

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS 1913.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

- Abderhalden, Emil**, the synthetic powers of the organism of the dog, A., i, 419.
amount of *l*-tyrosine in proteins and the accuracy of the estimation of this amino-acid, A., i, 777.
a pigment in melanosis of the mucous membrane of the large intestine, A., i, 790.
excretion of glycuronic acid mistaken for glycosuria, A., i, 792.
an electrically heated contrivance attached to the polarimeter for determining rotatory powers at a constant temperature, A., ii, 457.
estimation of tyrosine, A., ii, 891.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Andor Fodor**, the products of the putrefaction of *l*-aspartic acid; new method of detecting β -alanine, A., i, 798.
decomposition of glucosamine by bacteria, A., i, 1049.
studies on the specific nature of the intracellular enzymes by means of the optical method. I., A., i, 1118.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, **C. Froehlich**, and **Dionys Fuchs**, resolution of *dl*-amino-hexoic acid (norleucine) into the optically active components by means of the formyl compound; polypeptides derived from α -aminohexoic acid, A., i, 1049.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, **Georg Fromme**, and **Paul Hirsch**, formation of γ -aminobutyric acid from α -glutamic acid by micro-organisms, A., i, 797.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Dionys Fuchs**, the amount of *l*-tyrosine in proteins and the accuracy of its estimation, A., i, 409.
estimation of *l*-tyrosine in proteins, A., ii, 355.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Paul Hirsch**, synthetic powers of animal cells; the action of sodium nitrate on nitrogenous metabolism, A., i, 548.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Arno Ed. Lampé**, nitrogen retention on feeding with urea, A., i, 310.
action of ammonium salts, glucosamine, and gelatin on the nitrogen balance, A., i, 420.
the influence of urea administered by the mouth on the nitrogenous metabolism of pigs, A., i, 547.
nitrogenous metabolism, A., i, 671.
influence of fatigue on the amount of dialysable compounds, which react with triketohydrindene hydrate, in the serum, A., i, 788.
are there substances, at present unknown, in food-stuffs which are of importance for the maintenance of life? A., i, 1409.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, **Arno Ed. Lampé**, and **Efim Semen London**, the fate of protein cleavage products in the intestine, A., i, 550.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Erwin Schiff**, the velocity of the appearance of protective enzymes after repeated introduction of the foreign substrate. I., A., i, 1117.
studies on the specific nature of the intracellular enzymes by means of the optical method. II., A., i, 1118.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Hubert Schmidt**, the triketohydrindene hydrate [reaction] (Ruhemann), A., ii, 643.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Arthur Weil**, comparative investigations on the content of amino-acids in the different constituent parts of the nervous system. II. The amino-acids of the grey and white substance of the brain, A., i, 420.

- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Arthur Weil**, a new amino-acid of the composition $C_6H_{13}O_2N$ obtained by the total hydrolysis of the proteins of the nerve substance, A., i, 450.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Erich Wurm**, α -aminobutyric acid and its derivatives, A., i, 23.
- pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid and polypeptides derived from it, A., i, 90.
- Abel, Emil**, catalytic studies. II. Barium iron catalysis, A., ii, 204.
- lecture experiment to show the specific action of catalysts, A., ii, 691.
- copper content of distilled water, A., ii, 728.
- catalytic studies. IV. H-ion catalysis and autocatalysis of the modified hydrogen peroxide-thiosulphate reaction, A., ii, 766.
- Abel, Emil**, and **G. Baum**, catalytic studies. III. Catalytic deviation of a reaction, A., ii, 399.
- Abelin, J.**, action of mercury preparations on spirochaete diseases. II. The toxicology and pharmacology of some mercury compounds, A., i, 136.
- Abelmann, A.** See **Leopold Rosenthaler**.
- Aboulenc, Jean**. See **Jean Baptiste Senderens**.
- Abram, Harold Helling**. See **Walter Craven Ball**.
- Accame, Luigi**. See **Luigi Rolla**.
- Acker, E.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Ackermann, Dankwart**, new basic component of the muscle of the dog and its relation to hexamethylornithine, A., i, 181.
- myokynine, A., i, 917.
- fermentative decomposition of creatinine, A., i, 1049.
- Acqua, Camillo**, the action of uranium on the plant cell, A., i, 147.
- Acree, Solomon Farley**, catalysis. XV. Reactions of both the ions and the non-ionised forms of electrolytes, A., ii, 576.
- Acree, Solomon Farley**. See also **Eli Kennerley Marshall, jun.**, **Sidney Nirdlinger**, and **H. C. Robertson, jun.**
- Adams, Alfred**. See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Adams, Leason H.** See **John Johnston**.
- Adams, Maxwell**, and **August Holmes**, pine nut oil, A., i, 808.
- Adler-Herzmark, Jenny**, the action of hydrogen peroxide on hippomelanin, A., i, 500.
- Aeckerle, Emil**. See **Julius Schmidt**.
- Agashe, Ganesh Sakharam**. See **Charles Weizmann**.
- Agno, Fernando**, and **Elena Valla**, compounds of boric acid and mannitol, A., i, 1052.
- Agno, Fernando**. See also **Raffaele Nasini**.
- Ageton, C. N.** See **P. L. Gile**.
- Agostinelli, Claudio**, some additive products of styphnic acid, A., i, 459.
- Agraz, T. S.**, an apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 720.
- Agulhon, Henri**, action of boric acid on zymase; comparison with the action of phosphates, A., i, 921.
- boron as catalytic manure, A., i, 1144.
- solubility of certain metallic salts of volatile fatty acids in organic solvents; application to the qualitative estimation of these acids, A., ii, 536.
- Agulhon, Henri**, and **Robert Sazerac**, activation of certain processes of microbial oxidation by uranium salts, A., i, 143.
- action of uranium salts and metallic uranium on the pyocyanic bacillus, A., i, 322.
- Agulhon, Henri**. See also **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Airila, Y.**, [pharmacological] investigation of two bromo-substituted acidylcarbamides: bromural and adaline, A., i, 1023.
- Aitchison, L.** See **Frederick Ibbotson**.
- Akers, Noel Charles**. See **Ernest Goulding**.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, preparation of 2-halogen-5-acylamino benzoyl benzoic acid, A., i, 366.
- [preparation of 1-chloronitro-2:4-di-acetylphenylenediamine], A., i, 519.
- preparation of an inner anhydride (lactam) of 2-aminobenzoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, A., i, 621.
- [preparation of compounds containing 3:4-dihydro-1:4-oxazine-3-one ring], A., i, 777.
- preparation of 1:4-diaminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and of 1:4-diaminosulphoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1197.
- preparation of 1:4-diaminoanthraquinone and its derivatives, or of sulphonic acids of these compounds, A., i, 1206.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William**, and **Jan Johannes Blankensma**, transformation of *l*-arabinose into *l*-ribose, A., i, 445.
- d*-ribose, A., i, 1044.
- Albert, August**, preparation of derivatives of aldehydo- and keto-cyanohydrins containing sulphur, A., i, 722.

- Alcock, Frank Harris**, estimation of total sulphur in antimonium sulphuratum, A., ii, 873.
- Alessandri, Luigi**, [derivatives of] some aromatic diketones, A., i, 739.
structure of 3-nitroso-2-phenylindole. I. and II., A., i, 1227.
- Alessandri, Luigi**. See also *Angelo Angeli*.
- Alexander, Franz G.**, and **Stephan Cserna**, the influence of narcosis on the gaseous metabolism of the brain, A., i, 1011.
- Alexander, Jerome**, the rennin coagulation of milk from a colloid chemical standpoint, A., i, 1008.
- Alexander, Paul**, desulphuration of vulcanised rubber, A., i, 67.
- Alexandrov, Dimitri Konstantinovitsch**, method of preparing ethyl γ -chloroacetoacetate, A., i, 443.
- Alexandrowicz, Jerzy Stanislaw**, comparative physiology of digestion. VI. Cellulose and cellulose-dissolving enzymes in the hepatopancreas of the snail (*Helix pomatia*), A., i, 419.
- Algar, Joseph**. See *Hugh Ryan*.
- Allan, George E.**, and **John Brown**, magnetic induction in ferric oxide at various temperatures and in different states and the possible chemical changes indicated by the observations, A., ii, 473.
- Allbee, Angie G.** See *Dorothy A. Hahn*.
- Allen, H. Stanley**, photo-electric behaviour of iron in the active and passive state, A., ii, 172.
- Allen, Walter S.**, rational analysis of sodium nitrate; the use of the Devarda method versus the misleading "refraction" method, A., ii, 726.
- Allen, Walter S.**, and **Howard B. Bishop**, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 722.
- Allen, Walter S.**, and **Ralph M. Palmer**, accurate estimation of arsenic based on the Gutzeit test, A., ii, 724.
- Almström, G. Karl**, derivatives of pyridazine and of pyrrole, A., i, 1240.
- Almström, G. Karl**. See also *Oskar Widman*.
- Aloy, Jules**, and **Charles Rabaut**, benzoylated cyanohydrins and amides from aldehydes, and the corresponding hydroxy-acids, A., i, 620.
benzoylcyanohydrins of ketones and amides, and hydroxy-acids derived from them, A., i, 728.
- Alsberg, Carl Lucas**, and **Otis Fisher Black**, biological and toxicological studies on *Penicillium stoloniferum* (Thom.), A., i, 1027.
- Alterthum, Hans**, the Hall effect in metals at low temperatures and the theory of magnetism from the point of view of the theory of quanta, A., ii, 16.
relative scale of temperature for solid substances, A., ii, 183.
- Alvisi, Ugo**, observations on the action of fluorine in nature, A., i, 151.
- Alwens**, the influence of salvarsan and neosalvarsan on the circulation and on the kidneys of healthy and diseased animals, A., i, 795.
- Amadori, Mario**, capacity of potassium haloids for forming solid solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 134.
tendency of haloids and phosphates of the same metal to combine. II. Alkali fluorides and phosphates, A., ii, 213.
tendency to combination between haloids and phosphates of the same metal. III. Fluoride, chloride, and phosphate of lead, A., ii, 216.
reciprocal behaviour of alkali sulphates, chromates, molybdates, and tungstates at low and at high temperatures. II. and III., A., ii, 512, 587.
solubility in the solid state between nitrates, sulphates, and carbonates at high temperatures, A., ii, 1030.
- Amagat, Émile Hilaire**, internal pressure in fluids, A., ii, 185.
the laws of corresponding states, A., ii, 188.
saturation curves and the law of the corresponding states, A., ii, 382.
- Amann, August**. See *Julius Bredt*.
- Amantea, Giuseppe**. See *Silvestro Baglioni*.
- Amberg, Samuel**, and **Walter Jones**, the action of yeast on yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 211.
- Amberger, Conrad**, the glycerides of butter fat, A., i, 1040.
- Ambronn, Hans**, dispersion of the birefringence of mixed crystals of strontium and lead dithionates, A., ii, 321.
investigation of nitro-celluloses in the polarisation microscope, A., ii, 897.
- Amrož, Adolf**, a new thermophilic bacterium, A., i, 568.
- Ameseder, Franz**, chemical investigation of calcified aortæ, A., i, 790.
- Ameseder, Franz**. See also *Richard von Zeynek*.
- Ammann, Louis**. See *Léon Lindet*.
- Amon, Frank O.** See *Richard Edwin Lee*.
- Anderes, E.**, action of morphine on the circulation, A., i, 940.

- Andersen, J.** See *Wilhelm Moldenhauer*.
- Anderson, Charles,** and *John Charles Henderson Mingaye*, the Binda meteorite, A., ii, 719.
- Anderson, Ernest**, oxidation of aldehydes by an aqueous solution of bromine, A., i, 341.
- Anderson, Ernest,** and *H. A. Noyes*, simple inexpensive calorimeter for determining the heat of solution and of neutralisation, A., ii, 477.
- Anderson, John Spence**, absorption of light by inorganic salts. VII. Aqueous solutions of iron salts, A., ii, 454.
- Anderson, R. J.**, the organic phosphoric acid of cotton-seed meal, A., i, 149.
- Anderson, Ross P.**, portable Pettersson-Palmqvist apparatus, A., ii, 243.
- Ando, F.**, saccharification of starch by koji diastase in the presence of acids and salts, A., i, 919.
- Andrade, E. N. da C.**, method of observing the flame spectra of halogen salts, A., ii, 647.
- André, Émile**, some acetylenic compounds, A., i, 1065.
- Andre, Franz.** See *Fritz Reitzenstein*.
- André, Gustav**, hydrolysis and displacement by water by nitrogenous and mineral substances contained in leaves, A., i, 233.
the migration of mineral constituents and the displacement of these constituents in leaves immersed in water, A., i, 431.
the evolution of mineral substances and nitrogen in some annual plants, A., i, 638.
relationship of bases and mineral acids in plant tissues, A., i, 946.
- Andraee, J. L.**, a method for the determination of the density of solid substances, A., ii, 188.
- Andréev, Ivan Iv.**, action of light on water vapour and electrolytic gas, A., ii, 744.
retardation in the solution of gold and silver in aqueous cyanide solution, A., ii, 842.
- Andrew, John Harold**, iron and nitrogen, A., ii, 602.
- Andrew, John Harold,** and *Alfred Holt*, thermal effects produced by heating and cooling palladium in hydrogen, A., ii, 839.
- Andrews, Lancelot Winchester**, asserted explosibility of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 60.
- Andryewsky, Peter.** See *Arthur Schuenert*.
- Angel, Franz**, wolonskoite, A., ii, 972.
- Angeli, Angelo**, considerations and experiments on the constitution of the azoxy-compounds. I. and II., A., i, 658.
polyazoxy-compounds. I. and II., A., i, 658, 1003.
constitution of santonin, A., i, 864.
[Angeli-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes], A., i, 983.
- Angeli, Angelo,** and *Luigi Alessandri*, the new decomposition of the oximes, A., i, 983.
- Angeli, Angelo,** and *Bruno Valori*, new derivatives of azoxybenzene, A., i, 533.
- Angelico, Francesco**, picrotoxin, A., i, 69.
- Angelico, Francesco,** and *G. Catalano*, presence of formaldehyde in the sap of green plants, A., i, 325.
- Angelico, Francesco,** and *A. Coppola*, hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, A., i, 192.
- Angeloni, Decio**, some new salts of quinine, equinine, aristoquinine, saloquinine, and quinaphenine, A., i, 1376.
- Anrep, G. von**, the part played by the suprarenals in the normal vascular reactions of the body, A., i, 121.
local vascular reactions and their interpretation, A., i, 121.
- Anselmino, Otto,** and *E. Gilg*, occurrence of trehalose in *Selaginella lepidophylla*, A., i, 1034.
- Anselmino, Otto,** and *A. Mandke*, identification of phenol by bromine water, A., ii, 632.
- Anthes, E.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Antonov, George Nicolaevich**, the existence of uranium-Y, A., ii, 910.
- Apitzsch, Hermann**, α -p-nitrophenyl- β -hydroxythionaphthen, A., i, 1341.
estimation of sulphur in organic compounds, A., ii, 977.
- Applebey, Malcolm Percival**, the determination of viscosity, T., 2167; P., 361.
- Applebey, Malcolm Percival,** and *David Leonard Chapman*, the latent heat of vapours; preliminary note, P., 24.
- Arbeiter, Erich**, mineralogical-chemical investigation of marcasite pyrites, and magnetic pyrites, A., ii, 781.
- Arbuzov, Alexander E.**, new method of preparing nitriles of the aliphatic series, A., i, 347.
action of bromine on ethyl ether, A., i, 815.
action of methyl iodide and magnesium on menthone, A., i, 1078.
- Arbuzov, Alexander E.,** and *N. E. Chruclki*, catalytic decomposition of acetonylacetonephenylhydrazone, A., i, 1098.

- Arbuzov, Alexander E., and A. P. Friauf**, catalytic decomposition of methylpropyl ketonephenylhydrazone, A., i, 1098.
- Arbuzov, Alexander E., and A. A. Ivanov**, isobutyl ester of phosphorous acid. I., A., i, 1051.
isomeric change of $P(OC_4H_9)_3$ into $C_4H_9 \cdot PO(OC_4H_9)_2$. II., A., i, 1052.
- Arbuzov, Alexander E., and A. V. Kartaschov**, compounds of ethyl phosphite with silver haloids, A., i, 333.
- Arbuzov, Alexander E., and V. M. Tichvinski**, preparation of substituted indoles by the catalytic decomposition of hydrazones, A., i, 388.
catalytic decomposition of phenylhydrazine by cuprous salts, A., i, 398.
- Arbuzov, Alexander E., and R. E. Vagner**, catalytic decomposition of dipropyl ketonephenylhydrazone, A., i, 1098.
- Archbutt, Leonard**, apparatus for testing water by measurement of its electrical conductivity, A., ii, 147.
- Arceichovski, V.**, the action of poisonous substances in different concentrations on seeds; the biochemical action of very concentrated solutions, A., i, 687.
- Arkwright, J. A.**, natural variation of *B. acidii lactici* with respect to the production of gas from carbohydrates, A., i, 683.
- Armsby, Henry Prentiss**, a comparison of the observed and computed heat production of cattle, A., i, 1413.
- Armsby, Henry Prentiss, and J. August Fries**, the influence of standing or lying on the metabolism of cattle, A., i, 216.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland, and Henry Edward Armstrong**, processes operative in solutions, XXX, and enzyme action, XX. The nature of enzymes and of their action as hydrolytic agents, A., i, 1116.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**. See also **Henry Edward Armstrong** and **Frederick Keeble**.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, some consequences of Graham's work: the nature of elements; the diffusion of liquids, A., ii, 578.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, Edward Frankland Armstrong, and Edward Horton**, herbage studies. II. Variation in *Lotus corniculatus* and *Trifolium repens* (cyanophoric plants), A., i, 575.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, M. S. Benjamin, and Edward Horton**, enzyme action. XIX. Urease. II. Observations on accelerative and inhibitive agents, A., i, 781.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Reginald Thomas Colgate**, studies in oxidation, A., ii, 498.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and John Vargas Eyre**, processes operative in solutions. XXV. Influence of non-electrolytes on solubility; nature of the processes of dissolution and precipitation, A., ii, 391.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and H. W. Gosney**, enzyme action. XXI. Lipase. III., A., i, 1120.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and C. A. Klein**, the behaviour of paints under the conditions of practice, with special reference to the aspersions cast on lead paints, A., i, 587.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Eric Everard Walker**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXVII. The causes of variation in the optical rotatory power of organic compounds and of anomalous rotatory dispersive power, A., ii, 543.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward, and Frederick Palliser Worley**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXIV. Nature of the hydrolytic process, A., ii, 119.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**. See also **Edward Frankland Armstrong**.
- Armstrong, W. Bruce**, the fruit of *Crataegus macracantha*, A., i, 80.
- Arndt, Fritz**, aromatic ψ -thiocarbamides and orthothiocarbonic esters, A., i, 396.
ring formation between the nitro- and amino-groups with production of triazines, A., i, 1394.
- Arndt, Kurt, and Heinrich Hugo Kunze**, molten carnallite, A., ii, 48.
- Arni, E.** See **Ettore Cardoso**.
- Arnheim, F.** See **Peter Bona**.
- Arnold, Vinzenz**, preparation of hæmatoporphyrin from carbon monoxide blood, A., i, 111.
Arnold's nitroprusside reaction in urine, A., ii, 356.
- Aron, Ferencz**, a new indicator, A., ii, 786.
- Aron, Hans**, an apparatus for extraction of solids and liquids, A., ii, 497.
- Arrhenius, Svante [August]**, the strenuous period in the development of the theories of solution, A., ii, 762.
- Arrivaut, G.**, the system: manganese-silver, A., ii, 598.

- Arsenev, A.** See *Nikolai S. Kurnakov*.
- Arteméev, D. N.**, crystals of diammine-dimethylglyoximinicobalt chloride, A., i, 1161.
- Arteméev, D. N.**, and *W. M. Lomberg*, crystals of nitroaquodimethylglyoximinicobalt, A., i, 1161.
- Arteméev, D. N.**, and *D. Th. Murashev*, crystals of chloroamminedimethylglyoximinicobalt, A., i, 1161.
- Artmann, Paul**, uranyl iodates, A., ii, 224, 413.
detection of nitrous acid in the presence of ferric salts [in waters], A., ii, 528.
- Artmann, Paul**, and *J. Preisinger*, estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, A., ii, 430.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, hydrogenation of santonin, A., i, 731.
seneciolic acid, A., i, 1042.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, and *Y. Sugii*, identity of lycorine and narcissine, A., i, 1093.
- Aschan, [Adolf] Ossian**, determinations of constitutions in the camphene group. V., A., i, 886.
formic acid as a solvent, A., i, 1149.
- Aschan, Ossian** [with (*Frl.*) *Ella Europaeus*], the mechanism of the Hell-Volhard reaction. II., A., i, 820.
- Ascher, Richard**, a new form of condenser, A., ii, 690.
- Ascher, Richard**. See also *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Aschmarin, P.** See *Alexei E. Favorski*.
- Asher, Leon**, and *Hans Sollberger*, the physiology of the glands. XIV. The function of the spleen as an organ of protein metabolism and the compensatory processes after splenectomy, A., i, 1269.
- Askenasy, Paul**, and *E. L. Rényi*, the formation of nitrogen oxides by heating manganese dioxide in air, A., ii, 139.
- Askenasy, Paul**, and *Andor Révai*, the electrolytic regeneration of chromic acid from solutions of chromium sulphate, A., ii, 472.
- Aston, James**. See *Charles Frederick Burgess*.
- Astruc, A.**, estimation of aspirin, A., ii, 806.
- Astruc, A.** See also *F. Jadin*.
- Atack, Frederick William**, the nickel salts of the benzildioximes, T., 1317; P., 195.
estimation of stannous chloride and of chlorates by means of methylene-blue, A., ii, 156.
- Atack, Frederick William**, volumetric estimation of chromium, vanadium, and iron in presence of one another, A., ii, 345.
detection and estimation of nickel by means of α -benzildioxime, A., ii, 730.
- Aten, Adriaan Hendrik Willem**, a new modification of sulphur, A., ii, 40, 580.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**, guaiacum resin as a reagent for the detection of oxydases and of minute traces of copper, P., 303.
oxydases and their inhibitors in plant tissues, A., i, 1426.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**, and *Thomas Arthur Wallace*, the molecular condition of mixed liquids. Part I. Mixtures of the lower aliphatic alcohols with water, T., 1481; P., 194.
the critical solution point of urine, A., i, 935.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**. See also *Henry H. Dixon*.
- Aubel, Edmond** [*Marie Lambert*] *van*, the latent heat of vaporisation of metals, A., ii, 294.
refractive index of substances at their critical temperatures, A., ii, 357.
- Auerbach, Ernst Berthold**, and *K. Lange*, the volatilisation of vanadic acid by halogens, A., ii, 60.
- Auerbach, Friedrich**, and *Hans Pick*, the alkalinity of pancreatic and intestinal juice in living dogs, A., i, 214.
pancreatic digestion, A., i, 419.
decomposition of sparingly soluble lead salts, A., ii, 1057.
- Augsburger, Louis**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Auguet, A.**, comparison of the Hübl and Wys methods for estimating the iodine numbers of fats, A., ii, 163.
estimation of starch and dextrin in sugar products, confectionery, etc., A., ii, 448.
- Auld, Samuel James Manson**, and *Thomas Duncan Moss crop*, the measurement of tryptic protein hydrolysis by determination of the tyrosine liberated, T., 281; P., 14.
- Aust, E.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Austin, George Wesley**, the gases evolved on heating steel to its melting point in a vacuum, A., ii, 602.
- Austin, Joshua H.**, and *A. I. Ringer*, the influence of phloridzin on a splenectomised dog, A., i, 566.

- Autenrieth, Wilhelm** [*Ludwig*], and **Albert Funk**, colorimetric estimations in water analysis by means of the Autenrieth-Koenigsberger colorimeter, A., ii, 335.
 some colorimetric estimations; Rown-tree and Geraghty's method for diagnosing the kidneys; the estimation of thiocyanates in saliva and of iodine in urine, A., ii, 451.
- Auwers, Karl** [*Friedrich*] *von*, spectrochemical notes. I. Hydrated naphthalenes. II. Spectrochemical behaviour of acenaphthene derivatives. III. Haworth's dimethylcyclohexadiene, A., i, 1319.
 the spectrochemistry of compounds with a *gem*-dialkyl group, A., ii, 261.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **Fritz Eisenlohr**, constancy of the refraction equivalents, A., ii, 537.
- Auwers, Karl von**, and **Martin Schmidt**, $\gamma\gamma$ -trichloro- β -hydroxybutyric acid and $\gamma\gamma$ -trichlorocrotonic acid, A., i, 338.
 the constitution of the chlorides of 1:2- and 1:3-dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 338.
- Azéma, L.**, montmorillonite from Bordes, Vienne, France, A., ii, 784.

B.

- Baat, (Miss) Woutrine Constance de**. See **Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers**.
- Babiy, Johanna**, alleged constant occurrence of iodine in cells, A., i, 431.
- Bach, Alexis**, oxidising and reducing enzymes and their rôle in the process of respiration, A., i, 543.
 the oxidative formation of nitrous acid in extracts of plants, A., i, 946.
 the reduction ferments. IV. Vegetable perhydrazes, A., i, 947.
- Bachem, Carl**. See **Hans Leo**.
- Bachilli, Dante**, marls of Umbria, A., ii, 775.
- Bachmann, Wilhelm**, determinations of the volume of voids in silicic acid gels, A., ii, 121.
- Bachmann, Wilhelm**. See also **Richard Zsigmondy**.
- Bachstetz, Marcel**, vinylphthalimide, A., i, 1343.
- Back, E.** See **Friedrich Paschen**.
- Backer, Hilmar Johannes**, electrochemical reductions. III. Reduction of nitrosoamines, A., i, 386.
- Backer, Hilmar Johannes**. See also **Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont**.
- Backman, Eugène Louis**, the influence of nitrogenous metabolism products which occur naturally in blood and urine on the blood pressure, A., i, 120.
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, preparation of $\Delta\alpha\gamma$ -butadiene and its homologues, A., i, 1.
 preparation of isoprene, A., i, 1.
 preparation of anthraquinonecarboxylic acids, A., i, 49, 729.
 preparation of α -chloroanthraquinone, A., i, 61.
 preparation of condensation products of the anthracene series containing sulphur, A., i, 61.
 preparation of xanthenes of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 83.
 the purification and separation of anthraquinoneacridones from by-products, A., i, 96.
 [preparation of halogenated derivatives of indigoid compounds], A., i, 100.
 [preparation of cyclohexene], A., i, 349.
 preparation of chloroanthraquinones, A., i, 373.
 preparation of $\beta\gamma$ -dimethyl- $\Delta\alpha\gamma$ -butadiene, A., i, 438.
 preparation of diolefines, A., i, 438.
 preparation of partly hydrogenised cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 453.
 preparation of 1-aminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 476.
 [preparation of indigoid compounds], A., i, 519.
 preparation of $\beta\gamma$ -dihalogen isopentanes by the chlorination of β -halogen isopentane, A., i, 583.
 preparation of chloro-derivatives of the amyl series, A., i, 695.
 preparation of dihalogenated hydrocarbons, A., i, 695.
 [preparation of aminoazo-derivatives of aromatic *m*-diamines], A., i, 775.
 preparation of mesohalogenanthracene- β -sulphonic acids, A., i, 1053.
 preparation of condensation products from phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 1059.
 preparation of β -bromoaminoanthraquinones containing a bromine atom in the next position to an amino-group, A., i, 1071.
 preparation of condensation products in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 1073.
 preparation of chloro- and bromo-substitution products of indophenols and indophenolic substances or their leuco-derivatives, A., i, 1100.
 preparation of halogen derivatives of the paraffin series, A., i, 1145.

- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, preparation of anthraquinonedithiazoles and their reduced derivatives, A., i, 1232.
preparation of bromoaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 1366.
- Baehr, George**, and **Ernst Peter Pick**, the removal of the poisonous properties of protein cleavage products by substitution of the cyclic nucleus, A., i, 1420.
- Baerwald, Hans**, secondary rays from canal rays, A., ii, 655.
- Baerwind, Ernst**. See **Franz Fischer**.
- Baessler, Otto**, rapid estimation of pyridine in the presence of ammonia in gas liquors, A., ii, 259.
- Baetcke, Ernst**. See **Hermann Thoms**.
- Baetzner, Wilhelm**, physiology and pathology of the kidney functions, A., i, 932.
- Baeyer, Otto von, Otto Hahn**, and **Lise Meitner**, magnetic spectrum of the β -rays of radioactinium and its disintegration products, A., ii, 460.
- Bagard, P.** See **André Wahl**.
- Baglioni, Silvestro** [with **Giuseppe Aman-tea** and **L. Manini**], effects of nutrition with maize. IV. Action of the *Succus entericus* of the dog on zein, gliadin, zeoses, and gliadoses, A., i, 214.
- Bagster, Lancelot Salisbury**, and **Bertram Dillon Steele**, electrolysis in liquefied sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 15.
- Bahr, Eva von**, influence of pressure on the absorption of rays of very long wave-length in gases, A., ii, 810.
ultra-red absorption of gases, A., ii, 810.
absorption spectrum of aqueous vapour, A., ii, 814.
- Bahr, Fritz**, a simple method for maintaining constant temperatures in the region of the room temperature, A., ii, 290.
- Bailey, E. H. S.** See **H. W. Emerson**.
- Bailey, George C.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Bailly, O.** See **R. Delaunay**.
- Bain, (Miss) Alice Mary**. See **William Hobson Mills**.
- Bainbridge, Ernest Graham**, the hydrolysis of ethylene glycol diacetate; preliminary note, P., 4.
- Bairsto, George Edward**, variation of the conductivity of aluminium anode films with temperature, A., ii, 10.
- Baker, Frank**, the viscosity of cellulose nitrate solutions, T., 1653; P., 244.
- Baker, Herbert Brereton**, and **Leslie Henry Parker**, the interaction of sodium amalgam and water, T., 2060; T., 298.
- Baker, Ross Allen**, substitution of ground glass stopper in combination barometer and manometer, A., ii, 205.
new cover glass support, A., ii, 206.
- Baker, Richard Thomas**, and **Henry George Smith**, a new species of *Prostanthera* and its essential oil, A., i, 1142.
research on the eucalypts of Tasmania and their essential oils, A., i, 1210.
- Baker, (Miss) Sarah Martha**, quantitative experiments on the effect of formaldehyde on living plants, A., i, 1029.
- Bakker, (Miss) C.**, quantitative estimation of light petroleum in turpentine, A., ii, 630.
- Balás, J.**, iron mines near Borossebes, Hungary, A., ii, 1063.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, Angeli-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes, A., i, 733.
structural formula of the polymeride of the anhydride of anethole glycol, A., i, 1085.
- Baldes, Karl**. See **Gustav Embden**.
- Balke, Clarence William**. See **James E. Egan**.
- Ball, Walter Craven**, and **Harold Hel-ling Abram**, bismuthinitrites, T., 2110; P., 150.
the nitrites of thallium, lithium, caesium, and rubidium, T., 2130; P., 197.
- Balló, Rezső**, and **Emil Dittler**, the binary system: $\text{Li}_2\text{SiO}_3 - \text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_3$, A., ii, 51.
- Ballowitz, Emil**, the occurrence of alcohol-resistant carmine-red and brown-red pigments in the skin of bony fishes, A., i, 934.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, the Baly-Krulla theory of fluorescence; a reply to A. K. Macbeth, P., 201.
the photochemical equivalent, A., ii, 818.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and **Francis Owen Rice**, chemical activity and absorption. Part II. The variation of absorption with concentration, T., 91.
absorption spectra and chemical reactivity. Part III. Trinitrobenzene, trinitroanisole, and picric acid, T., 2086; P., 216.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, the constitution of naphthalene, A., i, 846.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Emil Reber**, action of hydrochloric and hydrobromic acids on 2:4-dimethylquinol [2:4-dimethyl- $\Delta^{2,5}$ -cyclohexadien-4-ol-1-one], A., i, 370.

- Bamberger, Max**, and **Karl Krüse**, the radioactivity of the mineral springs of Tyrol. IV. and V., A., ii, 278, 1012.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, theory of emulsification. IV. and V., A., ii, 121, 680.
chemical production of light, A., ii, 546.
double spectrum of sodium chloride, A., ii, 741.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, and **T. Roland Briggs**, blue gelatin copper, A., ii, 219.
- Banerji, Haridas**. See *Barun Chandra Dutt*.
- Banerjee, Manindra Nath**, the action of sulphides of the allyl group on lead amalgam and mercury, A., ii, 961.
- Bang, Ivar**, [guanylic acid], A., i, 111.
diastases. II. and III. Sugar formation in the frog's liver. I. and II., A., i, 552, 553, 1267.
psychic hyperglycæmia in rabbits, A., i, 1415.
estimation of sugar. II., A., ii, 445.
a method of microchemical estimation of certain constituents of the blood, A., ii, 446.
estimation of chlorine in the blood, A., ii, 974.
method of estimating sugar in the blood, A., ii, 989.
- Bang, Ivar**, and **K. O. Larsson**, microchemical estimation of certain blood constituents, A., ii, 740.
- Barabanov, A.** See *Georgi Georgevitch Povarnin*.
- Baragiola, W. I.**, impossibility of separating tartarate and free tartaric acid in wine, A., ii, 801.
- Barbaschinov, Nicolaus**. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Barbier, Philippe**, and **René Locquin**, action of thionyl chloride on certain lactones, A., i, 336.
action of thionyl chloride on certain lactic acids, A., i, 337.
attempts to synthesise mono-substituted paraconic acids, A., i, 341.
graded degradation of different saturated mono- and di-basic acids, A., i, 700.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe A.**, compounds of ferric carbamide, A., i, 959.
thoromolybdates, A., ii, 779.
- Barbieri, N. Alberto**, the sympathetic system does not possess the same chemical composition as the axial nervous tissue and the cranial or spinal nerves, A., i, 929.
- Barbieri, Pietro**. See *Giacomo Pighini*.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, the effect of altitude on mesectic curves, A., i, 922.
the combinations of hæmoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide. II., A., i, 1250.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **J. H. Burn**, determination of the constant of the differential blood-gas apparatus and the specific oxygen capacity of blood, A., i, 306.
- Barcroft, Joseph, Mario Camis, Gordon Chunes McKay Mathison, Ff. Roberts**, and **John Henry Ryffel**, the effect of altitude on the dissociation curve of blood, A., i, 306.
the effect of moist heat on the dissociation curve of blood, A., i, 306.
- Barcroft, Joseph, G. Graham**, and **Harold Leonard Higgins**, the effect of carbohydrate-free diet on the dissociation curve of blood, A., i, 306.
- Barcroft, Joseph, Rudolph A. Peters, Ff. Roberts**, and **John Henry Ryffel**, the effect of exercise on the dissociation curve of blood, A., i, 306.
- Barcroft, Joseph**. See also *Thomas Lewis*.
- Bardet, Jacques**, spectrographic study of some French mineral waters, A., ii, 785.
- Bardet, Jacques**. See also *Ch. Boulanger*.
- Barendrecht, H. P.**, estimation of alcohol in very dilute solutions by means of permanganate, A., ii, 349.
- Bargellini, Guido**, some derivatives of hydroxyquinol. IX., A., i, 460.
hydrogenation of santonin in presence of palladium black, A., i, 628.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **Mina Finkelstein**, chalkones and hydrochalkones. II., A., i, 59.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **Ermanno Martegiani**, chalkones and hydrochalkones. III., A., i, 90.
- Barger, George**, and **Arthur James Ewins**, the identity of trimethylhistidine (histidine-betaine) from various sources, A., i, 529.
- Barger, George**, and **Walter William Starling**, blue adsorption compounds of iodine. Part II. The influence of constitution on the adsorption by 2- and 4-pyrone derivatives, P., 128.
- Barker, Matthew Felix**. See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Barker, Thomas Vipond**, and **James Ernest Marsh**, optical activity and enantiomorphism of molecular and crystal structure, T., 837; P., 62.
- Barkla, Charles Glover**, and **A. J. Philpot**, ionisation in gases and gaseous mixtures by Röntgen and corpuscular (electronic) radiations, A., ii, 547.

- Barnebey, O. L., and S. R. Wilson**, application of diphenylcarbazine as indicator in the titration of iron with dichromate, A., ii, 248.
- Baron, Julius, and Michael Póányi**, the application of the second law of thermodynamics to processes in the animal organism, A., i, 1013.
- Barratt, John Oglethorpe Wakelin**, fibrinæmia, A., i, 308.
nature of the coagulant of the venom of *Echis carinatus*, a small Indian viper, A., i, 1420.
- Barre, Maurice**, compounds of cerium chloride with ammonia, A., ii, 409.
- Barrett, Frank Leslie**. See **Morris Fort**.
- Barrett, William Henry**. See **Harold Brewer Hartley**.
- Barrio y Fernández, José**. See **José Muñoz del Castillo**.
- Barrow, Fred.** See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Barsickow, Max**, the therapeutic action of yeast on the alimentary multiple polypneuritis of guinea-pigs and pigeons, A., i, 425.
- Bart, Heinrich**, preparation of organic arsenic compounds, A., i, 115, 413.
preparation of aromatic nitroamino-compounds, A., i, 611.
- Barth, R.**, detection of nitric acid (nitrates) in milk, A., ii, 1069.
- Barthe, [Joseph Paul] Léonce**, phosphates of magnesium and amines, A., i, 1045.
- Bartholomäus, Erich**. See **Hans Fischer**.
- Bartlett, (Miss) Dorothy Jessie**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Bartlett, Edward Payson**. See **George Shannon Forbes**.
- Bartsch, A. von**. See **Richard Weitzenböck**.
- Bartsch, B.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Bary, Paul**, estimation of free sulphur in vulcanised caoutchouc, A., i, 1212.
colloids, A., ii, 120.
- Baschieri, Ennio**, Tschermak's method for the isolation of silicic acids, A., ii, 213.
- Baskerville, Charles**, ethyl ether by catalysis, A., i, 155.
- Baskerville, Charles, and H. S. Riederer**, the production of chlorine substitution products of methane from natural gas, A., i, 242.
- Baskov, A. V.**, electrical conductivity and diagrams of state of systems formed by benzoic acid with aniline or toluidines, A., ii, 1016.
- Baskov, A. V.** See also **Nikolai Antonovitsch Puschin**.
- Bass, Robert, and Wilhelm Wiechowski**, the purine content of blood and its estimation, A., ii, 443.
- Bassett, Harold Llewellyn**, the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal platinum, P., 56.
- Bassett, Harold Llewellyn**. See also **Muriel Wheldale**.
- Basyrin, M.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Bates, F. W.** See **C. J. Lynde**.
- Bates, Stuart J.**, calculation of equivalent conductivity at infinite dilution, A., ii, 466.
- Batschinski, Alexius J.**, viscosity law for liquids, A., ii, 26.
the molecular association of liquids. I. and II., A., ii, 188.
internal friction of liquids, A., ii, 928.
- Battelli, Fréd., and (Mlle.) Lina Stern**, the nomenclature of the polyphenol-oxydases, A., i, 115.
the oxidation of *p*-phenylenediamine by animal tissues, A., i, 139.
the influence of various factors on the oxidation of *p*-phenylenediamine by animal tissues, A., i, 140.
the influence of anaesthetics on the oxydones, A., i, 929.
the influence of aldehydes on the oxydones, A., i, 929.
the respiration of pulverised insects, A., i, 1257.
the intensity of the respiratory exchanges of insects, A., i, 1257.
the tyrosineoxydase, polyphenol-oxydase, and oxydones of insects, A., i, 1272.
- Baucke, H.**, micrographic notes on copper, A., ii, 507.
action of electrolytes on metals under stress, A., ii, 511.
- Baud, Émile**, molecular association of acetic acid, A., i, 585.
cryoscopic researches, A., ii, 19.
the partial miscibility of liquids, A., ii, 193.
concentrated solutions. II., A., ii, 475.
relation between the heat of formation of binary liquid mixtures and their composition, A., ii, 1025.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, new synthesis of *o*-aldehydophenylnitrosohydroxylamine, A., i, 52.
nitrate and nitrite assimilation, A., i, 1424.
- Baudisch, Oskar, and Rose Fürst**, photochemistry. IV. Photochemical lecture experiments, A., ii, 38.
- Baudisch, Oskar, and Gabriel Klinger**, a new gas-analytical method for the estimation of nitric oxide. I., A., ii, 74.
- Baudisch, Oskar, and Edwin Mayer**, assimilation of nitrate and nitrite. V., A., i, 324.

- Baudrexel, August.** See *Wilhelm Völtz*.
- Bauer, Edouard,** 1-benzoyl-2-phenyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentene, A., i, 724.
1-benzoyl-2-phenyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, A., i, 724.
- Bauer, Edouard.** See also *Albin Haller*.
- Bauer, Hugo,** *o*-nitrophenyl selenocyanate and *o*-aminophenylselenol, A., i, 263.
- Bauer, Hugo, and Gustav Endres,** action of bromine on aliphatic-aromatic compounds, A., i, 864.
- Bauer, Hugo, and R. Engler,** occurrence of methyl alcohol in fruit wines, A., i, 810.
- Bauer, Hugo, and P. Vogel,** condensation products of *m*-methoxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 1063.
- Baum, G.** See *Emil Abel*.
- Baumann, A.,** the nitrogenous constituent of kephalin, A., i, 1041.
- Baumann, Emil J.** See *Carl Oscar Johns*.
- Baume, Georges,** some physico-chemical applications of Maxwell-Berthoud's equation of re-distribution, A., ii, 1038.
- Baume, Georges, and Eugène Wourtsel,** compressibility of gases, A., ii, 113.
- Baur, Emil,** formation, decomposition, and transformation of glycollic acid, A., i, 443.
- Baur, Emil, and H. Ehrenberg,** new fuel batteries, A., ii, 13.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Charles Ruglas Hoover,** revision of the atomic weight of iron. V. Analysis of ferric oxide, A., ii, 55.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul, and Charles James Moore,** revision of the atomic weight of phosphorus. III. Analysis of phosphorus trichloride, A., ii, 43.
- Baxter, Robert Reginald.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Bayliss, William Maddock,** the nature of enzyme action. III. The synthetic action of enzymes, A., i, 919.
- Beadle, Clayton, and Henry Potter Stevens,** the nitrogenous constituent of Para caoutchouc and its bearing on the nature of synthetic caoutchouc, A., i, 190.
insoluble constituents of Ceara- and Rambong-caoutchouc, A., i, 283.
a simple all-glass extraction apparatus, A., ii, 444.
- Beal, George Denton.** See *William John Gies*.
- Bearce, H. W.** See *N. S. Osborne*.
- Beatty, R. T.,** energy required to ionise an atom, A., ii, 656.
ionisation potential in gases, A., ii, 656.
- Beaufour, Henri,** the iodohydrin of the glycol derived from cinnamyl methyl ether, A., i, 466.
alkyl iodohydrins derived from cinnamyl methyl ether, A., i, 467.
- Becarelli, R.** See *Luigi Marino*.
- Bechhold, [Jacob] Heinrich,** application of ultrafiltration apparatus, A., ii, 857.
- Beck, Christoph,** [estimation of copper; iodometric estimation of iron], A., ii, 1077.
- Beck, Christoph.** See also *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Beck, Otto.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Beck, W.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Beckel, August, d**-lupanine, A., i, 86.
- Becker, A.** See *Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler*.
- Becker, E.** See *Richard Loeb*.
- Becker, Paul.** See *Herman Decker*.
- Beckers, Wilhelm,** comparison of Farup's and Schumacher-Jung's methods for the estimation of mercury in urine, A., ii, 248.
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto],** cryoscopic determinations in iodine, A., ii, 19.
ebullioscopy of iodine, A., ii, 20.
sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 858.
- Beckmann, Ernst, and Otto Faust,** explosion of nitrogen iodide under the influence of acoustic waves, A., ii, 1050.
- Beckmann, Ernst, and Rudolf Hanslian,** behaviour of iodine towards sulphur, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 402.
- Beckmann, Ernst, and H. Lindner,** coloured bunsen flames, A., ii, 359.
- Becquerel, Paul,** influence of salts of uranium and thorium on the development of tubercle bacillus, A., i, 322.
- Bedford, Fred, and Ernst Erdmann,** nickel oxides as reduction catalysts in the addition of molecular hydrogen to unsaturated fats and fatty acids, A., i, 701.
- Beer, Paul, and Kasimir Fajans,** the position where the thorium series branches, A., ii, 907.
- Beer, Paul.** See also *Kasimir Fajans*.
- Beer, Robert.** See *Hans Meyer*.
- Beesley, Richard Moore, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe,** a new series of ring compounds; preliminary note, P., 346.
- Behnhen, H. E.,** crystallisation of carbon dioxide, nitrous oxide, and ammonia, A., ii, 584.
- Behrend, Robert, and Gerhard ten Doornkaat Koolman,** new method of preparation of muconic acid, A., i, 8.

- Baker, J. C.**, the distribution of creatine in the animal organism, A., i, 1128.
- Bekier, E.** See *Ludwik Bruner*.
- Bekk, Julius**, cerium dioxide as contact substance for the combustion of organic substances, A., ii, 981.
- Bélières, Louis**, detection of indoxyl in icteric urine, A., ii, 1087.
- Bell, E. T.**, the interstitial granules (liposomes) in fatty metamorphosis of striated muscle, A., i, 135.
- Bell, J. E.** See *Edward Wight Washburn*.
- Bell, James Munsie**, and *Charles F. Cowell*, methods for the preparation of neutral solutions of ammonium citrate, A., i, 162.
- Bell, James Munsie**, and *Alexander L. Feild*, electromotive force of silver nitrate concentration cells, A., ii, 551.
- Bell, Norman Murray**, the velocity of evolution of oxygen from bleaching powder solutions in presence of small quantities of cobalt nitrate and the influence of different compounds on it, A., ii, 686.
- Bell, Norman Murray.** See also *Alfred Holt*.
- Bell, R.** See *Ettore Cardoso*.
- Bellati, M.**, and *Silvio Lussana*, passage of nascent hydrogen through iron, A., ii, 678.
- Bellet, A.**, estimation of lactic acid, A., ii, 636.
- Bellmer, Emil F.**, radioactivity of some minerals and rocks, A., ii, 549.
- Bellucci, Italo**, some pharmaceutical incompatibilities of salol [phenyl salicylate], A., i, 179.
some considerations regarding Werner's theory, A., ii, 38.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and *R. Corelli*, univalent nickel compounds, A., i, 839; ii, 604.
- Bellucci, Italo**, and *L. Grassi*, use of cupferron in quantitative analysis [of titanium], A., ii, 250.
- Benary, Erich**, the action of chloroacetyl chloride on ethyl malonate; iminotetronic acid, A., i, 191.
action of ethylene dibromide, methylene iodide, and iodine on ethyl aminocrotonate, A., i, 598.
thiotetronic acid and derivatives, A., i, 892.
- Benary, Erich**, and *Boleslav Silbermann*, synthesis of hydroxypyrrole and pyrroline derivatives from ethyl aminocrotonate, A., i, 651.
- Benczúr, J. von**, and *Dionys Fuchs*, action of radium emanations on the respiratory exchange, A., i, 792.
- Benda, Ludwig.** See *Paul Erhlich*.
- Bender, W.** See *Erich Ebler*.
- Benedicks, Carl** [*Axel Fredrik*], theory of the electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 99.
nature of the electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 307.
allotropy in general and that of iron in particular, A., ii, 599.
allotropy of iron and silver iodide, A., ii, 752.
- Beneslawski, J.** See *H. Thar*.
- Benevolenski, J.** See *Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev*.
- Bengis, Robert.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Beniers, E.** See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Benjamin, M. S.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Bennett, Charles W.**, photochemical reduction of copper sulphate, A., ii, 89.
- Bennett, Charles W.**, and *C. O. Brown*, concentration changes in the electrolysis of copper sulphate solutions, A., ii, 666.
rapid refining of copper with a rotating cathode, A., ii, 1058.
- Bennett, George Macdonald**, and *Alec Duncan Mitchell*, total surface energy and chemical constitution, A., ii, 927.
- Benrath, Alfred**, benzilbenzoin, A., i, 633.
- Benson, Percy.** See *Albert Ernest Dunstan*.
- Bentley, William B.**, and *R. Phillips Rose*, some colloidal solutions derived from hydrated alumina, A., ii, 963.
- Benzinger, Hans.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Berczeller, L.**, stalagmometric studies of solutions of colloids and crystalloids. I. and II., A., ii, 760, 761.
- Berczeller, L.**, and *L. Csáki*, stalagmometric studies of solutions of colloids and crystalloids. III., A., ii, 760.
- Beresin, W. I.**, influence of poisons on the isolated heart of the fish, A., i, 566.
- Berg, Richard.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Berg, William N.**, the physico-chemical basis of a theory of muscular contraction (Zuntz's theory), A., i, 132.
the physico-chemical basis of striated muscle contraction. II. Surface tension, A., i, 314.
did von Wittich antedate Ostwald in the definition of enzyme action? A., i, 917.
- Bergeim, Olaf**, and *Philip Bouvier Hawk*, water drinking. XIV. The digestive efficiency of saliva as increased by dilution with water, A., i, 669.

- Bergeim, Olaf**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, inhibition of enzyme action by lime-softened waters, A., i, 1119.
- Bergen, Julius von**. See **Aladar Skita**.
- Berger, Clément**, preparation of aluminium ethoxide, A., i, 1299.
- Berggren, Th.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Bergius, Friedrich**, production of hydrogen from water and coal from cellulose at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 579.
- Bergman, Maximilian**. See **Julius Schmidlin**.
- Bergmann, Max**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Bergner, E.** See **Adolf Sieverts**.
- Bergwitz, Karl**, bending of rubidium rays in a magnetic field, A., ii, 656.
- Berkow, Abraham**. See **Fritz Straus**.
- Berl, Ernst**, and **Max Delpy**, unstable products in the nitration of cellulose, A., i, 1305.
- Berlin, Ernst**, laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 38.
- Bernard, Lucien**, comparative investigation of different methods for the estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 639.
- Bernard, Victor**. See **Léon Guillet**.
- Bernardini, Luigi**, and **F. Galluccio**, formation of pentosans in the germination of seeds, A., i, 570.
- Bernardis, G. B.** See **Riccardo Ciusa**.
- Bernhard, R.** See **Em. Havas**.
- Bernoulli, E.**, (pharmacological) action of bromine salts, A., i, 1275.
- Bernstein, Gustav**, vulcanisation of caoutchouc. II., A., i, 638.
theory of the vulcanisation of caoutchouc. II., A., i, 746.
- Berrár, M.**, the action of aloin on metabolism; the physiology of artificially produced gout and fever, A., i, 560.
chemistry and estimation of gelatin, A., ii, 83.
- Berry, Arthur John**, volatilisation of certain binary alloys in high vacua, A., ii, 322.
- Berthelot, Albert**, *Proteus vulgaris* considered as a producer of indole, A., i, 428.
- Berthelot, Albert**, and **D. M. Bertrand**, the intestinal flora; the possible production of ptomaines in acid medium, A., i, 560.
- Berthelot, Daniel**, and **Henry Gaudechon**, photolysis of sucrose by ultra-violet rays, A., i, 16.
photochemical synthesis of a new compound, carbonyl cyanide, by means of ultra-violet rays, A., i, 715.
preparation of carbonyl cyanide, A., i, 837.
- Berthelot, Daniel**, and **Henry Gaudechon**, photolysis of different classes of sugars by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 4.
the first stages in the photolysis of ethyl alcohol, acetaldehyde, and acetic acid, A., ii, 90.
photolysis of different complex sugars (bioses and trioses) by ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 90.
action of the medium and extreme ultra-violet rays on acetaldehyde: acidification, polymerisation, resinification, A., ii, 171.
the inversion of sucrose by ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 267.
a lævulose actinometer for ultra-violet rays; influence of concentration on the rate of photochemical action, A., ii, 267.
the dissociation of gaseous compounds by light; gaseous hydrogen compounds of the chlorine and oxygen groups, A., ii, 369.
the dissociation of gaseous compounds by light; gaseous hydrogen compounds of the nitrogen and carbon groups; different gases, A., ii, 458.
additive reactions between carbon monoxide and other gases under the influence of ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 744.
the rôle of uranium salts as photochemical catalysts, A., ii, 819.
- Berthoud, A.**, formation of crystal faces, A., ii, 305.
influence of temperature on the velocity of chemical reactions, A., ii, 309.
- Bertiaux, L.**, new electrode for electrolytic analysis, A., ii, 522.
assay of tin, solder, and lead dross by electrolysis, A., ii, 731.
analysis of commercial nickel, A., ii, 1078.
- Bertram, S. H.**, a new method for the estimation of glycerol, A., ii, 441.
- Bertrand, D. M.** See **Albert Berthelot**.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, employment of manganese as catalytic manure, A., i, 692.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Henri Agulhon**, the presence of boron in the animal series, A., i, 423.
aluminium sulphate as catalytic manure, A., i, 692.
the presence of boron in milk and eggs, A., i, 934.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Arthur Compton**, the presence of a new diastase, salicinase, in almonds, A., i, 1426.

- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Florentin Medig-receanu**, temporary fixation and mode of elimination of manganese in the rabbit, A., i, 224.
the presence and distribution of manganese in animal organs, A., i, 316.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, M. Rosenblatt**, and (*Mme.*) **M. Rosenblatt**, activity of koji sucrose [invertase] in the presence of different acids, A., i, 302.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Robert Sazerac**, favourable action exercised by manganese on acetic fermentation, A., i, 1024.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Gustave Weissweiler**, the composition of coffee essence; presence of pyridine, A., i, 1031.
- Besborodko, N.**, a new deposit of chrome-iron-ore in Northern Caucasus, A., ii, 64.
- Beschke, Erich** [with **Georg Köhres**, and **Franz Marschall**], substituted crotonolactoneacetic [α -monolactones of γ -hydroxydihydromuconic] acids, A., i, 868.
- Besson, A. A.**, apparatus for the determination of boiling points, A., ii, 828.
estimation of thiosulphates in the presence of sulphites, A., ii, 874.
- Besthorn, Emil**, new class of quinoline dyes. III, A., i, 1236.
- Betz, Richard**. See **Reinhold Riecke**.
- Beumer, H.** See **M. Bürger**.
- Beutner, Reinhard**, the physical character of bio-electrical differences of potential, A., i, 147.
osmotic and colloidal imbibition by muscle, A., i, 315.
new processes for the production of electricity which explain some bio-electrical phenomena, A., ii, 468, 662.
a new kind of electromotive force and some possible applications to physico-chemical problems, A., ii, 469.
new electric properties of a semipermeable membrane of copper ferrocyanide, A., ii, 470.
- Beutner, Reinhard**. See also **Jacques Loeb**.
- Bevan, Edward John**. See **Charles Frederick Cross**.
- Beyer, A.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, tyrosinase from two enzymes, A., i, 683.
- Beyersdorfer, Paul**, estimation of sugars by the Kjeldahl-Bertrand method, A., ii, 447.
- Beyne, Edgar**, the presence of strontium compounds in blende, A., ii, 624.
- Bhaduri, Kshitibhusan**, sodium silver thiosulphate and acetylene-silver acetylide, A., i, 241.
ammoniacal sodium cuprous trithionate, A., ii, 53.
new method for the preparation of ammoniacal copper salts, A., ii, 597.
- Bhaduri, Kshitibhusan**, and **Sarashilal Sarkar**, some complex copper alkali ferrocyanides, A., i, 838.
- Bhattacharyya, Devendra Nath**. See **Nilratan Dhar**.
- Bhattacharyya, Haripada**, a rapid method for the estimation of phosphorus in steel, A., ii, 874.
- Bianchi, G.**, condensation product of pip-ronaldehyde with ethyl urethane, A., i, 482.
- Bianchi, G.** [with **Manlio Rocchi**], action of hydroxylamine and of phenylhydrazine on urethanobenzylacetylacetone and on ethyl urethanobenzylacetoacetate, A., i, 96.
- Bianchi, Maria Clotilde**, some aliphatic cyanoacetylaminates, A., i, 715.
- Bianu, B.**, the secondary radiation produced by α -rays, A., ii, 371.
- Bickel, Adolf**, and **Michael Pavlov**, the pharmacological action of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, A., i, 226.
the influence of certain cardiac medicaments on the electrocardiogram curve, A., i, 426.
- Biddle, Henry Chalmers**, melting point of ethyl gallate, A., i, 179.
colour changes among dyes of the triphenylmethane series as influenced by the hydrogen ion concentration of acids of different dissociation constants, A., ii, 311.
- Biddle, Henry Chalmers**, and **Paul Edward Howe**, fasting studies. XI. Composition of muscle from fasting dogs, A., i, 933.
- Biddle, Henry Chalmers**, and **Ludwig Rosenstein**, rate of conversion of cinchonine into cinchotoxine, A., ii, 492.
- Bidet, Félix**, displacement of the primary amylamines by gaseous ammonia, A., ii, 197.
limited displacement of monoethylamine by ammonia gas, A., ii, 572.
- Bieber, Willie**, condensation of water vapour in presence of oxides of nitrogen and of hydrogen peroxide; evidence of the formation of hydrogen peroxide by oxidation of water vapour; action of ultra-violet sunlight on the earth's atmosphere, A., ii, 208.

- Bielecki, Jean, and Victor Henri**, quantitative investigation of the absorption of ultra-violet rays by the fatty acids and their isomeric esters, A., ii, 86.
- quantitative investigation of the absorption of ultra-violet rays by the fatty acids and their esters in aqueous and alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 263.
- absorption of the ultra-violet rays by acetone, A., ii, 363.
- absorption of the ultra-violet rays by ketones, diketones, and ketonic acids, A., ii, 455.
- quantitative investigation of the absorption of the ultra-violet rays by aliphatic monamines, diamines, nitriles, carbylamines, amides, and oximes, A., ii, 650.
- quantitative study of the absorption of the ultra-violet rays by some acids of the ethylene series, A., ii, 815.
- quantitative investigation of the absorption of ultra-violet rays by saturated and unsaturated aliphatic acids. III., A., ii, 895.
- Bierling, Erich.** See **Heinrich Schulze**.
- Bierry, Henri**, enzymic decomposition of glucosides and galactosides, A., i, 303.
- Bierry, Henri, and (Mlle.) F. Coupin**, *Sterigmatocystis nigra* and lactose, A., i, 1028.
- Bierry, Henri, and (Mlle.) Lucie Fandard**, adrenaline and glycæmia, A., i, 426.
- variations in glycæmia during inanition, A., i, 923.
- Bierry, Henri, and (Mme.) Z. Gatin-Gruzewska**, new method of estimating glycogen in the liver, A., ii, 160.
- estimation of glycogen in muscle, A., ii, 635.
- Bierry, Henri, Victor Henri, and Albert Ranc**, inversion of sucrose by ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 4.
- Biesalski, Ernst.** See **Otto Hauser**.
- Billmann, Einar, and Erik Høst Madsen**, action of potassium xanthate on halogen-malonic acids, A., i, 975.
- Bilecki, Alois**, the periodic system and atomic weight, A., ii, 205.
- Bilecki, Robert.** See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Billy, Maurice**, a simple method for determining the density of mineral powders, A., ii, 387.
- Biltz, [Johann] Heinrich**, acetylene or acetylidene compounds; the "oxidation rearrangement," A., i, 241.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Erhard Giesler**, the degradation of allantoin to hydroxonic acid, and a new synthesis of allantoin, A., i, 1393.
- Biltz, Heinrich** [with **Paul Krebs** and **Karl Strufe**], *isoapocaffeine*, A., i, 1376.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Karl Seydel**, a new example of the reversed pinacolin rearrangement, A., i, 297.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Ernst Topp**, synthesis of parabanic and substituted parabanic acids, A., i, 600.
- oxalylldicarbamide, A., i, 602.
- Biltz, Heinrich** [with **Ernst Topp** and **J. Kartte**], alloxan anhydride and its methyl derivatives, A., i, 166.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, diastatic degradation of starch, A., i, 707.
- tension of metal ammine compounds, A., ii, 404.
- light-reactions observable in the cardiod ultra-microscope, A., ii, 653.
- osmotic pressure of colloids. IV. The theory of colloidal electrolytes, A., ii, 678.
- some thermometric and optical constants as functions of the atomic weights, A., ii, 855.
- glucinum compounds, A., ii, 960.
- the thermal dissociation of cobalt-ammonias, A., ii, 968.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, and Bruno Fetkenheuer**, ammonia compounds of the nickel haloids, A., ii, 968.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, and E. Marcus**, the constancy of the potassium activity, A., ii, 547.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, and Wilhelm Truthe**, the molecular size of dextrin- β , A., i, 593.
- osmotic pressure of colloids. V. Colloid chemistry of the dextrans, A., i, 832.
- Binder, Karl, and Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**, a new and delicate test for oxygen, A., ii, 239.
- Binder, Karl.** See also **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Binet du Jassonneix, Armand**, magnetic properties of the alloys of iron, cobalt, nickel, and manganese with boron, A., ii, 667.
- Bingham, Eugene Cook**, a criticism of some recent viscosity investigations, T., 959; P., 113.
- Bingham, Eugene Cook, George Frederic White, Adrian Thomas, and J. L. Cadwell**, fluidity and the hydrate theory. II., A., ii, 675.
- Binz, Arthur [Heinrich], and K. R. Lange**, iminoindigotin, A., i, 769.
- Birchard, F. J.** See **Phæbus A. Levene**.

- Birkner, H.** See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Biron, Eugen von**, the melting point of ethylene dibromide, A., i, 155.
- Bishop, Earl S.** See *Walter D. Bonner*.
- Bishop, Howard B.** See *Walter S. Allen*.
- Bissett, Crellyn Colgrave.** See *William Ernest Stephen Turner*.
- Bistrzycki, [Carl Anton]** Augustin, and *Georg Przeworski*, constitution of compounds from *o*-diamines and α -hydroxy-acids; acetylation of benz-iminazoles, A., i, 103.
- Bitterich, Wilhelm.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Bizarro, A. H.**, the influence of preliminary heating on peptic and tryptic digestion, A., i, 924.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, the behaviour of iodine and sulphur at extremely high temperatures, from explosion experiments, A., ii, 21.
- Blacher, Carl Johann**, control of the purification of boiler feed-water, A., ii, 623.
- Blacher, Carl Johann, P. Grünberg**, and *M. Kissa*, the use of potassium palmitate in water analysis, A., ii, 153.
- Black, Otis Fisher.** See *Carl Lucas Alsberg*.
- Blackadder, Thomas**, inorganic ferments. VI. Catalytic decomposition of formic acid by rhodium, A., ii, 36.
- Blackstock, Gibbs**, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, the action of α -dibromobutane on the sodium derivative of ethyl malonate, P., 74.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, syntheses by means of mixed organo-zinc derivatives; α -polychloroketones; constitution of the ordinary trichloroacetone, A., i, 11.
migration of the chlorine in the halogenated ketones, A., i, 444.
the characterisation of chloro-ketones, A., i, 705.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and *E. Carrière*, succinic semialdehyde [8-aldehydopropionic acid], A., i, 248.
- Blake, George Stanfield**, zirkelite from Ceylon, A., ii, 716.
- Blanchardière, P. de la**, action of nuclease, A., i, 1254.
- Blanchetière**, oxidation and luminescence, A., ii, 743.
- Blanck, Edwin**, chemical and physical nature of "roterden," A., i, 236.
importance of the potassium in felspar for plants, A., i, 577.
- Blanck, Edwin.** See also *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Blanes, José Sureda.** See *Antonio Madinaveitia*.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes**, the system: acetonephenylhydrazone-water, A., i, 11.
nitro-derivatives of 2:6-dibromotoluene, A., i, 31.
constituents of *Lycopodon bovista*, A., i, 328.
derivatives of *p*-xylene, A., i, 353.
hydrogen cyanide in salt-grass (*Triglochin*), A., i, 1428.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes.** See also *William Alberda van Ekenstein*.
- Bleicher, Karl**, crystalline forms of salts of ethanedisulphonic acid, A., i, 156.
- Blendermann, K.** See *Arthur Kötz*.
- Bleyer, Benno**, and *S. W. Kaufmann*, the nature of alkaline glucinum solutions, A., ii, 708.
- Bleyer, Benno**, and *Bruno Müller*, glucinum phosphates, and glucinum phosphite and hypophosphite, A., ii, 137.
compounds of arsenious acid with glucinum, A., ii, 594.
- Bleyer, Benno**, and *Lucjan Paczusi*, optically active complex glucinum sugar compounds, A., i, 831.
- Bloch, Marcel**, tetrachlororhodamines, A., i, 648.
- Block, Ernst August**, the fusion curves of several substances, A., ii, 292.
- Blömer, A.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Blomquist, Arvid**, the mercury content in the air, dust, etc., of places where metallic mercury is in use, A., ii, 248.
- Bloor, W. R.**, mannitol esters of sulphuric acid, A., i, 706.
fat absorption. II. Absorption of fat-like substances other than fats, A., i, 926.
fatty acid esters of dextrose, A., i, 1014.
- Blum, F.**, the physiology of the thyroid, A., i, 932.
- Blum, F.**, and *R. Grützner*, physiology of the thyroid. I. Methods for estimating iodine in organic substances, A., ii, 722.
- Blum, William**, the constitution of aluminates, A., ii, 963.
- Blumann, Arnold**, and *Otto Zeitschel*, the autoxidation of turpentine, A., i, 495.
- Blumenthal, Philip Lee**, preparation of selenic acid and sodium selenate used in the estimation of bromine in haloid salts, A., ii, 148.
- Blumenthal, Philip Lee.** See also *Frank Austin Gooch*.
- Blumer, M.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Bock, Joseph C.**, Folin's microchemical method for estimating urea, A., ii, 640.

- Boden, E.** See *Heinrich Schade*.
- Bodenstein, [Ernst August] Max**, theory of photochemical reaction velocity, A., ii, 819.
- Bodenstein, Max**, and *Walter Dux*, photochemical kinetics of hydrogen and chlorine combination, A., ii, 1039.
- Bodroux, Fernand**, catalytic esterification in dilute solutions: preparation of ethyl acetate, A., i, 440.
some liquid mixtures specially suitable for the observation of Christiansen's phenomenon, A., ii, 358.
- Bodroux, Fernand**, and *Felix Taboury*, bromination of certain ketones and of some secondary hydroaromatic alcohols, A., i, 872.
- Böck, F.**, and *Ludwig Moser*, the action of the silent electric discharge on a mixture of hydrogen and titanium tetrachloride. I., A., ii, 9.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, catalytic action. V. Comparison of the action of various catalysts. III. Acetylation of *o*-nitrophenol, carbazole, and diphenylamine, and some observations on *o*-nitroaniline and tribromophenol as well as their acetyl derivatives, A., i, 43.
the spacial arrangement of the hydroxyl groups of polyhydroxy-compounds; the configuration of the saturated glycols and of α - and β -dextrose, A., i, 1147.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and *Meyer Cluwen*, action of aluminium chloride on acetic anhydride, A., i, 6.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and *W. D. Cohen*, reduction of aromatic ketones, A., i, 1062.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and *P. Dujardin*, trichloroacrylic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 821.
- Böeseken, Jacob** [with *P. Hasselbach*, *W. J. P. Pelle*, and (*Mlle.*) *S. van der Tas*], catalytic action. VI. Decomposition of certain acid chlorides by aluminium chloride, A., i, 334.
- Böeseken, Jacob** [with *C. E. Klammer* and *J. G. de Voogt*], trichloroethylene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 330.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and *A. Schimmel*, catalytic action. VII. Polymerisation of chloral, A., i, 827.
modifications of metachloral and decomposition of chloral by aluminium chloride; perchlorobutanol, A., i, 828.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and *G. H. van Senden*, decomposition of heptyl alcohol at 220° in the presence of finely divided nickel, A., i, 331.
- Böeseken, Jacob**. See also *Simon Cornelis Johannes Olivier*.
- Boehm, Rudolf**, the action of veratrine and protoveratrine, A., i, 426.
- Boehringer & Soehne, C. F.**, preparation of therapeutically valuable double salts from morphine and narcotine, A., i, 385.
- Boeke, Hendrik Enno**, behaviour of solids under unevenly distributed pressure, A., ii, 555.
fusion of carbonates under carbon dioxide pressure. II., A., ii, 776.
the garnet group, A., ii, 1066.
- Bömer, Alois**, glycerides of fats and oils. IV. The mixed glycerides of palmitic and stearic acids obtained from lard, A., i, 441.
- Bömer, Alois**, and *Robert Limpricht*, glycerides of fats and oils. V. Nomenclature of mixed glycerides and the synthesis of α -distearin and β -palmitylidistearin, A., i, 442.
glycerides of fats and oils. VI. The theoretical basis of Polenske's "difference" number, A., ii, 444.
- Boer, R. B. de.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Böters, Oskar**. See *Richard Wolfenstein*.
- Böttcher, Karl August**, ϵ -aminoketones, A., i, 1359.
formation of pyrazine compounds from quinoxaline derivatives, A., i, 1390.
- Böttcher, Karl August**. See also *Siegmund Gabriel*.
- Böttcher, Wilhelm**. See *E. Schürmann*.
- Bogdan, Petru**, method of calculation of the constant of capillarity; the Eötvös-Ramsay rule; the coefficient of compressibility of liquids, A., ii, 192.
- Bogdándy, Stefan von**, resorption of bromide from the intestine, A., i, 549.
estimation of chloride and bromide in organic fluids, A., ii, 426.
estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 451.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and *Harry Linn Fisher*, preparation and properties of 5-aminoquinoline-6-carboxylic acid and certain related compounds, A., i, 98.
synthesis of 1:3:7-naphthaisotriazines; derivatives of a new heterocyclic system, A., i, 106.
- Boggs, Charles R.**, direct estimation of caoutchouc applicable to specifications on vulcanised rubber goods, A., ii, 798.
- Bogojavlenski, F. I.**, Congo-red. I. Experimental part, A., i, 301.
- Bohart, G. S.** See *Austin Flint Rogers*.

- Bohn, Georges.** See (*Mme.*) *Anna Drzewina*.
- Bohr, N.** constitution of atoms and molecules. I., II., and III., A., ii, 689, 943, 1045.
- Boiry, F.** See *Victor Thomas*.
- Boisbaudran, Paul Émile (dit François) Lecocq de,** obituary notice of, T., 742.
- Boissoudy, J. de,** the equilibrium of a gas in a state of binary dissociation, A., ii, 123.
- Bokhorst, S. C.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Bokorny, Thomas,** influence of calcium, rubidium, and lithium salts on yeast as compared with potassium and ammonium, A., i, 428.
action of free ammonia on yeast; comparison with other bases, A., i, 569.
microchemical detection of potassium in yeast and other cells, A., i, 569.
action of certain metallic salts on the development of barley, A., i, 569.
action of uranium, molybdenum, and vanadium salts on yeast and other micro-organisms, A., i, 569.
influence of different substances on the germination of vegetable seeds. I., II., and III., A., i, 569.
antagonistic action of chemical substances on fungi; chemical preservation, A., i, 571.
the separation of life and fermentative power, A., i, 1026.
- Bole, George A.** See *John Livingston Rutgers Morgan*.
- Boin, Iwan,** enzymes in the leaves of *Salix caprea*, A., i, 1120.
- Boll, Marcel,** relation between the velocity of a photochemical reaction and the incident radiant energy, A., ii, 171.
measurement of the energy of the ultra-violet radiation emitted by an arc in mercury vapour under different conditions, A., ii, 182.
energy absorbed and mass formed in a photochemical reaction, A., ii, 265.
photochemical decomposition of solutions of oxalic acid in presence of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 652.
influence of the wave-length on the velocity of a photochemical reaction, A., ii, 745.
- Bolser, Charles E., and L. B. Richardson,** an ester of hydrocobaltcyanic acid, A., i, 605.
- Bolza, H., Max Born, and Theodor von Kármán,** molecular flow and temperature change; a contribution to the kinetic theory of dilute gases, A., ii, 1020.
- Bompiani, R.,** replacement of urea in artificial solutions for the isolated heart of selachians, A., i, 217.
- Bondy, Richard.** See *Hans Meyer*.
- Bone, William Arthur,** surface combustion, A., ii, 204, 398.
- Bongiovanni, Corrado,** action of arsenious acid, arsenic acid, and phosphoric acid on albumin, A., i, 539.
- Bongrand, J. Charles,** neutralisation of solutions of diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzene hydrochloride, A., i, 304.
- Bonner, Walter D., and Earl S. Bishop,** the rate of reaction of nitrous acid and carbamide in dilute solutions, A., ii, 335.
- Bonnerot, S.** See *Georges Charpy*.
- Bonnes, Léo,** detection of formic and acetic acids; application in the analysis of glycerol, A., ii, 636.
- Bontschew, G.,** meteorite of Gumoschnik, Bulgaria, A., ii, 235.
- Bookman, Samuel.** See *Albert A. Epstein*.
- Boothby, Walter M.,** absence of apnoea after forced breathing, A., i, 120.
- Bordas, Frédéric,** the action of milk on certain reagents, A., ii, 738.
- Borgström, Johan Henrik Leonhard,** the meteorite of St. Michel, Finland, A., ii, 719.
- Born, Max.** See *H. Bolza*.
- Born, Max, and Theodor von Kármán,** theory of specific heats, A., ii, 101.
- Bornand, M.** See *B. Galli Valerio*.
- Bornemann, Karl,** the roasting of zinc sulphide precipitates and a new means of rapid coagulation of these precipitates from acid solution; (mutual precipitation of two colloids applied to an analytical problem), A., ii, 727.
- Bornhardt, Carl.** See *Wilhelm Schlenk*.
- Bornmann, J. H.** See *Clarence G. Derick*.
- Bornwater, Johan Theodorus,** synthesis of amido-oxalylbiuret, A., i, 1308.
- Borovikov, G. A.,** the cause of growth in plants, A., i, 324, 571.
- Borsche, Walther [Georg Rudolf], and Anna Fiedler,** chloronitrotoluenes with reactive chlorine, A., i, 842.
- Borsche, Walther, and J. Wollemann,** ω' -diarylated aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 171.
- Bos, J. L. M. van der Horn van den,** qualitative separation of barium, strontium, and calcium, A., ii, 153.
estimation of potassium by the cobalt-nitrite method, A., ii, 338.
separation of the alkaline earth metals, A., ii, 879.
- Bosch, G. F. A. ten,** detection of sesame oil, A., ii, 640.

- Bosshard, Emil**, and **W. Burawzow**, estimation of magnesium chloride in water, A., ii, 245.
- Bosshard, Emil**, and **W. Grob**, assay of hyposulphites, A., ii, 428.
titration of sulphurous acid, also in presence of thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 525.
- Bossuet, Robert**, and **Louis Hackspill**, a family of metallic phosphides derived from hydrogen phosphide, P_2H_6 , A., ii, 1054.
- Bostock, (Miss) Gertrude D.**, the distribution of nitrogen in autolysis, with special reference to deaminisations, A., i, 131.
poisoning by acid, A., i, 682.
pancreatic digestion, A., i, 924.
- Boswell, Maitland Crease**, direct estimation of oxygen in organic compounds, A., ii, 334.
- Bosworth, Alfred W.**, the action of rennin on caseinogen, A., i, 1116.
- Bosworth, Alfred W.**, and **Lucius Lincoln van Slyke**, preparation and composition of basic calcium caseinogenate and caseinate, A., i, 659.
- Bosworth, Alfred W.** See also **Otto Folin** and **Lucius Lincoln van Slyke**.
- Bottazzi, Filippo**, physical chemistry of muscle-plasma, A., i, 933.
colloidal properties of hæmoglobin, A., i, 1249.
colloidal properties of hæmoglobin; modifications of the viscosity and surface tension of suspensions of methæmoglobin by the action of hydrochloric acid or sodium hydroxide. II., A., i, 1399.
- Bottazzi, Filippo**, and **E. D'Agostino**, surface tension of protein solutions. II., A., ii, 115.
viscosity and surface tension of suspensions and solutions of muscular proteins under the influence of acids and alkalis, A., ii, 927.
chemical and physico-chemical properties of liquids expressed from striated and plain muscle. III. Variations of volume during certain colloidal processes, A., ii, 1035.
- Bottazzi, Filippo**, and **G. Quagliariello**, chemical and physico-chemical properties of liquids expressed from striated and plain muscle. II. Amount of protein in the juice and relations between the granules (myosin) suspended and the myoprotein dissolved, A., i, 1132.
- Boubnoff, N.** See **Emil Briner**.
- Bouchonnet, A.**, new supports for burettes and funnels, A., ii, 497.
- Bougault, J.**, α -hydroxy- γ -phenylcrotonic acid; an example of an ether of a ketone hydrate, A., i, 269, 366.
 α -hydroxy- γ -phenylcrotonic acid; its preparation; new isomerisation, A., i, 727.
 α -hydroxy- γ -phenylcrotonic acid, A., i, 1059.
isomerisation of the α -hydroxy- β -unsaturated acids to γ -ketonic acids, A., i, 1059.
detection and identification of malonic acid, A., ii, 989.
- Bougault, J.**, and **Mouchel-la-Fosse**, action of alkali sulphites on the ethylenic acids, A., i, 247.
- Boulanger, Ch.**, and **Jacques Bardet**, the presence of gallium in commercial aluminium and its separation, A., ii, 1059.
- Boulanger, Ch.**, and **Georges Urbain**, theory of the efflorescence of saline hydrates, A., ii, 34.
theory of efflorescence; influence of the size of the crystal, A., ii, 126.
theory of the efflorescence of saline hydrates; influence of temperature, A., ii, 203.
- Boulud, Raymond**. See **Raphael Lépine**.
- Bourdillon, Robert**, the preparation of conductivity water, T., 791; P., 124.
- Bourdillon, Robert**. See also **Harold Brewer Hartley**.
- Bourion, François**, and **A. Deshayes**, the quantitative separation of iron and chromium, A., ii, 626.
the quantitative separation of chromium and aluminium; analysis of chromite, A., ii, 882.
- Bournot, Konrad**, the lipases contained in pancreatic cysts, A., i, 920.
the lipase in chelidonium seeds, A., i, 920.
isolation of apachol from the heartwood of *Apicennia tomentosa*, A., i, 1070.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Elie]**, synthesis of glucosides by means of ferments, A., i, 989.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and **Marc Bridel**, temperatures of destruction of emulsin in ethyl alcohol of various strengths, A., i, 212.
resistance of emulsin to the action of heat in presence of strong alcohol, A., i, 303.
synthesis of alkyl glucosides by means of emulsin; β -phenylethyl glucoside, and β -cinnamyl glucoside, A., i, 498.
synthesis of alkyl galactosides by means of emulsin; β -methyl galactoside and β -allyl galactoside, A., i, 498.

- Bourquelot, Émile, and Marc Bridel**, synthesis of glucosides of the alcohols by means of emulsin; reversibility of ferment actions, A., i, 781.
 synthesis of β -geranyl glucoside by means of emulsin; its presence in plants, A., i, 888.
 identity of the hydrolytic and the synthetic activities of emulsin, A., i, 1007.
 biochemical synthesis of galactosides of alcohols. V. β -isoButyl galactoside, A., i, 1045.
 new biochemical syntheses of glucosides of alcohols, A., i, 1079.
 biochemical synthesis of glucosides of multivalent alcohols; α -glucosides of glycerol and glycol, A., i, 1080.
- Bourquelot, Émile, and J. Coirre**, the reversibility of the ferment action of emulsin, A., i, 410.
- Bourquelot, Émile, and (Mlle.) A. Fichtenholz**, application of the biochemical method to the detection of sucrose and glucosides in certain ericaceae, A., i, 1141.
- Bourquelot, Émile, and Henri Hérissé**, synthesising action between galactose and ethyl alcohol under the influence of kephir, A., i, 213.
 biochemical synthesis, by means of emulsin, of a glucoside isomeric with salicin, β -salicyl glucoside, A., i, 747.
- Bourquelot, Émile, Henri Hérissé, and Marc Bridel**, syntheses of alkyl galactosides by means of emulsin; β -propyl galactoside, and β -benzyl galactoside, A., i, 249.
 biochemical synthesis of alkyl glucosides (α -glucosides) by means of a ferment (α -glucosidase) contained in air-dried bottom yeast; α -ethyl glucoside, A., i, 323.
 biochemical synthesis of alkyl glucosides (α -glucosides) by means of α -glucosidase: α -methyl glucoside; destruction of the α -glucosidase in a strongly alcoholic medium, A., i, 428.
 biochemical synthesis of alkyl glucosides (α -glucosides) by means of a ferment (α -glucosidase) contained in air-dried, bottom yeast: α -propyl glucoside and α -allyl glucoside, A., i, 747.
- Bourquelot, Émile, Henri Hérissé, and J. Coirre**, biochemical synthesis of a sugar of the hexobiase group, gentiobiose, A., i, 1305.
- Bourquelot, Émile, and Émile Verdon**, the reversibility of ferment actions: emulsin and β -methyl glucoside, A., i, 542.
 the biochemical synthesis of β -methyl glucoside in a neutral liquid, not participating in the reaction, A., i, 663.
 use of increasing proportions of dextrose in the biochemical synthesis of β -methyl glucoside; influence of the glucoside formed on the arrest of the reaction, A., i, 781.
 reversibility of enzyme action: α -glucosidase and α -methyl glucoside, A., i, 1008.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, ionisation and the law of mass action, T., 307; P., 3.
 ionisation and the law of mass action. Part II. The osmotic data in relation to combined water, P., 371.
 ionic size in relation to molecular physics, together with a new law relating to the heats of formation of solid, liquid, and ionic molecules, A., ii, 383.
- Boutaric, A.**, the critical coefficient and the molecular weight of substances at the critical point, A., ii, 21.
- Boutaric, A.** See also *Ch. Leenhardt and William Echsner de Coninck*.
- Bouty, Edmond**, an attempt to determine the dielectric cohesion of a rare gas, with small quantities of material, A., ii, 10.
- Bouvier, Maurice.** See *Amé Pictet*.
- Bowie, W. T.**, coagulation of proteins by ultra-violet light, A., i, 1115.
 temperature-coefficient of the coagulum caused by ultra-violet light, A., i, 1115.
- Boving, Henrik.** See *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook Menzies*.
- Bovini, F.** See *Ferdinando Graziani and Maurizio Padoa*.
- Bowen, N. L.**, melting phenomena of the plagioclase feldspars, A., ii, 613.
- Bowers, Paul C.** See *William Lofland Dudley*.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin, and John Henry Ryffel**, action of diuretics in experimental nephritis, A., i, 792.
- Boyer, N.** See *Federico Giolitti*.
- Brabant, V.**, the homologue of muscarine in the C_3 series, A., i, 956.
- Brach, Hugo, and Emil Lenk**, modification of the Liebig combustion furnace, A., ii, 530.
- Bradbury, W. A., and F. Owen**, estimation of the carbonates and hydroxides of potassium and sodium when together in solution, A., ii, 339.

- Bradley, Harold Cornelius**, enzyme synthesis. IV. Lactase of the mammary gland, A., i, 219.
enzyme synthesis. I. Lipase and fat of animal tissues, A., i, 220.
connective tissues of *Limulus*, A., i, 556.
- Bradley, Harold Cornelius**, and **E. Kellersberger**, enzyme synthesis. II. Diastase and glycogen of animal tissues, A., i, 219.
enzyme synthesis. III. Diastase and starch of plant tissues, A., i, 233.
- Bradley, Walter Minor**. See **Harry Ward Foote** and **William Ebenezer Ford**.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, the constitution of aconitine, T., 1821; P., 253.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and **Frederick Percy Dunn**, the isomerism of the oximes. Part I. The diphenylcarbamyloximes, T., 1613; P., 248.
the isomerism of the oximes. Part II. The nitrobenzaldoximes, T., 1619; P., 248.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**. See also **Philip Wulfrid Robertson**.
- Braesco, Paul**, baking of clays, A., ii, 777.
- Bragg, William Henry**, production of fluorescent Röntgen radiation, A., ii, 373.
- Bramley, Arthur**. See **James Charles Philip**.
- Branch, Gerald Eyre Kirkwood**. See **William Crowell Bray** and **Arthur Walsh Titherley**.
- Brand, Hermann**, crystallisation in the ternary system: cadmium-potassium-sodium bromides, A., ii, 409.
- Brand, Kurt**, decomposition of trichloroacetic acid by mercuric oxide, A., i, 1041.
electrochemical reduction of organic halogen compounds. II., A., i, 1169.
- Brand, Kurt**, and **Th. Eisenmenger**, partial reduction of aromatic polynitro-compounds by electrochemical methods. III., A., i, 717.
- Brand, Kurt**, and **M. Matsui**, electrochemical reduction of organic halogen compounds. III., A., i, 1170.
- Brand, Kurt**, and **Adolf Wirsing**, thiophenols. III. *pp'*-Azophenyl methyl- and *pp'*-azophenyl ethylsulphide, A., i, 406.
- Brandini, Giuseppe**, pharmacological action of ethyl alcohol on the isolated mammalian heart at different temperatures, A., i, 1416.
- Brannigan, Peter Joseph, Alexander Killen Maobeth**, and **Alfred Walter Stewart**, the absorption spectra of substances containing labile hydrogen atoms, T., 406; P., 58.
- Brass, Kurt**, quinonebenzidine and its reaction products, A., i, 1232.
oxidation of anilinoquinones to benzidine derivatives. II., A., i, 1232.
- Bratring, Kurt**. See **Jakob Meisenheimer**.
- Braun, Julius von**, aliphatic dihalogen compounds, A., i, 719.
1:2-diketeto-3-methylhydrindene; a correction, A., i, 1364.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **B. Bartsch**, cyclic imines. VI. Ring homologues of tetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 197.
p-nitrophenylethyl chloride [*β*-chloro-4-nitroethylbenzene], A., i, 1318.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **E. Danziger**, primary dinitro-, nitro-nitrite and dialdoxime compounds of the aliphatic series. II. Derivatives of the heptane series and synthesis of pimelaldehyde, A., i, 242.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Hans Deutsch**, preparation of higher aliphatic chlorinated amines, A., i, 250.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Hans Deutsch**, and **O. Koscielski**, syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. X. Derivatives of diaryl paraffins, A., i, 770.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Alfred Grabowski**, and **G. Kirschbaum**, syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. IX., A., i, 612.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Alfred Grabowski**, and **Margarete Rawicz**, cyclic imines. VIII. Ring opening in substituted indoles and quinolines, A., i, 1330.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **G. Kirschbaum**, 3-methyl-1:2-diketohydrindene, an analogue of isatin, A., i, 1363.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **O. Koscielski**, syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. XI. Double dyestuffs from diarylparaffins, A., i, 772.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Otto Kruber**, tertiary derivatives of *o*- and *p*-aminobenzyl alcohol. III., A., i, 1330.
steric hindrance with tertiary aromatic amines, A., i, 1333.
- Braun, Julius von**, **Otto Kruber**, and **E. Aust**, tertiary derivatives of *o*- and *p*-aminobenzyl alcohol. II., A., i, 1327.
- Braun, Julius von**, and **Adolf Schmatloch**, cyclic imines. VII. Ahrens' so-called γ -picoline, A., i, 196.

- Braune, Hermann**, the retarding action of small quantities of water on the decomposition of diazoacetic esters in alcoholic solution. II., A., ii, 1042.
- Brauns, Fritz**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Brauns, Reinhard**, and **Johannes Uhlig**, cancrinite- and nephelite-bearing bombs from the Laacher See district, A., ii, 519.
- Bray, William Crowell**, and **Gerald Eyre Kirkwood Branch**, valence and tautomerism, A., ii, 945.
- Bray, William Crowell**. See also **Charles August Kraus**.
- Brazier, Sidney Albert**. See **Thomas Slater Price**.
- Bredt, Julius**, and **August Amann**, a new method of preparation of laurolenic (lauronolic) acid and the decomposition of camphanic acid in an electric reflux heater under diminished pressure, A., i, 162.
- Bredt, Julius** [with **Th. Fussgänger**, **Josef Houben**, **Paul Levy**, and **Sieg-mund Link**], camphor and its derivatives. XII., A., i, 281.
- Bredt, Julius** [and, in part, **Paul Levy** and **Sieg-mund Link**], new methods of preparation of camphonenic (γ -lauronolic) acid and the relation of the latter to laurolenic (lauronolic) acid, A., i, 162.
- Bredt, Julius**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, *l*-epicamphor (*l*- β -camphor), T., 2182; P., 356.
- Brehm, Hans**, the advance and prospects of the newer agricultural chemistry (chiefly land chemistry) since the discoveries of modern physical chemistry and colloidal chemistry have been employed, A., i, 1035.
- Brenans, P.**, amino-alcohols; derivatives of phenyl glyceryl ethers, A., i, 721.
- Brenck, Hans**, compounds of titanium dioxide with selenic and selenious acids, A., ii, 514.
- Brès, P.**, phenolphthalein as a double indicator in the estimation of carbon in castings, steel, and alloys by direct combustion, A., ii, 152.
- Bresch**. See **Robert Lespieau**.
- Bresciani, U.** See **Raffaella Nasini**.
- Breuning, Edmund**. See **Alfred Thiel**.
- Brewster, Carl Milton**. See **Henry Augustus Torrey**.
- Brewster, Joseph F.** See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Breyer, Frank C.**, proposed standard method of analysis for zinc, A., ii, 792.
estimation of small amounts of cadmium in the dry way, A., ii, 793.
- Brezina, E.** See **O. Tögel**.
- Bridel, Marc**, presence of gentiopicrin, gentianose, and sucrose in the fresh roots of *Gentiana asclepiadea*, A., i, 149.
presence of gentiopicrin in *Sweetia perennis*, A., i, 150.
the presence of gentiopicrin, gentianose, and sucrose in the fresh roots of *Gentiana punctata*, A., i, 434.
occurrence of gentiopicrin and gentianose in the fresh roots of *Gentiana cruciata*, L., A., i, 690.
variation in the composition of water-trefoil (*Menyanthes trifoliata*, L.) during a season's growth, A., i, 805.
presence of gentiopicrin in the leaf-bearing stems of *Gentiana* spp., A., i, 806.
application of the biochemical method to *Gentiana acaulis*, L.; isolation of a new glucoside; gentiacaulin, A., i, 1212.
- Bridel, Marc**. See also **Émile Bourquelot**.
- Bridgman, Percy Williams**, the behaviour of water as a liquid and in five solid modifications under pressure, A., ii, 39.
- Brieger, R.** See **Johannes Gadamer**.
- Briggs, G. J.**, esters of cellulose with benzoic acid and their derivatives, A., i, 594.
- Briggs, Samuel Henry Clifford**, potassium hydroxopentafluorostannate [stannihydroxopentafluoride], A., ii, 956.
- Briggs, T. Roland**, the electrochemical production of colloidal copper, A., ii, 506.
- Briggs, T. Roland**. See also **Wilder Dwight Bancroft**.
- Brilliant, G.** See **Alexei E. Favorski**.
- Brilliant, W.** See **S. Kostytschev**.
- Brillouin, [Louis] Marcel**, general characters of the actions between molecules, A., ii, 193.
general characters of the actions between atoms, A., ii, 493.
the univalent atom cannot be a simple doublet, A., ii, 855.
- Briner, Emil**, the limit of formation of endothermic compounds at very high temperatures, A., ii, 21.
chemical reactions in strongly compressed gases, A., ii, 395.
the dissociation of the molecules into atoms considered as one of the factors of the velocity of reaction, A., ii, 854.
- Briner, Emil**, and **N. Bounboff**, chemical reactions in compressed gases; decomposition of nitric oxide, A., ii, 210.

- Briner, Emil**, and **Ernest L. Durand**, action of temperature on the equilibrium of nitrous and nitric acids formed from the oxides of nitrogen and water, A., ii, 123.
- Briner, Emil**, and **A. Kuhne**, the transformation undergone by heated calcium carbide, A., ii, 320.
the mechanism of the formation of sulphuric acid in the lead chambers, A., ii, 859.
- Briner, Emil**, and (*Mlle.*) **Z. Pylkov**, formation and properties of nitrosyl chloride, A., ii, 317.
- Brioux, Ch.**, and **Marcel Guerbet**, evolution of sulphur in soil; study of its oxidation, A., i, 811.
- Brislee, Francis Joseph**, the density of aluminium, A., ii, 963.
- Brjuchanov, P. P.** See *Efim Semen* London.
- Broadbent, Alfred L.**, and **Fin Sparre**, nitration of anisole to trinitroanisole, A., i, 853.
- Brochet, André** [*Victor*], relation between the conductivity of acids and their absorption by hide, A., ii, 114.
- Brock, F. P.** See *L. V. Redman*.
- Brod, Leo.** See *Hans Meyer*.
- Broek, A. van den**, the radio-elements, the periodic system, and the constitution of the atom, A., ii, 90.
quantitative relation between the range of the α -particles and the number of changes emitted during disintegration, A., ii, 460.
- Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus**, chemical affinity. VIII. Crystalline change of the alkali salts, A., ii, 295.
thermal calculation of electromotive forces, A., ii, 917.
- Brokaw, A. D.**, precipitation of gold by manganous salts, A., ii, 780.
- Broniewski, Witold**, the critical points of iron, A., ii, 288.
the thermo-electricity of steel, A., ii, 668.
- Brossa, G. Allesandro**, the biological value of α -nucleic acid, A., i, 549.
- Brouwer, H. A.**, a new find of alkaline rocks in Timor, A., ii, 972.
- Brown, Alexander Russell**, absorption of light by inorganic salts. VIII. Alcoholic solutions of copper, cobalt, and nickel salts in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 454.
- Brown, C. O.** See *Charles W. Bennett*.
- Brown, Denton J.** See *Eugene Paul Schoch*.
- Brown, F. C.**, evidence that sodium belongs to a radioactive series of elements A., ii, 8.
- Brown, Harold B.** See *George Bell Frankforter*.
- Brown, John.** See *George E. Allan*.
- Brown, Oliver W.**, and **A. R. Nees**, variations of the physical and chemical properties of red lead, A., ii, 410.
- Browne, Arthur Wesley**, and **M. E. Holmes**, behaviour of the hydro-nitrogens (nitrogen hydrides) and their derivatives in liquid ammonia. V. Electrolysis of a solution of ammonium azoimide in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 583.
- Browne, Arthur Wesley**, and **A. E. Houlehan**, behaviour of the hydro-nitrogens (nitrogen hydrides) and their derivatives in liquid ammonia. IV. Pressure concentration; isotherms in the system: ammonia-ammonium trinitride [azoimide], A., ii, 583.
- Browne, Charles Albert**, a combination specific gravity bottle and dilatometer, A., ii, 832.
- Browning, Carl Hamilton**, and **Walter Gilmour**, bactericidal action and chemical constitution with special reference to basic benzene derivatives, A., i, 1138.
- Browning, Carl Hamilton**, **Walter Gilmour**, and **Thomas J. Mackie**, isolation of *B. typhosus* from fæces by means of brilliant-green, A., i, 1138.
- Browning, Henry, jun.** See *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Browning, Philip Embury**, and **Simon Boghos Kuzirian**, detection and separation of aluminium and glucinum by the action of amyl alcohol on the nitrates, A., ii, 729.
- Browning, Philip Embury**, and **H. D. Minnig**, preparation of telluric acid and a test for associated tellurous acid, A., ii, 773.
- Browning, Philip Embury**, and **George O. Oberhelman**, effect of free chlorine upon the product of hydrolysis of tellurous chloride, A., ii, 696.
- Browning, Philip Embury.** See also *George O. Oberhelman*.
- Brubaker, Howard W.**, a new apparatus for the volumetric estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 433.
- Brüne, Fr.** See *Bruno Tacke*.
- Brugsch, Theodor**, and **Karl Retzlaff**, blood destruction, hile, and urobilin; the formation of bile pigment in blood. III., A., i, 223.
- Bruhl, (Mlle.) H.**, crystallographic study of lithium chlorate, A., ii, 50.
- Bruin, G. de.** See *Ernst Cohen*.

- Brun, Albert**, dehydration of micas, A., ii, 785.
- Bruck, Otto**, estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 75.
- Brunel, Léon**. See *Émile Jungfleisch*.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, wave-length and velocity of reaction, A., ii, 745.
hydrogen selenide and hydrogen telluride as acids, A., ii, 1049.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, and *E. Bekier*, the electrical conductivity and electrolysis of solutions of bromine, iodine bromide, iodine chloride, and iodine trichloride in liquid sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 913.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, and *Antoni von Galecki*, electrochemistry of the halogens, chlorine, bromine, iodine, and of iodine monochloride, iodine bromide, and iodine trichloride in nitrobenzene solution, A., ii, 912.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, and *J. Sahbill*, the variations in the electrical conductivity of nitrobenzene solutions of bromine, A., ii, 912.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and *Carlo Sandonnini*, the ternary alloys of magnesium, zinc, and cadmium, A., ii, 51.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and *G. Scarpa*, electrolysis of crystalline compounds. I. Silver iodide, A., ii, 472.
- Brunner, Karl**, quinonecarboxylic esters, A., i, 862.
- Bruylants, Pierre**, and *A. Bytebier*, determination of the atomic weight of selenium, A., ii, 500.
- Bruyn, A. F. H. Lobry de**. See *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Bryant, Arthur P.**, and *C. S. Miner*, unfermentable residue in hydrolytic products of starch, A., i, 832.
- Bub, Leopold**. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Buchanan, John Young**, specific gravity and displacement of some saline solutions, A., ii, 758.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Kurt Langheld*, alcoholic fermentation of sugar, A., i, 944.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Kurt Rehorst*, *dl*- α -pinene and ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 1208.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Wilhelm Weigand*, the constitution of camphene, A., i, 376.
bornylene and ethyl diazoacetate (with a nomenclature of tricyclic carbon ring systems), A., i, 887.
- Buchtala, Hans**, behaviour of mercury in the human and animal organism on the usual therapeutic methods of application; new method for the estimation of mercury in urine and in the tissues, A., i, 318.
- Buchtala, Hans**, keratin of white human hair, A., i, 778.
keratin of the scales of *Manis japonica*, A., i, 778.
keratin of snake skins (boa constrictor and python), A., i, 779.
new method for the estimation of mercury in urine and in the tissues, A., ii, 248.
- Buck, D. M.**, copper in steel; the influence on corrosion, A., ii, 601.
- Buckmaster, George Alfred**, the behaviour of blood with hydrazine hydrate, A., ii, 807.
- Budai, Koloman**, estimation of ammonia and trimethylamine, A., ii, 789.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**, radium content of certain varieties of mud, A., ii, 821.
colloids and the phase rule, A., ii, 845.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**. See also *Ludwig Karl Wolff*.
- Bülow, [Theodor] Carl [Heinrich]**, Buchner's pyrazolinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 101.
- Bülow, Carl**, and *Peter Neber*, action of chlorine on ethyl phenylazoacetate; a new way to prepare derivatives of formimido-chloride, A., i, 207.
action of hydrazine on the 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazones of ethyl α -chloro- and α -amino-glyoxylates and the decomposition of phenylazoacetacetamide by chlorine; formation of the 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazone of α -chloroglyoxylamide and its basic derivatives, A., i, 910.
preparation and reactions of 2:4-dichlorophenylhydrazonopyruvyl chloride, A., i, 999.
- Bürger, M.**, and *H. Beumer*, phosphatides of the stromata of the red blood corpuscles of sheep and man, A., i, 1404.
- Bürker, Karl**, nomenclature of derivatives of the blood pigment, A., i, 110.
- Bustow, Lucie**, the enzymes of the pituitary body, A., i, 1131.
- Büttner, Ernst**, estimation of water-soluble phosphoric acid in ammonium superphosphates; (influence of temperature), A., ii, 621.
- Buglia, Giuseppe**, the transference of the digestion products of proteins from the mother to the foetus, A., i, 418.
- Buglia, Giuseppe**, and *A. Costantino*, muscle chemistry. IV. The extractive nitrogen and the free amino-nitrogen, titratable by formaldehyde in the musculature of different animals, A., i, 219.

- Buglia, Giuseppe**, and **A. Costantino**, muscle chemistry. V. Purine bases of the smooth muscle of the higher animals, A., i, 219.
- muscle chemistry. VI. The free amino-acid nitrogen titratable by formaldehyde and the total extractive nitrogen in muscular tissue of animals in a state of inanition, A., i, 676.
- muscle chemistry. IV (addendum). The muscle tissues of some sea animals when dried by heat, A., i, 1019.
- Buisson, Henri**, and **Charles Fabry**, the wave-lengths of the rays of krypton, A., ii, 361.
- Buisson, Henri**. See also **Charles Fabry**.
- Bulle, Fritz**, vapour-pressure curve of oxygen and the determination of the critical data of hydrogen, A., ii, 829.
- Bullock, Howard**, the resistance of spores to heating in anhydrous fluids such as glycerol and similar substances, A., i, 1136.
- Bullock, W. E.** See **Wilhelm Cramer**.
- Bunge, Curt**, action of aqueous barium hydroxide on certain kinds of glass, A., ii, 215.
- use of saponin [for removing precipitates], A., ii, 722.
- solution and oxidation of tin in dilute nitric acid, A., ii, 883.
- decomposition of organic substances by Kjeldahl's method and the estimation of nitrogen in barley, A., ii, 1069.
- Bunge, Nicolai N.**, action of zinc on a mixture of pinacolin and ethyl α -bromopropionate, A., i, 160.
- Bunzel, Herbert Horace**, the part played by oxydases in the curly top disease of sugar-beet, A., i, 810.
- Burawzow, W.** See **Emil Bosshard**.
- Burckhardt, Jean Louis**, the influence of cyanogen gas on the organism, A., i, 794.
- Burdell, A.** See **Charles Dhéré**.
- Burge, W. E.**, the rate of destruction by pyralin by the direct electric current, A., i, 303.
- the rate of destruction of pepsin by the direct electric current, A., i, 662.
- Burgen, Peter**. See **George Francis Morrell**.
- Burger, A.** See **Alfred Heiduschka**.
- Burger, F.**, and **Johann Georg Koenigsberger**, electric behaviour of certain vapours which exhibit absorption bands, A., ii, 85.
- vapours and band absorption [spectra], A., ii, 742.
- Burgess, Charles Frederick**, and **James Aston**, influence of various elements on the corrodibility of iron, A., ii, 601.
- Burgess, George Kimball**, present state of the temperature scale, A., ii, 825.
- Burgess, George Kimball**, and **J. J. Crowe**, the critical ranges A_3 and A_2 , of pure iron, A., ii, 711.
- Burgess, George Kimball**, and **R. G. Waltenberg**, melting points of refractory elements. I. Elements with atomic weight 48-59, A., ii, 966.
- Burgess, Maurice John**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the distillation of coal in a vacuum, P., 376.
- Burgstaller, A.** See **Victor Rothmund**.
- Burgstaller, Siegfried**, stability of the oxides of cobalt in the interval from Co_2O_3 to CoO , A., ii, 57.
- the origin of the colour produced by cobalt solutions in certain mineral colours, A., ii, 58.
- the formulation and genetics of the formation of solid solutions in the dissociation of oxides, A., ii, 391.
- Burke, Charles E.**, water of crystallisation of the calcium salt of lauronic acid, A., i, 1153.
- Burkhardt, Hans**. See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Burkser, E.** See **Sebastian Moiseevitch Tanatar**.
- Burmman, James**, influence of temperature on the development of active principles in some medicinal plants, A., i, 432.
- Burmeister, Wilhelm**, ultra-red absorption spectra of some gases, A., ii, 811.
- Burn, J. H.**, the oxygen capacity of blood in relation to the concentration of hæmoglobin, A., i, 306.
- Burn, J. H.** See also **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Burns, Kevin**, arc spectrum of iron, A., ii, 541.
- displacement of the spectral lines of certain metals produced by the presence of the vapour of another metal, A., ii, 646.
- Buromsky, Iv.**, influence of zinc, magnesium, calcium, potassium, and sodium salts on the growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 230.
- estimation of oxalic acid, A., ii, 888.
- Burrell, George A.**, notes on mine gas problems, A., i, 329.
- Burridge, W.**, the influence of inorganic salts on the perfused heart, A., i, 129.
- nicotine and calcium salts, A., i, 320.
- Burrows, George Howard**. See **Gilbert Newton Lewis**.

- Burrows, George Joseph**, and **Charles Edward Fawsitt**, the decomposition of carbamide, P., 264.
- Burstin, H.**, action of phosphoric oxide on benzylideneacetoneoxime, A., i, 1382.
- Burton-Opitz, Russell**, the vascularity of the liver. VIII. The influence of adrenaline on the arterial inflow, A., i, 138.
the vascularity of the liver. IX. Influence of amyl nitrite on the arterial inflow, A., i, 138.
the vascularity of the liver. X. The influence of adrenaline on the venous inflow, A., i, 138.
- Busch, Max**, and **Wilhelm Schmidt**, products of the internal condensation of hydrazinedithiocarbophenylamide, A., i, 907.
- Buschmann, E.**, basic constituents of fly agaric, A., i, 148.
- Bushong, Frank W.**, the optical activity of petroleum and its significance, A., i, 1314.
- Bushong, Frank W.**, and **I. W. Humphrey**, isomeric naphthenic acids, A., i, 969.
- Busolt, Ernst**, mannitol in the sap of asparagus, A., i, 235.
carbohydrates of vegetables, A., i, 803.
- Bussmann, Erich**, zeolitic properties of ground phonolite and lime trass manure compared with some soil varieties, A., i, 812.
- Buswell, H. L. F.**, preparation of thrombokinase from fibrin, A., i, 665.
- Busz, Karl**, tsumebite, a new lead copper phosphate, A., ii, 65.
- Busz, Karl**, and **F. W. Rüsberg**, olivine and melilite crystals from furnace slags, A., ii, 971.
- Butavand, F.**, the mechanism of disintegration of radioactive substances, A., ii, 374.
- Butescu, Dimitrie**, the oxidation of substituted aceanthrenequinones, A., i, 273.
- Buttgenbach, Henri**, minerals [chrysocolla], from the Belgian Congo, A., ii, 784.
- Byers, Horace Greeley**, and **Seth C. Langdon**, relation between the magnetic field and the passive state of iron. III., A., ii, 552.
- Bygdén, Arthur**, α -phenyl- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylpropane, a new amylbenzene, A., i, 29.
- Byk, Alfred**, theory of electrical and chemical atomic forces, A., ii, 767.
- Bytebier, A.** See **Pierre Bruylants**.
- Bywaters, Hubert William**, nutrition of the embryonic chick. I. The absorption of egg-white, A., i, 311.
the estimation of albumin-nitrogen, ovomucoid-nitrogen, free and combined carbohydrates in the white of incubated eggs, A., ii, 807.
- Bywaters, Hubert William**, and **W. Barrett Roue**, nutrition of the embryonic chick. III. The assimilation of egg-white, A., i, 926.
- Bywaters, Hubert William**, and **A. Rendle Short**, amino-acids and sugar for rectal feeding, A., i, 546.
- Bywaters, Hubert William**, and **D. G. C. Tasker**, the real nature of the so-called artificial globulin, A., i, 1399.

C.

- Cabella, Mario**, amount of creatine in muscles of various animals and in different types of muscles, A., i, 555.
- Cabrera, B.**, and **Enrique Moles**, the magneto-chemistry of some ferric salts and the theory of the magneton, A., ii, 553.
- Cadwell, J. L.** See **Eugene Cook Bingham**.
- Cady, Hamilton Perkins**, and **H. O. Lichtenwalter**, chemical reactions and electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 916.
- Cady, Hamilton Perkins**. See also **H. W. Emerson**.
- Cady, Walter Guyton**, phenomena at the anode in discharge through gases, A., ii, 380.
- Cain, John Cannell**, optical investigation of diazo-compounds, A., ii, 169.
- Cain, John Cannell**, **Albert Coulthard**, and **(Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait**, studies in the diphenyl series. Part V. Derivatives and substitution products of the two isomeric *o*-dinitrobenzidines and synthesis of derivatives of benzerythrene, T., 2074; P., 289.
- Cain, John Cannell**, **Alexander Killen Macbeth**, and **Alfred Walter Stewart**, studies in the diphenyl series. Part IV. The absorption spectra of the two isomeric *o*-dinitrobenzidines, T., 586; P., 77.
- Cain, John Cannell**, and **John Lionel Simonsen**, nitro-acids derived from 2:3-dimethoxybenzoic acid and 4-methoxyphthalic acid, P., 380.
- Cain, John Cannell**, **John Lionel Simonsen**, and **Clarence Smith**, synthesis of unsymmetrical derivatives of deoxybenzoin, T., 1035; P., 172.

- Cain, John R.**, and **F. H. Tucker**, estimation of phosphorus in steels containing vanadium, A., ii, 875.
- Cain, John R.**, and **F. H. Tuttle**, estimation of phosphorus in steels containing vanadium, A., ii, 620.
- Calcegni, Gennaro**, the ability of alcoholic hydroxyl groups to form complexes. II., A., i, 1154.
- Calcegni, Gennaro**, and **D. Marotta**, anhydrous sulphates. VI. Cobaltous sulphate with lithium sulphate, sodium sulphate, and potassium sulphate, A., ii, 1060.
- Calderaro, E.** See **E. Oliveri-Mandalà**.
- Callan, Thomas.** See **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Călugăreanu, D.**, action of acids on proteins, A., i, 538.
- Calvin, John W.** See **C. O. Swanson**.
- Calzolari, Filippo**, compounds of hydrated salts with organic bases (dithionates, sulphates, thiosulphates), A., i, 957.
- Cambi, Livio**, reaction of nitropressides with acetone, A., i, 606.
- silver thioaluminates, A., ii, 214.
- Cameron, Alexander Thomas**, the iodine content of fish thyroids, A., i, 1270.
- Camis, Mario.** See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Campbell, Colin**, and **Albert Parker**, the preparation and analysis of methane, T., 1292; P., 130.
- Campbell, Colin.** See also **Harold Bailey Dixon** and **E. L. Sellars**.
- Campbell, Edward DeMille**, convenient device for analytical ignitions, A., ii, 871.
- Campbell, F. H.**, estimation of moisture in organic substances, A., ii, 238.
- the separation of iron and manganese, A., ii, 249.
- Campbell, J. Argyll**, the chemistry of the mammary gland, A., i, 1131.
- Campbell, J. M. H.**, **Claude Gordon Douglas**, **John Scott Haldane**, and **F. G. Hobson**, the response of the respiratory centre to carbon dioxide, oxygen, and hydrogen ion concentration, A., i, 1011.
- Campbell, Lawrence Eversley.** See **John Ralph Furlong**.
- Campbell-Smith, Walter.** See **Arthur Hutchinson**.
- Campetti, Adolfo**, specific heats of some binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 921.
- Campo y Cerdan, Angel del**, white sublimate of the volcano Chinyero (Canaries), A., ii, 145.
- new colour reactions of hydrogen, A., ii, 425.
- volumetric estimation of traces of zinc, A., ii, 728.
- Campo y Cerdan, Angel del**, and **José de la Fuente**, colorimetric determination of traces of zinc, A., ii, 246.
- Canet, Maurice**, estimation of nitric acid by Schloesing's method, A., ii, 240.
- Cannon, Walter Bradford**, and **Henry Lyman**, the depressor effect of adrenaline on arterial pressure, A., i, 426.
- Cannon, Walter Bradford**, and **L. B. Nice**, the effect of adrenal secretion on muscular fatigue, A., i, 677.
- Cannon, Walter Bradford.** See also **Otto Folin**.
- Carbone, Domenico**, and **Giacomo Pighini**, chemical and biochemical investigations on the nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. IV. The chemical composition of the brain in progressive paralysis, A., i, 128.
- Carbone, Domenico.** See also **Giacomo Pighini**.
- Cardoso, Ettore**, determination of the critical constants of methane, A., i, 1037.
- the critical point, A., ii, 109.
- Cardoso, Ettore**, and **E. Arni**, critical constants of ethylene, nitrous oxide, and hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 111.
- Cardoso, Ettore**, and **R. Bell**, critical constants of ethane, carbon dioxide, and sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 110.
- Cardoso, Ettore**, and **Albert F. O. Germann**, critical constants of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 111.
- Cardoso, Ettore**, and **(Mlle.) A. Giltay**, critical constants of ammonia, A., ii, 111.
- Cardwell, David.** See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Carhart, F. F.**, and **G. H. Miller**, fruit of American holly (*Ilex opaca*), A., i, 806.
- Carles, P.**, fluorine in reagents, A., ii, 616.
- Carli, Nils**, adsorption of colloidal ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 1029.
- Carlson, Anton Julius**, and **Fred M. Drennan**, tolerance for sugar in the pig, A., i, 217.
- Carpenter, Henry Cort Harold**, the copper-zinc, silver-zinc, and silver-cadmium equilibria, A., ii, 135.
- the structural resolution of the pure copper-zinc β -constituent into $\alpha + \gamma$, A., ii, 138.
- the effect of other metals on the structure of the β -constituent in copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 139.
- Carpenter, Henry Cort Harold**, and **W. Whiteley**, the silver-zinc equilibrium, A., ii, 135.
- Carplaux, Em.**, a source of error in the Kjeldahl-Gunning process, A., ii, 240.

- Carpiaux, Em.** See also *Ach. Grégoire*.
Carr, Francis Howard, and Frank Lee Pyman, the alkaloids of ipecacuanha ; preliminary note, P., 226.
Carré, Paul, the glycerotriphosphoric acid of Contardi, A., i, 156.
 phenylstibines, A., i, 304.
Carrière, E. See *Edmond Émile Blaise*.
Carvalho, Jacques, electrical conductivity of some pure liquids: ammonia, acetone, methyl and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 549.
 photoelectric phenomenon shown by liquid sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 666.
Cary-Curr, Henry J., extraction apparatus, A., ii, 146.
Casali, A. See *Gino Scagliarini*.
Cassel, Henry. See *Hans von Euler*.
Cassella & Co., Leopold, preparation of condensation products from 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene with the leuco-indophenols derived from carbazole, A., i, 98.
 preparation of *N*-alkylcarbazolesulphonic acids, A., i, 516.
 preparation of carbazolemonosulphonic acids and their 9-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 1097.
 [preparation of 9-ethylcarbazole-3:6-dipthaloylic acid], A., i, 1098.
Castañares, Adolfo P., new method for the analytical and quantitative separation of mercury from bismuth, A., ii, 795.
Castele, A. van de. See *Eugène Prost*.
Catalano, G. See *Francesco Angelico*.
Cathcart, Edward Provan, and Henry Hamilton Green, the rate of protein katabolism, A., i, 311.
Cathcart, Edward Provan, and J. Henderson, Bence-Jones proteinuria, A., i, 136.
Cavaignac, (Mlle.). See *Henri Le Chatelier*.
Cavallaro, V. See *Michele La Rosa*.
Cavazza, Luigi Ermanno, estimation of nitrates with indigo, A., ii, 75.
Cavazzi, Alfredo, gelatinous calcium sulphate and the setting of plaster, A., ii, 136.
 observations and proposals regarding the chemical testing of plaster, A., ii, 879.
Cavel, Lucien, sulphur and its variations in the biological treatment of sewage water, A., ii, 428.
Caw, William. See *George Gerald Henderson*.
Cegielskij, Roman, and, in part, *E. L. Lederer*, decomposition of complicated chemical compounds in a variable magnetic field, A., ii, 752.
Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, vaporisation of phosphorus in oxygen and other gases, A., ii, 1052.
Cervello, Carlo, and Corrado Varvaro, the oxidation relations of certain heavy metals in combination with protein, and some physico-chemical properties of the same. II., A., i, 109.
Cesaris, Marcello, phenylhydroxyketoperinaphthindene, A., i, 60.
Cesaris, Pietro de, ternary alloys of nickel, copper, and silver, A., ii, 1061.
Cesaro, Giuseppe, a felspar of Porto-Senuso (Sardaigne), A., ii, 66.
Chablay, E., some reactions of sodamide in the presence of liquid ammonia ; formation of ethylene hydrocarbons, A., i, 241.
 preparation of primary alcohols by reduction of the esters with absolute alcohol and sodium-ammonia, A., i, 438.
Chadwick, James, excitation of γ -rays by α -rays, A., ii, 91.
Chadwick, James, and Alexander Smith Russell, excitation of γ -rays by the α -rays of ionium and radiothorium, A., ii, 372.
Challenger, Frederick, organic derivatives of bismuth ; preliminary note, P., 76.
Chancel, Felix, apparatus for electrolytic estimations, A., ii, 236.
Chandelon, Th., existence of a hydrate of nitrocellulose, A., i, 18.
Chaney, Newcomb Kinney, electrolytic deposition of antimony, A., ii, 987.
Chapin, Harold Canning, a modified Victor Meyer apparatus, A., ii, 387.
Chapman, Alfred Chaston, the action of tartaric acid on tin in the presence of oxygen, T., 775 ; P., 122.
 the nitrogenous constituents of hops ; preliminary note, P., 182.
Chapman, David Leonard, and Leo Kingsley Underhill, the interaction of chlorine and hydrogen ; the influence of mass, T., 496 ; P., 75.
Chapman, David Leonard. See also *Malcolm Percival Applebey*.
Chapman, James Crosby, comparison of the spectra of fluorescent Röntgen radiations, A., ii, 173.
 production of fluorescent radiation, A., ii, 546.
Chapman, Mildred B., carboniferous limestones of the Avon Gorge, Bristol, A., ii, 65.
Chappell, C., and Max Levin, specific heat of cold-worked metals, A., ii, 778.

- Charitonova, M.** See *Alexei E. Favorski*.
- Charitschkov, Konstantin Wasilevitch,** nitro-derivatives of high-boiling mineral oils, A., i, 962.
asphalt theory of the formation of naphtha, A., ii, 63.
nature of the reactions of naphthenic acids, A., ii, 80.
- Charpentier.** See *Léon Lindet*.
- Charpy, Georges,** and *S. Bonnerot*, the reactions which accompany the osmosis of hydrogen through iron, A., ii, 222.
- Charpy, Georges,** and *André Cornu*, the transformations of alloys of iron and silicon, A., ii, 512.
the separation of graphite in alloys of iron and silicon, A., ii, 602.
the displacement of the critical points of iron by addition of silicon, A., ii, 852.
- Charrier, G.,** and *G. Ferreri*, etherification of *o*-hydroxyazo-compounds. II., III., and IV., A., i, 535, 1112, 1113.
mechanism of formation and scission of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 1111.
- Charrier, G.,** and *G. Pellegrini*, saponification of ethers of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 1247.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel,** interaction of glycerol and oxalic acid, P., 383.
early work on hydrofluoric acid and the isolation of fluorine, A., ii, 131.
the preparation of anhydrous hydrofluoric acid and the isolation of fluorine, A., ii, 209.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel,** and *Robert Reginald Baxter*, the action of nitrogen iodide on methyl ketones, T., 1986; P., 284.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel,** and *Alfred Bertie Constable*, derivatives of *p*-iodoaniline, P., 304.
- Chatterji, Bamacharan.** See *Barun Chandra Dutt*.
- Chattopadhyay, Probodha C.,** the tailameter: a simple apparatus for the rapid estimation of volatile oils in aromatic plants, drugs, and spices, A., ii, 1080.
- Chauchard, (Mme.).** See *A. Chauchard*.
- Chauchard, A.,** and *Mme. Chauchard*, quantitative investigation of the action of monochromatic ultra-violet rays on amylase, A., ii, 653.
- Chaudier, J.,** magnetic rotatory polarisation of liquid nitrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 368.
variations of the magnetic rotatory power with changes of state, A., ii, 544.
- Chauvenet, Edouard,** zirconium carbonates, A., ii, 514.
- Chauvenet, Edouard,** and *Georges Urbain*, the density of double salts; case of the copper ammonium chlorides, A., ii, 479.
- Chauvin, A. C.,** catalytic action of certain manganese salts on alcohols (spirits) in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 1037.
- Chavan, P.** See *C. Dusserre*.
- Chavanne, Georges,** an application of Young's method for the preparation of absolute alcohol, A., i, 951.
- Chavasse, N. G.** See *Walter Ramsden*.
- Chelle, L.** See *Georges Denigès*.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien (vorm. E. Schering),** preparation of esters of butenol, A., i, 5.
preparation of derivatives of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid and its homologues, A., i, 92.
- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron,** [preparation of anthracene derivatives], A., i, 107, 533.
preparation of nitroaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 737.
preparation of acetic acid, A., i, 1041.
preparation of chlorinated products in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 1247.
- Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden,** preparation of morphine esters of alkyl- and aryl-oxy-fatty acids, A., i, 385.
preparation of aromatic stibinic acids, A., i, 416, 1121.
preparation of nuclear substituted mercury derivatives of aromatic hydroxy-acids, A., i, 417.
preparation of morphine esters of halogenated fatty acids, A., i, 512.
preparation of an aromatic nitrohydroxystibinic acid, A., i, 1122.
- Chemische Fabrik von Kereszty, Wolf & Cie.,** preparation of a fenchyl ester, A., i, 376.
- Chemische Fabriken vorm. Weiler-ter Meer,** preparation of *N*-alkyl-*p*-phenylenediaminesulphonic acids, A., i, 1384.
- Chemists' Committee of the U.S. Steel Corporation,** the methods of the United States Steel Corporation for the commercial sampling and analysis of pig iron, A., ii, 438.
- Chéneveau, C.,** the optical properties of water and its physical constitution, A., ii, 645.
- Cherchi, F.** See *Carlo Gastaldi*.
- Chernoff, Lewis H.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.

- Chesley, A. L.** See *Ellwood Barker Spear*.
- Chesneau, Gabriel**, assay of commercial vanadic acid, A., ii, 347.
- Chiaraviglio, D.**, and **O. M. Corbino**, vapour pressure of glyceryl trinitrate at the ordinary temperature, A., i, 1299.
- Chick, (Miss) Harriette**, the bactericidal properties of blood serum. I. The reaction velocity of the germicidal action of normal rabbit serum on the *Bacillus coli commune*, and the influence of temperature thereon, A., i, 228.
the factors concerned in the solution and precipitation of euglobulin, A., i, 915.
- Chick, (Miss) Harriette**, and **Charles James Martin**, the density and solution volume of some proteins, A., i, 302, 409.
the precipitation of egg-albumin by ammonium sulphate; the theory of the "salting out" of proteins, A., i, 1004.
- Chikashigé, Masumi**, and **Tadasu Hiki**, a new fall of meteoric iron in Japan, A., ii, 70.
- Chisholm, Robert G.**, nitrogen content of malignant tumours in man, A., i, 792.
- Chistoni, Alfredo**, pharmacology of picrotoxin, picrotin, and picrotoxinin, A., i, 140.
- Chlopin, Witalius G.**, and **P. J. Vassilieva**, method of distinguishing natural from artificial colouring matters by estimating their electrical conductivity, A., ii, 642.
- Chlopin, Witalius G.** See also **Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev**.
- Chmielewski, Ch.**, and **Paul Friedländer**, o-thiolcinnamic acid, A., i, 860.
- Chodat, Robert**, and **K. Schweizer**, oxydases. VI. Tyrosinase is also a deamidising enzyme, A., i, 411.
- Chojn, Metschislav**, action of magnesium and allyl haloids on camphor, A., i, 282.
- Choquard, Louis**, physiological permeability of cells. V. Narcosis of lipid-rich and lipid-poor tissues of the same kind, A., i, 423.
- Chouchak, D.**, the penetration of different forms of nitrogen in plants; phenomena of adsorption, A., i, 801.
the absorption of different forms of nitrogen by the plant; influence of the medium, A., i, 801.
- Chow, C.** See *Ellwood Barker Spear*.
- Christiansen, Christian**, electrical excitation in the splashing of liquids (balloelectricity), A., ii, 97, 177.
- Christiansen, Johanne**, the mechanism of pepsin digestion, A., i, 112.
Mett's method for estimating pepsin and the optimal conditions of peptic activity, A., ii, 164.
- Christiansen, Johanne, Claude Gordon Douglas**, and **John Scott Haldane**, the dissociation of carbon dioxide from human blood, A., i, 1403.
- Christiansen, J. A.** See **Svend Lomholt**.
- Chrucki, N. E.** See **Alexander E. Arbuzov**.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **Paul Silber**, chemical action of light. XXV., XXVI., and XXVII. Autoxidations. III., IV., and V., A., i, 350, 1356; ii, 545.
- Citiladzev, J.** See **Alex. Fersmann**.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **G. B. Bernardis**, action of hydroxylamine on ketones of the type $R \cdot CH : CH \cdot CH : CH \cdot CO \cdot R$. V., A., i, 859.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **Riccardo Luzzatto**, influence of some derivatives of quinoline and of naphthaquinoline on the elimination of uric acid, A., i, 681.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **Alfredo Terni**, reaction of the iodine ion, A., ii, 873.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**. See also **Riccardo Luzzatto**.
- Clafin, Alan F. A.**, products of the lactic fermentation of sugars, A., i, 1024.
- Claisen, Ludwig**, and **Otto Eisleb**, transformation of phenyl allyl ethers into the isomeric allylphenols, A., i, 1175.
- Clarens, J.**, the existence of bromites, A., ii, 693.
the spontaneous transformation of hypochlorites into chlorates and of hypobromites into bromates, A., ii, 772.
- Clark, Arthur Herbert**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler** [with **Claude Bernard Platt**], the volatile constituents of coal. Part III., T., 1704; P., 250.
- Clark, A. J.**, the destruction of alkaloids by the body tissues, A., i, 130.
action of dyes on the isolated frog's auricle, A., i, 674.
the action of ions and lipoids on the frog's heart, A., i, 1266.
- Clark, A. J.**, and **George Ralph Mines**, the action of strophanthin on the excised frog's heart, A., i, 1419.
- Clark, Ernest Dunbar**, "tannin masses" in the persimmon fruit, A., i, 1033.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, an aluminium arsenate from Utah, A., ii, 145.
twentieth annual report of the committee on atomic weights; determinations published during 1912, A., ii, 313.

- Clarke, George**, phytin and phytic acid ; preliminary note, P., 27.
- Clarke, Hans Thacher**, the relation between residual affinity and chemical constitution. Part IV. Some open-chain compounds, T., 1689 ; P., 249.
- Clarke, Hans Thacher, Alexander Killen Macbeth, and Alfred Walter Stewart**, colours produced by tetranitromethane with compounds containing elements capable of showing change in valency, P., 161.
- Clarke, Hans Thacher, and Alfred Walter Stewart**, ultra-violet absorption of pure acetone above $\lambda 332 \mu\mu$, A., ii, 999.
- Claude, Georges**, the absorption of neon by the electrodes of luminescent tubes, A., ii, 503.
an easy method of obtaining temperatures as low as -211° by the use of liquid nitrogen, A., ii, 826.
- Clausmann, Paul**. See **Armand Gautier**.
- Clawson, B. J., and C. C. Young**, formation of hydrogen cyanide from proteins, A., i, 1280.
- Clement, John Kay, and L. V. Walker**, electrolytic method for the prevention of the corrosion of iron and steel, A., ii, 600.
- Clemmenson, Erik**, reduction of ketones and aldehydes to the corresponding hydrocarbons by means of amalgamated zinc and hydrochloric acid, A., i, 733.
- Clewer, Hubert William Bentley**. See **Frank Tutin**.
- Clifford, O. C.** See **A. A. Knowlton**.
- Clinton, Stiles**. See **John Bernard Ekeley**.
- Cloetta, Max**, [physiological] action of scopolamine, A., i, 426.
- Cloetta, Max, and Ernst Waser**, the production of fever, A., i, 1274.
the relations between constitution and [physiological] action in alicyclic tetrahydro-8-naphthylamine and its derivatives, A., i, 1280.
- Clotworthy, Harold R. S.** See **William Henry Thompson**.
- Clough, George William**, the optical rotatory power of derivatives of succinic acid in aqueous solutions of inorganic salts. Part I., P., 352.
note on the configurations of the optically active normal secondary alcohols, P., 357.
- Clough, George William**. See also **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Cluwer, Meyer**. See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Coade, (Miss) May Emily, and Emil Alphonse Werner**, the estimation of nitrites by means of thiocarbamide, and the interaction of nitrous acid and thiocarbamide in the presence of acids of different strength, T., 1221 ; P., 188.
- Cobet, Rudolf**, the absorption of magnesium sulphate solutions in the small intestine, and the mode of action of saline purgatives, A., i, 550.
- Cochrane, Charles**. See **Robert Alexander Houston**.
- Cooking, T. Tusting, and James David Kettle**, estimation of hypophosphites, with notes on commercial samples, A., ii, 791.
- Cohen, Ernst [Julius]**, [metastable metals], A., ii, 138.
the influence of high pressures on Faraday's first law, A., ii, 181.
the equilibrium: tetragonal tin \rightleftharpoons rhombic tin, A., ii, 514.
- Cohen, Ernst, and R. B. de Boer**, piezochemical studies. X. The influence of pressure on the velocity of reaction of condensed systems. I., A., ii, 687.
piezochemical studies. IX. An automatic pressure regulator for high pressures, A., ii, 690.
- Cohen, Ernst, and G. de Bruin**, influence of pressure on the E.M.F. of the lead accumulator, A., ii, 823.
a new principle for the direct determination of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 838.
- Cohen, Ernst, and J. F. Kröner**, physicochemical studies on tellurium. I., A., ii, 315.
- Cohen, Ernst, and A. L. Th. Moesveld**, an allotropic modification of bismuth, A., ii, 779.
- Cohen, W. D.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Cohn, Robert**, lecithin preparations and the estimation of lecithin, A., ii, 352.
detection of nitric acid in fruit juices containing added water, A., ii, 723.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, the action of completely cleaved nutriment on the alimentary canal, A., i, 672.
the physiology of secretion in the kidney, A., i, 679.
- Coirre, J.** See **Émile Bourquelot**.
- Colani, A.**, solubility of thorium oxalate, A., i, 444.
thorium chloro-oxalate, A., i, 823.
action of acids on uranous oxide, A., ii, 60.
- Cole, Sydney William**, detection of small amounts of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 988.

- Colgate, Reginald Thomas**, studies on oxidation. III. The oxidative and catalytic activity of manganese compounds, A., ii, 965.
- Colgate, Reginald Thomas**. See also **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Colin, H.**, and **A. Sénéchal**, the oxidation of complex cobalto-organic compounds, A., ii, 310.
- Colley, Andrei Robertovič**, electrical dispersion bands in benzene, toluene, and petroleum, A., ii, 917.
- Collie, John Norman**, and **Hubert Sutton Patterson**, the presence of neon in hydrogen after the passage of the electric discharge through the latter at low pressures. Parts I. and II., T., 419; P., 22, 79, 217.
- Collingwood, Bertram James**, and **M. T. MacMahon**, the nature of thrombin and anti-thrombin, A., i, 1260.
- Collins, Hawksworth**, structure of some of the elements, A., ii, 313.
constitution and structure of the chemical elements, A., ii, 1045.
- Collins, W. D.** See **W. W. Skinner**.
- Colman, James**. See **Siegmund Gabriel**.
- Colombano, Amedeo**, and **Giuseppe Sanna**, scission of racemic amino-acids by means of active acids. I., A., i, 1208.
resolution of α -alanine into its optical antipodes by means of active acids. II., A., i, 1306.
- Colver-Glauert, Edward**. See (*Sir*) **Robert Hadfield**.
- Comanducci, Ezio**, constitution of "anilipyrine," A., i, 296, 903.
- Coma y Roca, F.**, detection and estimation of fluorine in wines, A., ii, 427.
- Coma y Roca, F.** See also **Santiago Piña de Rubies**.
- Commessmann, Hanns**. See **Martin Freund**.
- Compagno, I.**, new method for the electrolytic analysis of white metals for bearings, A., ii, 983.
- Compton, Arthur**. See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Compton, Karl T.**, and **Owen Willans Richardson**, the photoelectric effect, A., ii, 918.
- Comte, F.**, the "chemically active modification" of nitrogen, A., ii, 210.
- Cone, Lee Holt**, salts of acridine, pyridine, and quinoline, A., i, 92.
- Conev, N.**, and **Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko**, mutual replacement of ammonia and amines in carbon compounds, A., i, 1234.
- Connell, W. B.** See **C. K. Francis**.
- Conner, A. B.**, rapid estimation of sulphur in pyrites cinder, A., ii, 617.
- Constable, Alfred Bertie**. See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Contardi, Angelo**. See **Wilhelm Körner**.
- Contzen, J.** See **Max Popp**.
- Cook, Frank**, and **Marcus Seymour Pembrey**, the effects of muscular exercise in man, A., i, 305.
- Coombs, Leslie Briggs**. See **George Shannon Forbes**.
- Cooper, Evelyn Ashley**, the protective and curative properties of certain foodstuffs against polyneuritis induced in birds by a diet of polished rice, A., i, 223.
the relations of the phenols and their derivatives to proteins; mechanism of disinfection. II. Effects of various factors on the germicidal and protein-precipitating powers of the phenols, A., i, 538.
the relations of the phenols and their derivatives to proteins; mechanism of disinfection. III. The chemical action of *p*-benzoquinone on proteins, A., i, 538.
the preparation from animal tissues of a substance which cures polyneuritis in birds induced by diets of polished rice. I., A., i, 928.
- Cooper, Evelyn Ashley**. See also **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Copaux, Hippolyte**, the basicity of the tungsto-acids, A., ii, 141.
the constitution of the paramolybdates and the paratungstates, A., ii, 605.
- Copeland, William R.**, and **George A. Soper**, estimation of nitrates in sea water, A., ii, 790.
- Coppadoro, Angelo**, the equilibria in the system: barium chloride, sodium nitrate, barium nitrate, sodium chloride, and water, A., ii, 196.
- Coppin, Noel Guilbert Stevenson**, and **Arthur Walsh Titherley**, the condensation of chloral hydrate and carbamide, P., 353.
- Coppola, A.** See **Francesco Angelico**.
- Corbett, Dudley**, estimation of amylolytic ferments in the urine as a measure of certain pathological conditions, A., i, 558.
- Corbino, O. M.** See **D. Chiaraviglio**.
- Cordone, Marcelien**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Corell, Martin**. See **Leopold Spiegel**.
- Corelli, R.** See **Italo Bellucci**.
- Cornec, Eugène**, electric conductivity of mixtures of selenious acid and ammonia, A., ii, 466.

- Cornec, Eugène**, physico-chemical study of neutralisation, A., ii, 840.
- Cornejo, Alphonso**, history of colloidal gold. I. Gold ruby glass, A., ii, 227.
- Cornelius, Hans Peter**, petrographical investigations in the mountains between the Septimer and Julier Passes, A., ii, 332.
- Cornelius, Wilhelm**, selenodiarylamines, A., i, 1090.
separation of chromium and manganese, A., ii, 627.
- Cornu, André**. See **Georges Charpy**.
- Corriez, Louis**, some new sparteine salts, A., i, 89.
the constitution of sparteine periodide and sparteine perbromide, A., i, 90.
new α -methylsparteinium salts, A., i, 90.
the symmetry of sparteine, A., i, 512.
- Costantino, A.**, the biological significance and metabolism of the proteins. VII. The amino-nitrogen titratable in the presence of formalin in the blood corpuscles of various animals, A., i, 787.
method for extraction of amino-acids from different constituents of the blood, A., i, 1258.
permeability of blood corpuscles for amino-acids, A., i, 1259.
the amino-acid nitrogen, which can be estimated by the formalin method, in the blood corpuscles and serum of fasting and fed animals, A., i, 1259.
- Costantino, A.** See also **Giuseppe Buglia**.
- Costanzo, Giovanni**, the occlusion of the products [of disintegration] of radium, A., ii, 174.
- Coste, John Henry**, thermometry, A., ii, 474.
- Coste, John Henry**. See also **George Nevill Huntly**.
- Costeanu, N.**, the action of carbon dioxide on the mineral sulphides, A., ii, 694.
- Costeanu, N.** See also **Étienne Rengade**.
- Cotton, A.**, and **Henri Mouton**, magnetic double refraction and chemical constitution, A., ii, 288.
magnetic birefracton of liquid mixtures, A., ii, 538.
- Cotton, T.** See **Thomas Lewis**.
- Coulthard, Albert**. See **John Cannell Cain**.
- Coupin, (Mlle.) F.** See **Henri Bierry**.
- Courtman, Harold Reuben**. See **Thomas Martin Lowry**.
- Courtois, Gaston**, uranyl formate, A., i, 585.
- Coward, T. A.**, new experiments on colloids, A., ii, 935.
- Cowell, Charles F.** See **James Munsie Bell**.
- Cox, Marshall W.** See **Theodor William Richards**.
- Crabbé, Maurice**, the present position of Mendeléeve's periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 578.
- Crabtree, John Ickering**, the nature of over-voltage, A., ii, 551.
- Crafts, James Mason**, fixed points in thermometry between 100° and 400°; vapour tensions of naphthalene, water, and benzophenone. I. Vapour tensions of naphthalene, A., ii, 829.
- Cramer, Wilhelm, Henry O. Feiss**, and **W. E. Bullock**, the significance of the Marchi reaction, A., ii, 802.
- Cramer, Wilhelm**, and **R. A. Krause**, carbohydrate metabolism in its relation to the thyroid gland; the effect of thyroid feeding on the glycogen-content of the liver and on the nitrogen distribution in the urine, A., i, 1130.
- Cramer, Wilhelm**, and **James Lochhead**, biochemistry of growth; the glycogen-content of the liver of rats bearing malignant new growths, A., i, 792.
- Cramer, Wilhelm**, and **Harold Pringle**, the coagulation of blood, A., i, 417.
- Cranston, John A.**, growth of radiothorium from mesothorium-2, A., ii, 464.
- Crato, Ernst**, acid and base as expressions of the intensity of electrons, A., ii, 665.
- Crawford, W. G.** See **Victor Lenher**.
- Credner, Fritz**, the changes in the electrical resistance of wires which have been drawn and subjected to torsion, and also of drawn and twisted wires on warming: gold, silver, copper, nickel, and iron, A., ii, 280.
- Crehore, Albert C.**, formation of the molecules of the elements and their compounds with atoms as constituted on the corpuscular-ring theory, A., ii, 689.
- Croce, Michele**. See **George McPhail Smith**.
- Croll, Walter Lewis**, modified Meig's method for the estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 1083.
- Crommelin, C. A.**, triple point of methane, A., ii, 20.
- Crommelin, C. A.** See also **Émile Mathias** and **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Crompton, Holland**, and (**Miss**) **Wilhelmina Rebecca Smyth**, the refractivities of acenaphthene and its monohalogen derivatives, T., 1302; P., 224.

- Crook, Sidney**, [estimation of] arsenic in zinc, A., ii, 430.
 [estimation of] manganese in ore, ferromanganese, spiegeleisen, etc.; Volhard's method, A., ii, 437.
- Cross, Charles Frederick**, and **Edward John Bevan**, the estimation of cellulose in wood and spinning fibres, A., ii, 161.
- Cross, William Ernest**, and **W. G. Taggart**, influence of urea and betaine on the velocity of hydrolysis of sucrose by hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 735.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, derivatives of *o*-xylene. Part VI. 5-Bromo-*o*-3-xenol, T., 2179; P., 352.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and (*Miss*) **Dorothy Jessie Bartlett**, derivatives of *o*-xylene. Part V. 5-Bromo-*o*-4-xenol and 6-bromo-*o*-4-xenol, T., 1297; P., 217.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and **Walter Ryley Pratt**, derivatives of *o*-xylene. Part III. The presence of a mobile nitro-group in each of the two trinitro-*o*-xylenes, T., 982; P., 169.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and (*Miss*) **Nora Renouf**, aromatic compounds obtained from the hydroaromatic series. Part III. Bromoxylenols from dimethyldihydroresorcin, P., 369.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and **Sydney Smith**, derivatives of *o*-xylene. Part IV. Synthesis of 4:5-dibromo-3-*o*-xenol, T., 989; P., 170.
- Crossley, M. L.**, improved method for the production of β -aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 986.
- Crowe, J. J.** See **George Kimball Burgess**.
- Crowther, Horace Leslie**, and **Hamilton McCombie**, the formation of tetrahydro-oxazoles from α -hydroxy- β -anilino- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylethane and its homologues, T., 27.
 the action of chlorine on thymol and on *m*-cresol, T., 536; P., 68.
- Croze, F.**, new observations relative to the Zeeman effect in the hydrogen spectrum, A., ii, 85.
- Cruikshank, E. W. H.**, the production and utilisation of glycogen in normal and diabetic animals, A., i, 1268.
- Cruikshank, John**, lipoids which resemble lecithin in forming hæmoly-sins along with cobra-venom, A., i, 796.
 the lecithin content of different tissues, A., i, 1128.
- Cruikshank, John**, and **Thomas J. Mackie**, alterations produced in complement-containing sera by the introduction of "lecithin," A., i, 1125.
- Csáki, L.** See **L. Berczeller**.
- Cserna, Stephan**, and **G. Kelemen**, the magnitude of the work of diseased kidneys, A., i, 1018.
- Cserna, Stephan**. See also **Franz G. Alexander**.
- Cullis, (Miss) Winifred C.**, and (*Mrs.*) **Enid M. Tribe**, distribution of nerves in the heart, A., i, 673.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**, the elimination of potential due to liquid contact. II. A simple equation for the calculation of the diffusion potential, A., ii, 14.
 Hempel double pipette modified to facilitate filling, A., ii, 236.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**, and **Elizabeth Gilchrist**, the potential due to liquid contact. III, A., ii, 917.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**, and **John Macleod**, the estimation of mercury as metal by the dry method, T., 513; P., 77.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**. See also **Thomas Matthew Finlay** and **Elizabeth Gilchrist**.
- Cundall, James Tudor**, the action of sulphuric acid on copper, P., 344.
- Cunningham, John**. See **Stewart J. Lloyd**.
- Cunningham, (Miss) Mary**. See **Charles Dorée**.
- Curie, (Mme.) Marie**, and **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, radiation of radium at the temperature of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 746.
- Curme, George O., jun.**, the thermal decomposition of symmetrical diarylhydrazines; a reaction of the first order, A., ii, 854.
- Curme, George O., jun.** See also **Julius Stieglitz**.
- Currie, James N.**, the action of silicon tetrachloride on aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 1043.
- Currie, James N.** See also **Charles Thom**.
- Curtis, W. E.**, new band spectrum associated with helium, A., ii, 811.
- Curtiss, Richard Sydney**, and **Lloyd F. Nickell**, ethyl cyanotartrate and its reactions with amines, A., i, 825.
- Curtius, Theodor**, hippenyl isocyanate [benzoylaminomethylcarbimide], A., i, 896.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **August Semper**, behaviour of the 1-ester of 3-nitrophthalic acid towards hydrazine, A., i, 472.
- Curtman, Louis J.**, and **Max Mosher**, study of certain confirmatory tests for tin, A., ii, 532.

- Curtman, Louis J.**, and **A. D. St. John**, determination of the sensitiveness of the hydroxide reactions for the common metals, A., ii, 76.
sensitiveness of the bead and lead dioxide tests for manganese with special reference to the interference of iron, A., ii, 77.
- Cushing, Harvey**. See **Lewis Hill Weed**.
- Cushman, Allerton Seward**, and **Everett B. Wettengel**, an electrolytic method for the estimation of tin in canned food products, A., ii, 345.
- Cushny, Arthur Robertson**, action of scopolamine (hyoscine), A., i, 226.
- Cusmano, Guido**, new oxime of santonin, A., i, 275.
amylene-isonitroamineoxime and -bis-nitrosoisonitroamine, A., i, 606.
hydrogenation of santonic acid, A., i, 730.
isonitroamines of the terpenes, A., i, 741.
hydrogenation of santonic acid; a dihydrosantonin, A., i, 864, 1195.
- Custodis, A.** See **Adolf Grün**.
- Cuthbertson, Clive**, refraction and dispersion of gaseous compounds and the cause of the divergence from additive relations, A., ii, 357.
- Cuthbertson, Clive**, and (**Mrs.**) **Maude Cuthbertson**, refraction and dispersion of the halogens, halogen acids, ozone, steam, oxides of nitrogen and ammonia, A., ii, 358.
refraction and dispersion of gaseous nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 993.
- Cuthbertson, (Mrs.) Maude**. See **Clive Cuthbertson**.
- Czakó, Emerich**, the helium content and radioactivity of natural gas, A., ii, 911.
- Czakó, Emerich**, and **L. Lautenschläger**, a gas efflux rich in helium, A., ii, 870.
- Czako, Nicolas**, alloys of aluminium and vanadium, A., ii, 220.
- Czochralski, J.**, the chemical investigation of aluminium, A., ii, 984.
- Czyhlarz, Ernst von, Adolf Fuchs**, and **Otto von Fürth**, the composition of human bile, A., i, 557.

D.

- Dändliker, Paul**. See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- D'Agostino, E.** See **Filippo Bottazzi**.
- Dahm, Alexander**. See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Dains, Frank Burnett**, and **E. L. Griffin**, reactions of the formamidines. III. Synthesis of *isooxazolone*, *isooxazole*, cyanoacetic and benzoylacetic acid derivatives, A., i, 1086.
- Dains, Frank Burnett**, **O. O. Malleis**, and **J. T. Meyers**, reactions of the formamidines. IV., A., i, 1096.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, the racemisation of proteins and their derivatives resulting from tautomeric change. I., A., i, 208.
the fate of proline in the animal body, A., i, 225.
intermediary metabolism of amino-acids, A., i, 671.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, and **Harold Ward Dudley**, the interconversion of α -hydroxy-acids and α -ketonic aldehydes: a reversible reaction, P., 156.
the conversion of α -amino-acids into α -ketonic aldehydes and their relation to α -hydroxy-acids, P., 192.
enzyme concerned with the formation of hydroxy-acids from ketonic aldehydes, A., i, 565.
glyoxylase, A., i, 665.
intermediary metabolism of carbohydrates and proteins; the mutual interconversion of α -amino-acids, α -hydroxy-acids, and α -ketonic aldehydes, A., i, 925.
racemisation of proteins and their derivatives resulting from tautomeric change. II. The racemisation of casein, A., i, 1249.
glyoxalase. III. The distribution of the enzyme and its relation to the pancreas, A., i, 1267.
action of enzymes on racemised proteins and their fate in the animal body, A., i, 1278.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, and **Nelson Wilson Janney**, the biochemical relation between pyruvic acid and dextrose, A., i, 937.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, **Nelson Wilson Janney**, and **Alfred John Wakeman**, the conditions affecting the formation and excretion of formic acid; the estimation of formic acid in urine, A., i, 679.
estimation of formic acid in urine, A., ii, 536.
- D'Alceo, Olga Greco**. See **Arrigo Mazzucchelli**.
- Dale, (Miss) Alice Barbara**. See (**Miss**) **Gwen Dyer**.
- Dale, (Miss) Dorothy**, the action of electrolytes on paramæcium, A., i, 680.
- Dale, (Miss) Dorothy**, and **C. R. A. Thacker**, hydrogen ion concentrations limiting automaticity in different regions of the frog's heart, A., i, 1411.

- Dale, Henry Hallett**, the anaphylactic reaction of plain muscle in the guinea pig, A., i, 132.
the effect of small variations in concentration of Ringer's solution on the response of isolated plain muscle, A., i, 675.
the action of ergotoxine, A., i, 939.
- Dalimier, R.**, action of arseno-aromatic compounds ("606" and neosalvarsan) on the hæmoglobin of the blood, A., i, 427.
- Dalström, Yngve**, the action of ultra-violet light on sucrose, A., i, 592.
- Dam, Willem van**, the pepsin-chymosin question, A., i, 924.
- Dambier, P.**, the intervention of the number π in the relationships between atomic weights, A., ii, 767.
- Damiens, A.**, the action of water on the carbides of the rare earths, A., ii, 777.
the products of the incomplete reduction of ceric oxide, A., ii, 864.
- Damiens, A.** See also *Paul Lebeau*.
- Danckwortt, Peter Walter**, protopine and cryptopine, A., i, 87.
- Danesi, D.** See *Luigi Marino*.
- Dangeard, P. A.**, action of radiations on a mixture of coloured substances, A., ii, 651.
- D'Ans, Johannes**, acid sulphates. VII. Acid sulphates and pyrosulphates of sodium, potassium, and ammonium, A., ii, 405.
- D'Ans, Johannes**, and *R. Siegler*, solubility of the nitrates of the alkaline earths in mixtures of alcohol and water at 25°, A., ii, 214.
- D'Ans, Johannes**, and *O. Wedig*, ammonium peroxides, A., ii, 1051.
- Danyasz, Jean**, the β -rays of radium-B, -C, -D, -E, A., ii, 270.
 β -rays of the radium family, A., ii, 899.
- Danziger, E.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Dapper, Max**, the estimation of lactic acid in urine, A., ii, 637.
- Darapsky, August**, the constitution of the pyrazolinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 297, 520.
- Datta, Aswini Kumar.** See *Nitratan Dhar*.
- Datta, Rasik Lal**, the double platinic and cupric iodides of substituted ammonium bases, T., 426; P., 79.
the double cadmium and mercuric iodides of substituted ammonium bases, A., i, 1046.
platini-iodides of substituted ammonium and sulphonium bases, A., i, 1047.
- Datta, Rasik Lal**, and *Turapada Ghosh*, preparation of benzoylchloroamide, A., i, 1054.
- Datta, Rasik Lal**, and *Satyaranjan Das Gupta*, action of dichlorocarbamide on amines; synthesis of 3-hydroxy-6-keto-3-phenyl-2:4-dibenzyl-1:2:4:5-tetrazine, A., i, 1109.
- Datta, Rasik Lal**, and *Haridas Mukherjee*, double carbonates of the alkaline earth metals and lead with potassium carbonate, P., 185.
- Datta, Rasik Lal**, and *Haridas Sen*, zincoso-zincic chloride, A., ii, 595.
- Daub, Richard**, contact minerals from the crystalline limestones of the Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 611.
- Davidsohn, Heinrich**, the fat-hydrolysing ferment in gastric juice, and its estimation, A., i, 123.
the dependence of lipase action on the concentration of the hydrogen ion, A., i, 545.
- Davidsohn, Heinrich.** See also *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Davies, Harold.** See *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Davies, Morton James Pryce.** See *Alexander Findlay*.
- Davis, L. H.**, and *A. D. Emmett*, the chemical changes occurring in meats during drying in a vacuum, A., i, 551.
- Davis, Marguerite.** See *Elmer Verner McCollum*.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, keto-enolic tautomerism and the absorption spectra of the aliphatic ketones, T., 1308; P., 130.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, and *Frank Powis*, the catalytic activity of acids; evaluation of the activities of the hydrogen ion and the undissociated acid, T., 2135; P., 308.
- Day, Alexander A.** See *Arthur I. Kendall*.
- Day, Arthur Louis**, and *Robert B. Sosman*, the expansion coefficient of graphite, A., ii, 101.
- De, Rajendralal.** See *Prafulla Chandra Ray*.
- Dean, E. W.**, hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids. VI. Saponification by sodium hydroxide of hydroxy- and alkyloxy-acetates and -propionates, A., ii, 687.
- Dean, E. W.** See also *William Allen Drushel*.
- Decker, Herman**, syntheses of hydrastinine and its *N*-homologues, A., i, 290.
formaldehyde and plant syntheses, A., i, 571.

- Decker, Herman, and Paul Becker**, quaternary salts of alkylideneamines and a general method of converting primary into secondary amines, A., i, 260.
 synthesis of cotarnine and third synthesis of hydrastinine, A., i, 290.
 syntheses of tetrahydroisoquinoline derivatives, A., i, 291.
 ammonium-amides and the action of amines on cyclammonium salts and analogous compounds, A., i, 517.
- Decker, Herman** [with **Paul Becker, Heinrich Hoyer, Walter Kropp, and Clemens Zoellner**], preparation of amides and acylation of the amino-group, A., i, 272.
- Decker, Herman, and Theodor Eichler**, ψ -laudanine, A., i, 289.
- Decker, Herman, Walter Kropp, Heinrich Hoyer, and Paul Becker**, syntheses of dihydroisoquinoline derivatives, A., i, 289.
- Deckert, Margarete**. See **Martin Freund**.
- Deckert, Walter**, new vacuum filtering apparatus for continuous filtration, A., ii, 769.
- Dederichs, W.**, separation of chromium and manganese, A., ii, 627.
- Defren, George**, presence of maltose in acid hydrolysed starch products, A., i, 832.
 hydrolysis of starch by acids with some additional results on the speed of hydrolysis, A., i, 832.
- Deible, Paul**. See **William Küster**.
- Dejeanne, A.**, gravimetric estimation on carbon dioxide, A., ii, 622.
- Dejust, L. H.**, estimation of dextrose in faecal matters, A., ii, 887.
- Delattre, G.**, apparatus for the distillation of ammonia in the Kjeldahl process, A., ii, 527.
- Delaunay, R., and O. Bailly**, evaluation of medicinal papain preparations, A., ii, 808.
- Delépine, Marcel**, the inflammability of acetylene mixed with approximately 30 % of air, A., i, 813.
 the changes in dilute mercuric chloride solutions, A., ii, 411.
- Delezenne, C., and (Mlle.) S. Ledebt**, hæmolytic substances obtained from serum, and the vitellus of egg, submitted to the action of venoms, A., i, 141.
- Delgrosso, Mario**, ferriferous dolomite from the Simplon tunnel, A., ii, 867.
- Delpy, Max**. See **Ernst Berl**.
- Demassieux, (Mme.) N.**, the equilibrium between lead chloride and ammonium chloride in aqueous solution, A., ii, 409.
- Demjanov, Nicolai J.**, new data concerning the oxide of pentamethylene glycol, A., i, 439.
- Demjanov, Nicolai J., and M. Dojarenko**, vinylcyclopropane and its derivatives, A., i, 451.
- Demolon, A.**, the fertilising action of sulphur, A., i, 579.
- Demorest, D. J.**, the thiocyanate permanganate method for copper in ores, A., ii, 341.
 electrolytic estimation of copper in ores containing arsenic, antimony, or bismuth, A., ii, 342.
 estimation of chromium and vanadium in steel, A., ii, 439.
 estimation of zinc in ores, A., ii, 530.
 analysis of alloys of lead, tin, antimony, and copper, A., ii, 982.
- Demoussy, Ém.** See **Léon Maquenne**.
- Denham, William Smith, and (Miss) Hilda Woodhouse**, the methylation of cellulose, T., 1735; P., 251.
 the action of sulphur chloride and of thionyl chloride on metallic salts of organic acids: preparation of anhydrides, T., 1861; P., 261.
- Denigès, Georges**, detection of citric acid in wine, with reference to a recent paper by Fresenius and Grünhut, A., ii, 1082.
- Denigès, Georges, and L. Chelle**, new reagent for chlorine and bromine, free and combined, A., ii, 72.
- Denis, Willey**, metabolism studies on the cold-blooded animals. I. The urine of the fish, A., i, 133.
- Denis, Willey**. See also **Otto Folin** and **G. G. Scott**.
- Denison, Robert Beckett**, liquid mixtures. I. Property-composition curves and the molecular changes which take place on forming binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 30.
 liquid mixtures. II. Chemical combination in liquid binary mixtures as determined by a study of property-composition curves, A., ii, 30.
- Dennis, Louis Munroe**, a new form of Orsat apparatus, A., ii, 424.
- Dennis, Louis Munroe, and W. J. O'Brien**, estimation of phosphorus in commercial acetylene, A., ii, 430.
- Densch, Alfred**. See **Max Gerlach**.
- Derby, Ira Harris, and John W. Marden**, a method for electrolytic heating and regulation of thermostats, A., ii, 1019.
- Derick, Clarence G., and J. H. Bornmann**, molecular rearrangements of carbon compounds. II. Aromatic (N)-acylamines and the Beckmann rearrangement, A., i, 1054.

- Dering, Anton**, preparation of soluble stable derivatives of 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 1256.
- Derrien, Eugène**. See **Jules Ville**.
- Desch, Cecil Henry**, diffusion in solids, A., ii, 563.
the crystallisation of metals, A., ii, 567.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and **Dorléans**, influence of the constitution of purine derivatives on their action with respect to arterial pressure, A., i, 227.
- Deshayes, A.** See **François Bourion**.
- Deussen, Ernst**, rotation dispersion, A., ii, 88.
estimation of sulphur in caoutchouc, A., ii, 977.
- Deutsch, Hans**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Deventer, Charles Marinus van**, self-induction in concentration cells, A., ii, 14.
polarisation through impotence, A., ii, 471.
disturbing influence of air in observations on the concentration cell, A., ii, 550.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, atomic specific heats between the boiling points of liquid nitrogen and liquid hydrogen. I. Mean atomic specific heats at 50° absolute of the elements a periodic function of the atomic weights, A., ii, 827.
- Dewey, Frederic P.**, the Gay-Lussac method of silver estimation, A., ii, 340.
- Dewey, Leon H.** See **Joseph Howard Mathews**.
- Dey, Biman Bihari**, condensation of acetonedicarboxylic acid with phenols, P., 154.
- Dey, Biman Bihari**. See also **Hemendra Kumar Sen-Gupta**.
- Dey, Manik Lal**. See **Prafulla Chandra Rây**.
- Dezani, Serafino**, pepsin. II., A., i, 410.
- Dhar, Nilratan**, double and complex salts. I., A., ii, 319.
dissociation constant of weak acids and bases from solubility data, A., ii, 565.
the volume of ions in solution, A., ii, 916.
inaccuracy of the copper voltameter, A., ii, 917.
- Dhar, Nilratan**, and **Devendra Nath Bhattacharyya**, the electrolysis of silver nitrite and the transport number of the nitrite ion, A., ii, 665.
electrical conductivity of dilute solutions of some sodium salts in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 913.
- Dhar, Nilratan**, and **Aswini Kumar Datta**, dissociation constant of monobasic acids, A., ii, 565.
partition of electrolytes between water and a second solvent, A., ii, 824.
- Dhar, Nilratan**. See also **Prafulla Chandra Rây**.
- Dhéré, Charles**, the difference between the hæmocyansins according to their zoological origin, A., i, 1081.
- Dhéré, Charles**, and **A. Burdel**, the absorption of the visible rays by the oxyhæmocyansins, A., ii, 896.
- Dhéré, Charles**, and **L. Rynacki**, the absorption of the visible and ultra-violet rays by the carotinoid pigments, A., ii, 896.
- Diakov, M.**, the method of combustion calorimetry, and elementary analysis by means of the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 980.
- Diakov, M.** See also **Nathan Zuntz**.
- Díaz de Rada, Faustino**, analysis of the gases spontaneously evolved from the spring of Alange, A., ii, 870.
- Dickson, Thomas William**. See **Thomas Martin Lowry**.
- Diebel, C.** See **F. Ehrenberg**.
- Dieckmann, Theodor**. See **(Sir) Robert Hadfield** and **Siegfried Hilpert**.
- Diefenbach, Adolf**, and **Richard Zahn**, preparation of acetylcarbonyl *o*-thymotate, A., i, 727.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Harukichi Okada**, benzoylhydrazidecarbonyl, A., i, 897.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Hajime Otsuki**, nitriles of diaminodimethyl- and diamino-methylethyl-succinic acids and their behaviour on hydrolysis, A., i, 835.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Max Paquin**, new compounds and scissions of azodicarboxylic acid, A., i, 839.
- Diels, Otto**, and **Peter Sharkoff**, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated diketones, A., i, 875.
- Diem, Ludwig**. See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.
- Diemer, Melvin Edison**, aurous chloride, A., ii, 515.
- Dienert, F.**, solution of the constituents of alluvial sands by subterranean waters, A., ii, 504.
- Dienes, Ludwig**, metabolism during pregnancy and lactation, A., i, 1263.
- Diestelmeier, F.**, fluorescence of the elements of the sixth group of the periodic system, A., ii, 1000.
- Dillon, Thomas**. See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Dima, G. A.**, influence of the valency of the metal on the photo-electrical effect of metallic compounds, A., ii, 465.
the photo-electric effect of metallic compounds, A., ii, 1006.

- Dimroth, Otto**, [carminic acid], A., i, 1081.
intramolecular transformations. VI.
Influence of the solvent on the equilibrium and the velocity of transformation, A., ii, 763.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and **Stefan Goldschmidt**, stick-lac dye, A., i, 981.
- Dimroth, Otto** [with **L. Holch**, **Berthold Kerkovius**, and **Pierre Guillaume Weuringh**], carminic acid, A., i, 977.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and **Berthold Kerkovius**, 2:6- and 2:7-dihydroxy- α -naphthaquinones, A., i, 979.
constitution of carbon, A., ii, 774.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and **Wilhelm Scheurer** [with **A. E. Sherndal**], kermes dye, A., i, 980.
- Dionisiev, D. E.**, equilibria in the system : $\text{MgCl}_2\text{-NH}_3\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 936.
- Dionneau, E.**, hexylenic ethers, A., i, 719.
- Dischendorfer, Otto**. See **Christian Seer**.
- Dittler, Emil**, synthesis of wulfenite, A., ii, 1063.
- Dittler, Emil**. See also **Rezső Ballo** and **Cornelius Doelter**.
- Diitrich, [Georg Paul] Max**, the estimation of small quantities of manganese and chromium in minerals and rocks, A., ii, 344.
estimation of sulphur in pyrites and other sulphides, A., ii, 976.
- Diitrich, Max**, and **W. Eitel**, the estimation of water and of carbon dioxide in minerals and rocks, A., ii, 72.
- Ditz, Hugo**, supposed occurrence of a peroxide in calcium hydroxide, which has been exposed to air, and in aragonite, A., ii, 320, 958.
the corrosion of lead in lime mortar, and the supposed peroxide occurring in calcium hydroxide which has been exposed to the air, A., ii, 961.
- Ditz, Hugo**, and **Franz Kanhäuser**, occurrence and manner of formation of nitrite and nitrate in calcium hydroxide and other compounds exposed to the action of air, A., ii, 958.
- Divers, Edward**, obituary notice of, T., 746.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, and **John Taylor**, cyanogen bromide and cyanogen, T., 974 ; P., 113.
- Dixon, Harold Bailly**, and **Colin Campbell**, the effect of incombustible dusts on the explosion of gases, A., ii, 684.
- Dixon, Henry H.**, and **William Ringrose Gelston Atkins**, osmotic pressure and electrical conductivity of yeast, beer, and wort, A., i, 1422.
extraction of zymase by means of liquid air, A., i, 1422.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**, and **William Dobinson Halliburton**, the secretion of cerebro-spinal fluid, A., i, 1413.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**, and **William Emerson Lee**, tolerance to nicotine, A., i, 139.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**, and **Fred Ransom**, broncho-dilator nerves, A., i, 129.
- Djadow. See Nathan Zuntz.**
- Dobbie, James Johnston**, and **John Jacob Fox**, the relation between the absorption spectra and constitution of piperine, nicotine, cocaine, atropine, hyoscyamine, and hyoscine, T., 1193 ; P., 180.
- Dobbie, James Johnston**, **John Jacob Fox**, and **Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister Gauge**, diphenylene. Part II., T., 36.
- Dobrochotow, W.** See **Nicolai Dmitriewitsch Zelinski**.
- Dobrowolskaja, N. A.**, the processes of absorption in the intestine, A., i, 1408.
- Dobrowolskaja, N. A.** See also **Efim Semen London**.
- Dodge, Francis D.**, some derivatives of 4-hydroxyisophthalic acid, A., i, 977.
the essential oil of Jamaica ginger, A., i, 988.
the estimation of encalyptol (cineole) in essential oils, A., ii, 442.
the oxidation assay of essential oils, A., ii, 798.
estimation of benzaldehyde and oil of bitter almond, A., ii, 802.
- Dodonow, Jacob**. See **Jakob Meisenheimer**.
- Döhle, Wilhelm**, and **Berthold Rassow**, a gelatinous mercury salt of an organic sulphonic acid, A., i, 396.
- Doelter, Cornelius**, and **Emil Dittler**, bauxite or sporogelite ? A., ii, 419.
- Döring, Theodor**, volumetric estimation of calcium, A., ii, 878.
- Dohrn, Max**, nuclein metabolism, A., i, 1016.
- Doht, Richard**, and **Carl Hlawatsch**, ægirite-like pyroxene and crocidolite from Golling, Salzburg, A., ii, 718.
- Dojarenko, M.** See **Nicolai J. Demjanov**.
- Dolezalek, Friedrich**, binary mixtures and concentrated solutions. III., A., ii, 481.
- Dolezalek, Friedrich**, and **Alfred Schulze**, association of ethyl ether and chloroform in the gaseous state, A., ii, 108.
binary mixtures and concentrated solutions. IV. The mixture: ethyl ether-chloroform, A., ii, 482.
- Doll, M.** See **André Wahl**.

- Dominici, Henri**, (*Mme.*) **Simone Laborde**, and **Albert Laborde**, the injection of salts of radium, A., i, 562.
- Donau, Julius**, the quantitative handling of small quantities of precipitates, A., ii, 424.
- a new luminescence of calcium compounds in the hydrogen flame, particularly those containing bismuth or manganese, and a method of detecting traces of these metals, A., ii, 743.
- Donk, A. D.**, crystallised sulphuric acid, $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 1048.
- Dorée, Charles**, the action of ozone on cellulose. Part IV. Cellulose peroxide, T., 1347; P., 222.
- Dorée, Charles**, and (*Miss*) **Mary Cunningham**, the action of ozone on cellulose. Part III. Action on beechwood (lignocellulose), T., 677; P., 104.
- Dorf Müller, Gustav**. See **Rudolf Pummerer**.
- Dorléans**. See **Alexandre Desgrez**.
- Dorlencourt, H.**, the urinary elimination of morphine injected into an unaccustomed animal, A., i, 681.
- Dormann, Edmund**. See **Oscar Piloty**.
- Doroshevski, Antony G.**, and **S. V. Dvorshantschik**, distribution of solvent between solutes. I. Electrical conductivity and refractive index of mixtures of aqueous solutions of salts of the alkali metals, A., ii, 1014.
- application of the electrical conductivity to the investigation of natural waters, A., ii, 1071.
- Dorp, Willem Anne van**, reminiscences of R. W. Bunsen, A., ii, 768.
- Dorsman, C.** See **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Doss, Bruno**, iron sulphide in the miocene clays of Govt. Samara, Russia, A., ii, 64.
- Doughty, Howard Waters**, and **Frank Rose Elder**, the reaction between selenic acid and toluene, A., i, 962.
- Douglas, Claude Gordon**. See **J. M. H. Campbell** and **Johanne Christiansen**.
- Douris, Roger**, the hydrogenation of some secondary *d*-ethylenic alcohols in the presence of nickel, A., i, 814.
- hydrogenation of a secondary alcohol derived from furfuraldehyde in the presence of nickel, A., i, 1373.
- Douris, Roger**, and **A. Wirth**, action of nitric acid and silver nitrate on tannin, A., i, 70.
- Dox, Arthur Wayland**, and **Ray E. Neidig**, the scission of α - and β -methyl glucoside by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 146.
- volatile aliphatic acids of corn silage, A., i, 236.
- enzymatic hydrolysis of hippuric acid by mould fungi, A., i, 800.
- cleavage of pyromycuric acid by mould enzymes, A., i, 945.
- Doyle, Henry L.**, colloidal suspension of graphite, A., ii, 679.
- Drapier, Paul**. See **W. J. de Haas**.
- Draudt, Ludwig**, the value of lactose and galactose after partial exclusion of the liver (Eck's fistula), A., i, 926.
- Dreaper, William Porter**, reactions in aqueous and colloidal systems, A., ii, 685.
- Dreibrodt, O.**, baueritisation, A., ii, 868.
- Drennan, Fred M.** See **Anton Julius Carlson**.
- Drescher, A. H.** See **Elmer Verner McCollum**.
- Dreser, Heinrich**, pharmacological differences between *cis*- and *trans*-isomerides, A., i, 563.
- Drew, G. Harold**, the precipitation of calcium carbonate in the sea by marine bacteria, A., i, 567.
- Dröge, Karl**, the changes in the chemical constitution of the animal body after extirpation of the spleen, testis, and thyroid, A., i, 1018.
- Droste**, action of three per cent. hydrogen peroxide solution on aluminium, A., ii, 1058.
- Drucker, Karl, R. Gifford, L. Gomez, J. Guzman**, and **D. Kasansky**, a scheme for the dissociation of ternary electrolytes, A., ii, 1015.
- Drucker, Karl, M. Tarle**, and **L. Gomez**, the mobility of the bromide ion in water, A., ii, 99.
- Drugman, Julien**. See **Harold Brewer Hartley**.
- Drushel, William Allen**, and **E. W. Dean**, hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids, A., ii, 491.
- Drzewina, (Mme.) Anna**, and **Georges Bohn**, anoxybiose and chemical polarity, A., i, 557.
- Eschandieri, Fürst von**. See **Nathan Zuntz**.
- Duane, William**, effect produced by a magnetic field on ionisation currents, A., ii, 7.
- Duane, William**, and **Otto Scheuer**, decomposition of water by α -rays, A., ii, 270.

- Dubois, Raphael**, the mechanism of the physiological production of light; luciferase, luciferin, and luciferesceine, A., i, 1021.
- Duboux, Marcel**. See **Paul Dutoit**.
- Dubrisay, René**, a new physico-chemical volumetric method, A., ii, 388.
- neutralisation of chromic acid, A., ii, 712.
- Ducelliez, F.**, assay of bleaching-powder or hypochlorites, A., ii, 615.
- preparation of anhydrous manganese iodide, A., ii, 865.
- Ducelliez, F.** See also **L. Gay** and **William Echsner de Coninck**.
- Duclaux, Jacques**, specific heat of substances at low temperatures, A., ii, 18.
- the polymerisation of substances at low temperatures, A., ii, 104.
- the elements of energy, A., ii, 188.
- Duczmal, Casimir**. See **Richard Meyer**.
- Dudley, Harold Ward**. See **Henry Drysdale Dakin**.
- Dudley, William Loftand**, and **Paul C. Bowers**, the atomic weight of tellurium; and a critique of the basic nitrate method of determination, A., ii, 695.
- Dürrfeld, V.**, minerals from the Kinzig Valley, Baden, A., ii, 1064.
- Duffour, Alexis**, an interesting case of dimorphism, A., i, 363.
- complex oxalic derivatives of iridium, A., i, 1154.
- a new form of potassium dichromate, A., ii, 406.
- Dujardin, P.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Dumanski, A. V.**, method for the determination of the size of colloidal particles, A., ii, 934.
- Dumanski, A. V.**, **E. Zabolinski**, and **M. Evséev**, method for the determination of the size of colloidal particles, A., ii, 194.
- Dumesnil, Ph.**, diketones obtained by the action of xylene dibromides on the sodium derivative of phenylisopropyl ketone, and their decomposition by sodamide, A., i, 877.
- Dunbar, Paul B.**, estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 801.
- estimation of malic and tartaric acids in the same solutions, A., ii, 802.
- Dunlea, John M.** See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Dunlop, John Gunning Moore**, effect of heating paraformaldehyde with a trace of sulphuric acid, A., i, 591.
- Dunn, Frederick Percy**. See **Oscar Lisle Brady**.
- Dunn, John Shaw**, use of the oxydase reaction in the differentiation of acute leucæmias, A., i, 560.
- Dunning, H. A. B.**, detection and estimation of minute quantities of formaldehyde in the presence of hexamethylencamine, and methyl alcohol in the presence of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 1083.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest, Thomas Percy Hilditch**, and **Ferdinand Bernard Thole**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VII. The effect of the relative position of two unsaturated groups on viscosity, T., 133.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and **Ferdinand Bernard Thole**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VI. Viscosity and additive function, T., 127.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest, Ferdinand Bernard Thole**, and **Percy Benson**, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VIII. Some homologous series, P., 378.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**. See also **Ferdinand Bernard Thole**.
- Duparc, Louis**, and **Santiago Piña de Rubies**, chromite segregations in the platiniferous dunites of the Urals, A., ii, 781.
- some segregates of platiniferous chromites in the Ural dunites, A., ii, 867.
- Duparc, Louis, R. Sabot**, and **Max Wunder**, minerals from the pegmatites of Madagascar, A., ii, 782.
- Dupont, Georges**, catalytic hydrogenation of acetylenic γ -glycols in the presence of palladium-black, A., i, 696.
- Dupont, Justin**. See **Roure-Bertrand Fils**.
- Dupré, Frederick Harold**, and **Percy Vivian Dupré**, constant temperature apparatus, A., ii, 673.
- Dupré, Percy Vivian**. See **Frederick Harold Dupré**.
- Dupuy, Eugène L.**, and **A. Portevin**, the thermo-electric properties of the system: iron-nickel-carbon, A., ii, 16.
- influence of various metals on the thermo-electric properties of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 1013.
- Durand, Ernest L.** See **Emil Briner**.
- Durier, E.**, estimation of glycyrrhizic acid in sweetmeats and in liquorice juice, A., ii, 638.
- Durieux, O.**, action of hydrogen peroxide and ferric chloride on starch, A., i, 445.
- Durig, Arnold**. See **O. Tögel**.
- Darlach, Ernst**, the importance of phosphorus in the nutrition of growing dogs, A., i, 311.

- Dusserre, C.**, and **P. Chavan**, estimation of phosphorus in fertilisers and fodders, A., ii, 1069.
- Dutoit, Paul**, and **Marcel Duboux**, estimation of tartaric, malic, and succinic acids in wines, A., ii, 888.
- Dutt, Barun Chandra, Bamacharan Chatterji**, and **Haridas Banerji**, the action of nitric oxide on a neutral solution of potassium permanganate, P., 235.
- Dux, Walter**. See **Max Bodenstein**.
- Duyk, Maurice**, estimation of nitrites in water, A., ii, 149.
- Dvorák, Josef**, accumulation of nitrogen in the soil by means of micro-organisms, A., i, 691.
- Dvorshantschik, S. V.** See **Antony G. Doroshevski**.
- Dyer, (Miss) Gwen**, and **(Miss) Alice Barbara Dale**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, P., 55.
- Dziewoński, Karl**, and **C. Paschalski**, photochemical transformations of acenaphthylene. II., A., i, 847.
- Dziewoński, Karl** [with **J. Podgórska** and **A. Miklaszewski**], degradation of decacyclene [trianaphthylenebenzene], A., i, 848.

E.

- Earl, John Campbell**. See **Samuel Shrowder Pickles**.
- Eastick, John J.**, **James Pettigrew Ogilvie**, and **James H. Lindfield**, estimation of traces of iron in cane and beet sugar factory and refinery products, A., ii, 156.
- Eaves, (Miss) Elizabeth C.** See **Robert Henry Aders Plimmer**.
- Eberwein, Ernst**. See **Franz Russ**.
- Ebler, Erich**, the fractional adsorption of radium-barium salts, and the fractional electro-dialysis of the adsorption compounds thus obtained, A., ii, 659.
- quantitative estimation of radium by the emanation method, A., ii, 1007.
- Ebler, Erich**, and **W. Bender**, the purification and concentration of crude radium-barium chlorides by fractional precipitation with hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 546.
- the use of calcium hydride for the autogenous reduction of "crude sulphate" in the preparation of radium and mesothorium, A., ii, 904.
- Ebler, Erich**, and **K. Herrdegen**, the action of calcium hydride on sulphates, A., ii, 705.
- Eck, J. J. van**, use of sodium potassium tartrate in the estimation of oxygen in water, A., ii, 616.
- Eck, J. J. van**. See also **Leopold van Itallie**.
- Eckert, Alfred**. See **Hans Meyer**.
- Eckert, F.**, anomalous dispersion in the region of short electric waves, A., ii, 465.
- Eddy, Walter H.**, protein compounds, A., i, 302.
- histone and its preparation, A., i, 916.
- Edelmann, Leo**. See **John Raymond Murlin**.
- Eder, Josef Maria**, measurements in the ultra-violet spark spectrum of metals according to the international system, A., ii, 995.
- Eder, R.**, micro-sublimation of alkaloids under reduced pressure, A., ii, 804.
- Edgar, Edward Charles**. See **Alfred Holt**.
- Edgerton, Percy**, oxidation of arsenious and antimonous oxides, A., ii, 1053.
- Edlbacher, F.** See **Albrecht Kossel**.
- Edmunds, Walter**, the thyroid gland. XI., A., i, 1130.
- Edwards, Charles Alfred**, formation of twin crystals by quenching and its influence on the hardness of metals, A., ii, 120.
- Edwards, J. D.** See **William H. Hunter**.
- Efremov, N. N.**, camphor and phenols. I. Compounds of camphor with quinol, resorcinol, and catechol, A., i, 635.
- Efremov, N. N.** See also **Nikolai S. Kurnakov**.
- Egan, James E.**, and **Clarence William Balke**, the rare earths; yttrium chloride and the atomic weight of yttrium, A., ii, 508.
- Eger, Georg**, ternary alloys of magnesium, aluminium, and zinc, A., ii, 408.
- Egerer, Grete**, and **Hans Meyer**, esters of aromatic keto-acids, A., i, 269.
- Egerer, Wilhelm**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Egerton, Alfred Charles Glyn**, the heat test, A., ii, 534.
- Egger, Fritz**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Egidi, V.** See **Francesco Carlo Palazzo**.
- Egorov, M. A.**, properties of phytin, A., i, 165.
- Ehlers, Curt**. See **Volkmar Kohl-schütter**.
- Ehrenberg, F., C. Diebel**, and **H. Verkenstedt**, estimation of the organic substance in clays, A., ii, 725.
- Ehrenberg, H.** See **Emil Baur**.
- Ehrenreich, Karl**. See **Christian Seer**.

- Ehrhardt, Herbert**, products of decomposition of indigo in the vat, A., i, 1390.
- Ehrhardt, Udo**. See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Ehrhart, Oskar**. See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, and **Fritz Lange**, the changes produced in asparagine by heating its aqueous solutions, A., i, 1049.
- biochemical conversion of betaine into glycollic acid, A., i, 1282.
- Ehrlich, Paul**, and **Ludwig Benda**, the action of potassium cyanide on pyronine and acridinium dyes, A., i, 904.
- Eibner, Alexander**, and **L. Gerstaecker**, the action of light on pigments. II. The composition of Turnbull's blue, A., i, 254.
- Eichholz, Wilhelm**. See *Emanuel Merck*.
- Eichler, Theodor**. See *Herman Decker*.
- Eichlov**, has heated milk the same feeding value as raw milk? A., i, 215.
- Einbeck, Hans**, presence of succinic acid in meat extract and in fresh meats, A., i, 1132.
- Einis, W.**, the action of pituitrin and 8-amino-4-ethylglyoxaline (histamine) on the action of the heart, A., i, 930.
- Eisenberg, Philipp**, hæmolysis by chemical agents, A., i, 788.
- Eisenlohr, Fritz**. See *Karl von Auwers*.
- Eisenmenger, Th.** See *Kurt Brand*.
- Eisleb, Otto**. See *Ludwig Claisen*.
- Eisler, Otto**, the oxidative degradation of a synthetic tripeptide, A., i, 712.
- the oxidative degradation of the proteins, A., i, 777.
- Eisner, Fritz**. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Eissler, Franz**, physostigmine [eserine], A., i, 85.
- Eissler, Franz**. See also *Hans Pringsheim*.
- Eitel, W.** See *Max Dittrich* and *Richard Lorenz*.
- Ekeley, John Bernard**, distribution of ante-mortem administered arsenic in the human cadaver, A., i, 682.
- Ekeley, John Bernard**, and **Stiles Clinton**, action of acetic anhydride on some benzylideneanthranilic acids. II, A., i, 395.
- Elbert, John Jacob**. See *Arthur Stähler*.
- Elbs, Karl**, and **A. Jaroslavzev**, a new method for the introduction of iodine into aromatic substances, A., i, 841.
- Elder, Frank Rose**. See *Howard Waters Doughty*.
- Elias, Herbert**, the part played by acid in carbohydrate metabolism; acid diabetes, A., i, 215.
- the carbon dioxide formation in surviving perfused muscles, A., i, 1270.
- Elias, Herbert**, and **L. Kolb**, the part played by acids in carbohydrate metabolism. II. Starvation diabetes, A., i, 936.
- Eliaschevitsch, M. K.**, two double salts of molybdic acid, A., ii, 969.
- Elissaffoff, G. von**. See *Herbert Freundlich*.
- Elliott, Thomas Renton**, estimation of adrenaline, A., i, 674.
- Ellis, George William**, and **John Addyman Gardner**, the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. X. The excretion of cholesterol in man when fed on various diets, A., i, 222.
- Ellis, Ridsdale**, a neutral oil emulsion as a model of a suspension colloid, A., ii, 934.
- Elöd, E.** See *A. Koenig*.
- Elsas, Bernhard**, the influence of nutrition on the gaseous metabolism of cold-blooded animals, A., i, 1126.
- Elsden, Alfred Vincent**, and **John Firth Stansfield**, the estimation of small quantities of lead, T., 1039; P., 173.
- Elsdon, George Davidson**, alcoholysis and the composition of coconut oil, A., i, 159.
- Elsdon, George Davidson**, and **John Algernon Lacy Sutcliffe**, nitrates and nitrites in milk, A., ii, 979.
- Elvert, Heinrich**. See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Embden, Gustav**, and **Karl Baldes**, degradation of phenylalanine in the animal organism, A., i, 1279.
- Embden, Gustav**, and **Adam Loeb**, formation of acetoacetic acid from acetic acid [in the liver], A., i, 1411.
- Embden, Gustav**, and **Max Oppenheimer**, the behaviour of pyruvic acid in the animal body. II, A., i, 1275.
- Embden, Gustav**, **Ernst Schmitz**, and **Maria Wittenberg**, synthetic sugar formation in the artificially perfused liver, A., i, 1411.
- Emerson, H. W.**, **Hamilton Perkins Cady**, and **E. H. S. Bailey**, formation of hydrogen cyanide from proteins, A., i, 1280.
- Emmert, Bruno**, the formation of dipiperidyls in the electrolytic reduction of pyridine, A., i, 762.
- Emmett, A. D.** See *L. H. Davis*.
- Endell, Kurd**, and **H. Hanemann**, the optical orientation of some cast metals, A., ii, 1053.

- Endell, Kurd**, and **Reinhold Rieke**, the transformations of silica at high temperatures, A., ii, 134.
- Endell, Kurd**. See also **Andreas Smits**.
- Enderli, Max**. See **Ludwig Stuckert**.
- Endle, R.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Endres, Gustav**. See **Hugo Bauer**.
- Engeland, R.**, and **Friedrich Kutscher**, methylation of histidine, arginine, and lysine, A., i, 194.
synthesis of herzynine, A., i, 529.
- Engler, Carl** [**Oswald Viktor**], molecular compounds as primary stages of chemical reactions, A., ii, 767.
- Engler, Carl**, and **Herm. Sieveking**, the use of the fontactoscope for the estimation of the emanation content of spring water, A., ii, 726.
- Engler, R.** See **Hugo Bauer**.
- Enklaar, Cornelis Jacobus**, synthesis of an unsaturated hydrocarbon, A., i, 243.
 $\Delta^4\gamma$ -heptatriene and related substances, A., i, 330.
- Enklaar, Cornelis Jacobus**. See also **Johannes Stark**.
- Enklaar, Johannes Eliza**, neutralisation curves and dissociation constants of sulphuric and citric acids, A., ii, 29.
- Ennos, F. R.**, oxidation of ferrous salts, A., ii, 491.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, the nature of auxiliary valencies. II. and IV. Metal ammonias, A., ii, 129, 496.
the nature of auxiliary valencies. III. The region of the existence of auxiliary valency compounds, A., ii, 130.
[the nature of auxiliary valencies], A., ii, 578.
tension of metal ammonias, A., ii, 677.
the nature of auxiliary valencies. V. The influence of the anion on the stability of complex cations, A., ii, 1061.
- Eppler, Julius**, phosphatides, particularly those in egg-yolk, A., i, 1254.
- Epstein, Albert A.**, and **Samuel Bookman**, formation of glycine in the body. II., A., i, 139.
- Eras, Kurt**. See **Franz Kuncell**.
- Erdmann, C. C.**, method for determining the surface tension of liquids for biological purposes, A., ii, 390.
- Erdmann, Ernst**. See **Fred Bedford**.
- Ericson, Eric John**, spelter analysis, A., ii, 624.
- Erlenmeyer, [Friedrich Gustav Carl]** **Emil, jun.**, the origin of optically active compounds in the living cell; the artificial preparation of optically active compounds without the intervention of asymmetrical molecules or asymmetrical forces, A., i, 836.
- Erlenmeyer, Ernst**, estimation and detection of lead in organic materials and the separation of lead and calcium sulphates by ammonium acetate, A., ii, 1076.
- Erpf-Lefkovicz, Thaisco A.** See **Jacob Rosenbloom**.
- Errera, Giorgio**, oxidation of dihydroxy-perinaphthindenone. III., A., i, 985.
- Escales, Richard**, and **Hans Koepke**, distillation and sublimation of ammonium salts under diminished pressure, A., i, 334.
- Escher, Heinrich H.**, pigment of the *corpus luteum*, A., i, 312.
- Escher, Wilhelm**, experimental determination of the specific heats of diatomic gases and certain theoretical conclusions, A., ii, 1021.
- Essers, Walter**. See **Walter Schoeller**.
- Estreicher, Tadeusz**, and **M. Staniewski**, specific heat of certain elements at low temperatures, A., ii, 102.
- Estrup, Knud**, adsorption of electrolytes, A., ii, 1028.
- Eucken, Arnold**, thermal conductivity, specific heat, and viscosity of gases, A., ii, 474.
calculation of specific heats from elasticity constants, A., ii, 827.
- Eucken, Arnold**, and **Frédéric Schwers**, experimental examination of the T^3 law for the course of the specific heat of solid substances at low temperatures, A., ii, 827.
- Euler, Hans von**, catalysts of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1281.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Th. Berggren**, the primary transformation of hexoses by alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 145.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Henry Cassel**, catalysts of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1025.
the decomposition of chloroacetic acid, A., ii, 939.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **David Johansson**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. VIII. Simultaneous variation in amount of invertase and fermenting enzyme in living yeast, A., i, 568.
reaction phases of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 799.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **S. Ryd**, the decomposition of lactic and tartaric acids in ultra-violet light, A., ii, 544.
- Europaeus, (Frl.) Ella**. See **Ossian Aschan**.

Evans, C. A. Lovatt, toxicological investigations on bio-electric currents. III. Comparative toxicological specificity of the chemical alteration current, and comparative physiology and toxicology of the heart of *Helix pomatia*, A., i, 217.
the influence of nutrition on the amylase content of human saliva, A., i, 418.

Evans, C. A. Lovatt, and **Ernest Henry Starling**, the part played by the lungs in the oxidative processes of the body, A., i, 1123.

Evans, G. L. See **Thomas Lewis**.

Evans, Percy Norton, the Meyer molecular weight calculation, A., ii, 833.

Evans, Percy Norton, and **Lena M. Sutton**, efficiency of the preparation of ethyl ether from alcohol and sulphuric acid, A., i, 698.

Evans, Ulick R. See **Eric Keightley Rideal**.

Evans, William Howel, the influence of the carbonates of the rare earths (cerium, lanthanum, yttrium) on growth and cell division in hyacinths, A., i, 1032.

Evans, William Lloyd, and **Lou Helen Morgan**, preparation and oxidation of styrolene alcohol [phenylethylene glycol], A., i, 173.

Evans, William Lloyd, and **Charles Raymond Parkinson**, the existence of mandelaldehyde in aqueous solution, A., i, 1355.

Everest, Arthur Ernest. See **Richard Willstätter**.

Evers, Norman, detection and estimation of arachis oil, A., ii, 80.

Evers, Norman. See also **John Francis Liversege**.

Evséev, M. See **A. V. Dumanski**.

Ewald, R. See **A. W. Kruemmer**.

Ewan, Thomas, and **Thomas Napier**, the fixation of nitrogen by mixtures of barium oxide and charcoal, A., i, 714.

Ewen, Donald. See **Georgé William Clarkson Kaye** and **Walter Rosenhain**.

Ewing, Ephraim M. See **Henry H. Janeway**.

Ewins, Arthur James, the constitution of cytisine, the alkaloid of *Cytisus laburnum*. Part I. The synthesis of α -cytisolidine and of β -cytisolidine, T., 97.

Ewins, Arthur James, and **Harold King**, the synthesis of some new dimethyl-tetrahydroquinolines, T., 104.

Ewins, Arthur James, and **Patrick Playfair Laidlaw**, the fate of indole-ethylamine [3- β -aminoethylindole] in the organism, A., i, 319.

Ewins, Arthur James. See also **George Barger**.

Eydmann, E. See **Volkmar Kohl-schütter**.

Eyndhoven, A. J. van, determination of ammonia and nitrogen, A., ii, 874.

Eyre, John Vargas, solubility. II., A., ii, 565.

Eyre, John Vargas. See also **Henry Edward Armstrong**.

F.

Fabry, Charles, and **Henri Buisson**, the absorption of the ultra-violet by ozone, and the extremity of the solar spectrum, A., ii, 362.

Fabry, Charles. See also **Henri Buisson**.

Fänder, R., new thermo-regulator for instantaneous adjustment to any given temperature, A., ii, 100.

Fagioli, Antonio, action of colloidal sulphur on autolysis, A., i, 1416.

Fahrion, Wilhelm, action of quinones on wool and other protein substances, A., i, 779.

Fairchild, John G., accurate volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphate rock, A., ii, 151.

Fajans, Kasimir, the position of the radio-elements in the periodic system, A., ii, 276, 660.
radioactive changes and the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 277.
a relation between the kind of radio-active change and the electrochemical behaviour of the resulting radio-element, A., ii, 277.
radioactive changes and the valency question from the point of view of atomic structure, A., ii, 493.
the branching relations and atomic weights of the C-members of the three disintegration series, A., ii, 908.

Fajans, Kasimir, and **Paul Beer**, behaviour of radio-elements in precipitation reactions, A., ii, 1010.

Fajans, Kasimir, and **O. Göhring**, uranium- X_2 , the new element of the uranium series, A., ii, 909.

Fajans, Kasimir. See also **Paul Beer**.

Falcke, Victor, the reactions between ferrous oxide and carbon and between carbon monoxide and iron, A., ii, 327.

Falek, Oskar. See **Wolfgang Pauli**.

- Falk, Kaufman George**, enzyme action. IV. Occurrence of a urease in castor beans, A., i, 433.
 enzyme action. V. Action of neutral salts on the activity of castor bean lipase, A., i, 664.
 enzyme action. VI. Specificity of lipase action, A., i, 664.
 change in refractive index with temperature. III., A., ii, 261.
- Falk, Kaufman George**, and **Marston Lovell Hamlin**, enzyme action. III. Action of manganous sulphate on castor bean lipase, A., i, 303.
- Falk, Kaufman George**, and **John Maurice Nelson**, the conception of valency as an electronic action, A., ii, 763.
- Falk, Kaufman George**. See also **John Maurice Nelson**.
- Fallada, Ottokar**. See **Friedrich Strohmer**.
- Falta, Wilhelm**, and **L. Zehner**, chemical action of thorium-X on organic substances, especially on uric acid, A., ii, 376.
- Fandard, (Mlle.) Lucie**. See **Henri Bierry**.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co.**, preparation of $\beta\gamma$ -dimethylethylene, A., i, 1.
 preparation of homologues of pinacene, A., i, 2.
 preparation of anthracenemonosulphonic acids, A., i, 31.
 preparation of anthracene derivatives, A., i, 61.
 preparation of borneol and isoborneol esters, A., i, 63.
 preparation of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 95.
 preparation of aminobenzoyl derivatives of aminobenzoyl-7-amino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 96.
 preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing nitrogen, A., i, 105.
 preparation of aminobenzoylamino-compounds, A., i, 108.
 preparation of nuclear-substituted mercury derivatives of polysubstituted phenols, A., i, 118.
 preparation of δ -dimethylamino- γ -dimethylbutan- β -ol, A., i, 342.
 preparation of δ -dimethylamino- $\Delta\alpha$ -isoamylenes and δ -dimethylamino- $\Delta\alpha$ -butylene, A., i, 342.
 preparation of amino- and diamino-ketones of the aliphatic series, A., i, 343.
 preparation of halogenated aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 355.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co.**, preparation of aromatic amino-alcohols, A., i, 361, 467.
 preparation of carboxydiarylhydrols, A., i, 366.
 preparation of chloroanthraquinone-carboxylic acids, A., i, 367.
 preparation of dianthraquinonyl thioethers, A., i, 373.
 preparation of esters of dibromo- β -phenylpropionic acid, A., i, 376.
 preparation of 6-aminodiaryl-amino- and 7-aminodiaryl-amino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acids with their derivatives, A., i, 398.
 preparation of azimino-[triazole]-compounds in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 403.
 preparation of formaldehyde derivatives of xanthine and its substitution products, A., i, 404.
 preparation of sulphonic acids of the benzene and naphthalene series, A., i, 455.
 preparation of *o*-substituted derivatives of acetoacetanilide and their homologues, A., i, 456.
 preparation of dialkylaminoformic esters, A., i, 457.
 preparation of cyclic ketones, A., i, 482.
 preparation of selenocyanates of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 494.
 preparation of the active principle of *Apocynum*, A., i, 498.
 preparation of a dichloroisatin [and of 5:7-dichloroisatin], A., i, 513.
 preparation of a dichlorobromoisatin, A., i, 513.
 preparation of 5-chloro-6-amino-1-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 611.
 preparation of hydroxycarbazole, A., i, 647.
 preparation of nitriles from thiocarbamides [and from thiocarbimides], A., i, 725.
 preparation of arylanthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 759.
 [preparation of a condensation product from 5:7-dichloroisatin and 6-chloro-indoxyl], A., i, 763.
 preparation of erythrene and isoprene, A., i, 1037.
 preparation of hydrocarbons with two conjugated double linkings, A., i, 1145.
 preparation of purpurin-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1197.
 preparation of arylquinolinecarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 1229.

- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co.**, preparation of nuclear-substituted mercury derivatives of aryloxy-fatty acids and their salts, A., i, 1256.
preparation of soluble silver salts of mercury derivatives of hydrocarbons, A., i, 1256.
- Farbwerk Mühleim vorm. A. Leonhardt & Co.**, preparation of hydroxy-phenylhydrazinesulphonic acids and their condensation products, A., i, 648.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, preparation of condensation products in the anthracene series, A., i, 83, 1073.
preparation of "7:7'-diaminothioidigo," A., i, 83.
preparation of anthrapyridonecarboxylic acids, A., i, 95.
[preparation of 4:4'-diamino-2:2'-dimethylphenylmethane], A., i, 96.
preparation of condensation products from indigotin, its homologues or halogen-substitution products, A., i, 100.
[preparation of anthracene derivatives], A., i, 105.
preparation of derivatives of 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 116, 1121.
preparation of unsymmetrical aromatic arseno-compounds, A., i, 116.
preparation of products reduced beyond the arseno-stage from substituted aromatic arsinic acids, A., i, 117.
preparation of *p*-alkyloxyphenylamino-alkyl sulphites, A., i, 361.
preparation of esters of nitroanthraquinonylanthranilic acid, A., i, 361.
preparation of derivatives of *p*-benzoquinone, A., i, 372, 633.
preparation of 1-halogen-2-aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 373.
preparation of nitro-*p*-acyldiaminoanthraquinone, A., i, 373.
preparation of 9-methylcarbazole, A., i, 393.
preparation of 1-*p*-bromo-4-iodophenyl- and of 4-bromo-1-*p*-iodophenyl-2,3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 399.
preparation of 5:6:5':6'-tetrachloroindigotin, A., i, 401.
preparation of dinitro-1:1'-dianthrimide, A., i, 401.
preparation of ω -methylsulphites of substituted aminoarylpyrazolones, A., i, 401.
- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, preparation of derivatives of nitrohydroxy- and aminohydroxy-arylarisinic acids containing sulphur, A., i, 412.
preparation of unsymmetrical arseno-compounds, A., i, 415.
preparation of aromatic arseno-compounds, A., i, 416.
[preparation of 4-chloro-2:6-diaminophenol], A., i, 457.
preparation of aromatic selenocyanocompounds, A., i, 458.
preparation of anthraquinone from anthracene, A., i, 493.
preparation of anthracene derivatives containing nitrogen, A., i, 518.
[preparation of anthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 519, 1073.
preparation of a nitro-3-aminophenyl-1-arsinic acid, A., i, 542, 1121.
preparation of a derivative of anthraquinone, A., i, 633.
preparation of di- and tri-anthrimides of the β -anthraquinone series, A., i, 634.
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing halogens, A., i, 738.
preparation of nitro-*N*-alkylcarbazoles, A., i, 758.
preparation of ω -methyl sulphites [and ω -alkyl sulphites] of substituted aminoarylpyrazolones, A., i, 765.
preparation of chlorobenzenedisulphonic acid, A., i, 1052.
[preparation of a bromo-derivative of 4-chloro-1-methylantraquinone], A., i, 1073.
preparation of aryldioquinones, A., i, 1206.
preparation of nitrogenous condensation products of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 1368.
- Fargher, Robert George, and William Henry Perkin, jun.**, the action of α -dibromobutane on the sodium derivatives of ethyl acetoacetate and benzoylacetate, P., 72.
- Farmer, Chester J., and Frederick Parker, jun.**, the effect of ultra-violet light on the catalytic activity of colloidal platinum, A., ii, 942.
- Farnau, Earl F.**, experiments on crystalloluminescence, A., ii, 743.
effect of temperature on cathodoluminescence, A., ii, 746.
luminescence, A., ii, 1001.
- Farquharson, R. A.**, platinum sands from New Zealand, A., ii, 714.
- Farrow, Frederick Denny.** See *Roland Edgar Slade*.

- Fasal, Hugo**, pigments; a new method for the preparation and a comparison of the various hair pigments, A., i, 1270.
the tryptophan content of normal and pathological cutaneous tissues and of malignant tumours, A., i, 1273.
- Faucon, A.** See **Gustave Massol**.
- Faust, Otto.** See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Favorski, Alexei E.** [with **P. Aschmarin**, **G. Brilliant**, **M. Charitonova**, **Ernst Fritzmann**, **I. Idelson**, **B. Isatschenko**, (*Mlle.*) **L. Kolotova**, **N. Mandryk**, **D. Sciborski**, (*Mlle.*) **Anna Ivanovna Umnova**, **A. Vanschejdt**, **T. Velitschkovski**, and (*Mlle.*) **A. Zacharova**], action of halogen compounds of phosphorus on ketones: bromo-ketones and keto-alcohols, A., i, 12.
- Favorski, Alexei E.** [with **P. Aschmarin**, **Ernst Fritzmann**, and (*Mlle.*) **Anna Ivanovna Umnova**], mechanism of the reactions between alcohols and mineral acids; oxonium compounds of hydrogen haloids, A., i, 1146.
- Favrel, Georges**, new series of isopyrazolones, A., i, 898.
- Fawsitt, Charles Edward.** See **George Joseph Burrows**.
- Fedorov, Evgraph Stepanovitch von**, chemical and crystal molecules, A., ii, 305.
chemical analogies of substances showing a crystallographic relation to potassium sulphate, A., ii, 306.
the first results of the study of the tables for crystallo-chemical analysis, A., ii, 393.
- Fedotéev, P. P.**, theory of the causticising of alkali carbonate solutions, A., ii, 957.
- Fedotéev, P. P.**, and **Vl. Iljinsky**, the electro-metallurgy of aluminium, A., ii, 324.
- Fedotov, S.** See **Nikolai Schilov**.
- Feld, Alexander L.** See **James Munsie Bell**.
- Feinberg, B. G.**, quantitative study of some aldehyde reactions, A., ii, 255.
- Feinberg, Moritz**, apomorphine. I. Supposed formation of apomorphine on heating or keeping morphine solutions, A., i, 643.
- Feiss, Henry O.** See **Wilhelm Cramer**.
- Feist, Karl**, tannin, A., i, 70.
- Fejér, A. von**, influence of the melting point of non-emulsified fats on their rate of disappearance from the stomach, A., i, 1015.
- Fejér, A. von.** See also **Fritz Verzar**.
- Feld, Walther**, estimation of polythionate in presence of thiosulphate and free sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 617.
- Felgate, R. S.**, the action of finely divided nickel on nitric oxide, A., ii, 951.
- Felix, Josua.** See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Fellenberg, Theodore von**, estimation of higher alcohols in wine, A., ii, 78.
a colour reaction of wine, A., ii, 78.
examination of lead precipitates in wine; pentose and methylpentose estimations in grapes and wine, A., ii, 79.
estimation of quercetin in wine, A., ii, 633.
estimation of the bromine absorption of wine, A., ii, 633.
estimation and detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 800.
- Fenger, Frederic**, the iodine and phosphorus contents, size, and physiological activity of the foetal thyroid gland, A., i, 675.
- Fenger, Frederic.** See also **Atherton Seidell**.
- Fenner, Clarence N.**, the various forms of silica and their mutual relations, A., ii, 133.
- Ferber, Horst von.** See **Erich Müller**.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, the acidification of musts by yeasts during alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 231.
- Ferre, L.** See **L. Mathieu**.
- Ferrein, Friedrich**, the homologues of morphine, codeine, and dionine, and some of their derivatives, A., i, 750.
- Ferreri, G.** See **G. Charrier**.
- Ferron, D.**, diuretic action of mercury preparations, A., i, 136.
- Ferry, (Miss) Edna L.** See **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Fersmann, Alex.**, the matted-fibrous asbestos of Bohemia and Moravia, A., ii, 784.
- Fersmann, Alex.**, and **L. Citliadzev**, nefedieffite from the neighbourhood of Troickosavsk [Siberia], A., ii, 717.
- Féry, Charles**, and **Eugène Tassilly**, spectrophotometry in analysis, A., ii, 332.
- Fessler, Kurt**, husks of buckwheat seeds, A., i, 805.
- Fetkenheuer, † Bruno.** See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Feulgen, R.**, behaviour of the true nucleic acids to dyes. II, A., i, 660.
- Feytis, (Mlle.) E.**, the magnetic properties of some solid hydrates of copper and chromium, A., ii, 381.
- Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A.** See **Émile Bourquelot**.

- Fichter**, [Carl] **Fritz** [Rudolf], electrolytic oxidation of toluene, A., i, 1316.
 lecture experiment on the explosion [and production] of electrolytic gas by alternating currents, A., ii, 38.
- Fichter**, **Fritz**, and **Kasimir Jablczynski**, metallic glucinum, A., ii, 594.
- Fichter**, **Fritz**, **Max Jetzer**, and **Robert Leepin**, synthetic *p*-dialkylated dihydroxyquinones and hydroxyperez-one, A., i, 279.
- Fichter**, **Fritz**, and **E. Müller**, volumetric estimation of tin by means of potassium bromate, A., ii, 347.
- Fichter**, **Fritz**, and **Adolf Spengel**, the reactions of aluminium nitride, A., ii, 711.
- Fichter**, **Fritz**, **Karl Stutz**, and **Fritz Grieshaber**, the electrolytic formation of carbamide and acetamidine nitrate, A., i, 713.
- Fiedler**, **Anna**. See **Walther Borsche**.
- Finch**, **George**, the quantitative estimation of sulphuric, nitric, and nitrous acids in mixed and waste acids, A., ii, 429.
- Fincke**, **Heinrich**, the detection of formaldehyde in plants, A., i, 947.
 estimation of formic acid in foods, A., ii, 442.
 the detection and estimation of formic acid, A., ii, 636.
- Findlay**, **Alexander**, velocity of formation of precipitates, A., ii, 397.
- Findlay**, **Alexander**, and **Morton James Pryce Davies**, the reduction of mercuric chloride by sodium formate, T., 1550; P., 250.
- Findlay**, **Alexander**, and **George King**, rate of evolution of gases from supersaturated solutions. Part I. Influence of colloids and of suspensions of charcoal on the evolution of carbon dioxide, T., 1170; P., 173.
- Findlay**, **Alexander**, and **Thomas Williams**, the influence of colloids and fine suspensions on the solubility of gases in water. Part III. Solubility of carbon dioxide at pressures lower than atmospheric, T., 636; P., 115.
- Fine**, **Morris Seide**. See **Victor Caryl Myers**.
- Fingerling**, **Gustav**, utilisation of calcium and phosphoric acid compounds by the animal organism, A., i, 420.
- Fink**, **Hermann**. See **Oscar Piloty**.
- Finkelstein**, **Mina**. See **Guido Bargellini**.
- Finlay**, **Thomas Matthew**, and **Alexander Charles Cumming**, the estimation of zinc as zinc ammonium phosphate and zinc pyrophosphate, T., 1004; P., 153.
- Finzi**, **Cesare**, and **Ernesto Rapuzzi**, rapid technical estimation of lead dioxide in red leads, A., ii, 624.
- Fiore**. See **Rogier**.
- Firth**, **James Brierley**, the alleged permeability of glass to halogen vapours, P., 111.
- Firth**, **James Brierley**. See also **Alfred Holt** and **James Eckersley Myers**.
- Fischer**, **Albert**, the inactivation of the hæmolytic action of ethyl alcohol by normal serum albumin, A., i, 939.
- Fischer**, **Arthur**, and **Louis Michiels**, a derivative of quinquivalent tungsten, A., i, 584.
- Fischer**, **Arthur** [with **Eric Keightley Rideal** and **Alexander Roderburg**], electrochemistry of the chromium group. I. Tungsten and uranium, A., ii, 513.
- Fischer**, **Arthur**. See also **Johannes Stark**.
- Fischer**, **Emil**, Walden's inversion and substitution processes. II., A., i, 177.
 1. Polymeric tetramethylenecarbamide. 2. Some derivatives of pyrrole, A., i, 1225.
 synthesis of depsides, moss acids, and tannins, A., i, 1352.
- Fischer**, **Emil**, and **Max Bergmann**, methyl derivatives of δ -aminovaleric acid and *dl*-ornithine, A., i, 710.
- Fischer**, **Emil**, and **Fritz Brauns**, furoylformic acid and furylglycollic acid, A., i, 501.
- Fischer**, **Emil**, and **Hermann O. L. Fischer**, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. VIII. Derivatives of orsellinic and α -resorecylic [3:5-dihydroxybenzoic] acids, A., i, 477.
 synthesis of *o*-diorsellinic acid, A., i, 732.
 methylcarbonato-derivatives of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 1194.
- Fischer**, **Emil**, and **Karl Freudenberg**, tannin and the synthesis of similar substances. III. Compounds of high molecular weight, A., i, 479.
- Fischer**, **Emil**, and **Georg Klemperer**, a new class of lipid arsenic compounds, A., i, 716.
- Fischer**, **Emil**, and **Max Rapaport**, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. IX. Derivatives of pyrogallolcarboxylic acid, A., i, 731.

- Fischer, Emil**, and **Max Rapaport** [with **Hermann Strauss**], methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetical operations. IX., A., i, 976.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Hermann Strauss**, synthesis of β -glucosidogallic acid A., i, 180.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Karl Zach**, conversion of *d*-glucose [dextrose] into a methylpentose, A., i, 164.
reduction of acetobromoglucose and similar substances, A., i, 445.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Emil Hene**, the chemistry of the formation of nitric oxide in the high tension arc, A., ii, 132, 317.
- Fischer, Franz**, **Richard Lepsius**, and **Ernst Baerwind**, silicon and its position in the thermoelectric series, A., ii, 550.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Otto Priess**, the reduction to hydrogen peroxide of oxygen dissolved under pressure, A., ii, 285.
- Fischer, Hans**, bilirubin and hæmin, A., i, 302.
[bilirubic acid and derived substances], A., i, 748.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Erich Bartholomäus**, constitution of the blood and bile pigments. I. and II., A., i, 209, 1236.
porphyrinogen, A., i, 409.
- Fischer, Hans**, **Erich Bartholomäus**, and **Heinrich Röse**, formation of porphyrin. II. Porphyrinogen and its relation to the blood pigment and its derivatives, A., i, 660.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Amandus Hahn**, synthesis of 2:3:4-trimethylpyrrole and of 2:3:4-trimethyl-5-ethylpyrrole (isomeric phyllopyrroles), A., i, 643.
the molecular weight of hæmin, A., i, 1004.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Fr. Krollpfeiffer**, action of phthalic anhydride on some pyrrole derivatives, A., i, 93.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Friedrich Meyer-Betz**, formation of porphyrin, A., i, 111.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Heinrich Röse**, degradation of bilirubin and bilirubic acid, A., i, 71.
bile pigments. IV., A., i, 71.
action of alkylloxides on hæmin and its derivatives. I. Simplification of hæmin by potassium alkylloxides and a new formation of mesoporphyrin, A., i, 1080.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Heinrich Röse**, action of alkylloxides on hæmin and its derivatives. II. Conversion of hæmin into mesohæmin, A., i, 1250.
- Fischer, Hanns**, modification of Schulte's apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 976.
- Fischer, Hermann**, estimation of total phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 980.
- Fischer, Hermann O. L.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Fischer, Max.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Fischer, Martin Henry**, and **Anne Sykes**, colloid-chemical action of diuretic salts, A., ii, 850.
- Fischer, [Philipp] Otto**, and **Eduard Hepp**, fluorescein methyl ethers, A., i, 867.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **K. Neundlinger**, electrolytic oxidation of cyclic ammonium bases, A., i, 1226.
- Fischer, Otto** (Braunschweig). See **Richard Meyer**.
- Fischer, Ph.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Fischer, Walter.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Fischl, S.**, action of sulphuric acid on tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol; the pinacene of Michler's ketone, A., i, 465.
alkali-acidimetric estimation of alumina and the acidimetry of the free acid in aluminium salts, A., ii, 436.
- Fischler, J.**, the molecular conductivity and viscosity in mixtures of methyl alcohol or acetone with benzene and nitrobenzene, A., ii, 178.
- Fisher, Harry Linn.** See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Fitzgerald, Fred. F.**, the electrical conductivity of solutions in methylamine and ethylamine; the fluidity of ammonia, methylamine, and sulphur dioxide, and the fluidity of certain solutions in these solvents, A., ii, 12.
- Fitzgerald, R.** See **Hugh Ryan**.
- Flach, E.**, potassium and sodium chromates; mixed crystals and double salt; relation to the corresponding sulphates, A., ii, 587.
- Flade, Friedrich**, barium malonate jellies and their micro-structure, A., i, 824.
- Flamm, L.**, measurement of radioactive substances in the guard-ring plate condenser, A., ii, 1010.
- Flaschen, Julius.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Fleck, Alexander**, the chemical nature of some radioactive disintegration products. Parts I. and II., T., 381, 1052; P., 7, 172.
the relation of uranic salts to thorium, P., 383.

- Fleck, Alexander**, the existence of uranium-X, A., ii, 464.
the disintegration of uranium-X, A., ii, 909.
- Fleischer, Karl**. See *Martin Freund*.
- Fleming, G. B.**, carbohydrate metabolism in ducks, A., i, 309.
- Fletcher, Arnold Lockhart**, the fractionation of alloys and minerals in the electric micro-furnace, T., 2097; P., 134.
the melting points of some of the rarer minerals, A., ii, 516.
a refined method of obtaining sublimates, A., ii, 521.
method for the determination of radium in radioactive substances, A., ii, 904.
- Fletcher, James**, and *Daniel Tyrer*, the latent heats of chloroform and benzene and of their mixtures between 0° and 80°, T., 517.
- Floderer-Magyaróvár, A.**, estimation of the soluble salts in soils by electric methods, A., ii, 623.
- Florance, D. C. H.**, ionisation produced by β - and γ -rays at high pressures, A., ii, 93.
- Florentin, Daniel**, ferrous sulphate monohydrate and its use in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 425.
- Florentin, Daniel**. See also *André Kling*.
- Flourens, P.** See *G. Gerber*.
- Foch, R.**, use of Toepler's differential manometer in studying the diffusion of a gas, A., ii, 839.
- Fodor, Andor**. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Försterling, K.**, and *Vsevolod Frédericksz*, optical constants of certain metals in the ultra-red, A., ii, 165.
- Fokin, Sergius**, China oil, A., i, 442.
behaviour of certain unsaturated acids towards selenious acid, A., i, 442.
catalytic oxidation at high temperatures, A., ii, 399.
- Fol, J. G.**, determination of the viscosity of caoutchouc solutions, A., ii, 301.
- Folin, Otto**, and *Alfred W. Bosworth*, the application of Folin's method for the estimation of ammonia to fertilisers, A., ii, 618.
- Folin, Otto**, *Walter Bradford Cannon*, and *Willey Denis*, a new colorimetric method for the determination of epinephrine (adrenaline), A., ii, 163.
- Folin, Otto**, and *Willey Denis*, protein metabolism from the point of view of blood and tissue analyses. VI. Uric acid, urea, and total non-protein nitrogen in blood, A., i, 310.
the tyrosine content of proteins, A., i, 915.
- Folin, Otto**, and *Willey Denis*, the absorption of nitrogenous products, A., i, 926.
a new colorimetric method for the estimation of uric acid in the blood, A., ii, 162.
colorimetric estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 444.
a new colorimetric method for the determination of vanillin in flavouring extracts, A., ii, 449.
- Folin, Otto**, and *Henry Lyman*, absorption from the stomach, A., i, 126.
- Folin, Otto**, and *Archibald Bruce Macallum, jun.*, a new method for the colorimetric estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 80.
- Folin, Otto**, and *J. Lucien Morris*, the normal protein metabolism of the rat, A., i, 925.
- Fomin, W.**, and *N. Sochanski*, elimination of water from pinacolyl alcohol; tertiary butylethylene, A., i, 331, 438.
- Fonrobert, Ewald**. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Foote, Harry Ward**, and *Walter Minor Bradley*, solid solution in minerals; the constant composition of albite, A., ii, 717.
solid solution in minerals; composition of amorphous minerals as illustrated by chrysocolla, A., ii, 867.
- Forbes, E. B.**, alundum not constant in weight, A., ii, 147.
- Forbes, George Shannon**, and *Edward Payson Bartlett*, the increase in the oxidising potential of dichromate ion on platinum caused by certain reducing agents; an improved method for the electrometric titration of ferrous salts, A., ii, 984.
- Forbes, George Shannon**, and *Leslie Briggs Coombs*, new method of measuring the pressure of corrosive gases at constant volume, A., ii, 754.
- Forbes, W. R.**, simple apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 75.
- Forcrand [de Coiselet], [Hippolyte] Robert de**, dehydration and decomposition of the hydrates of uranyl nitrate; formation of a monohydrate, A., ii, 413.
thermochemical study of uranyl nitrate and its hydrates, A., ii, 477.
Trouton's ratio, A., ii, 556.
Trouton's ratio and the molecular heat of vaporisation of pure substances boiling at high temperatures, A., ii, 556.

- Forcrand** [de Coiselet], [*Hippolyte*]
Robert de, the dissimulated state in hydrates, A., ii, 567.
- Trouton's quotient and heat of vaporisation of pure substances boiling at low temperatures; data for helium, A., ii, 673.
- hydrates of uranic anhydride and heat of formation of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 712.
- the cupric hydroxides and the heat of formation of copper nitrate; comparison with uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 863.
- Ford**, *William Ebenezer*, and *Walter Minor Bradley*, heterolite from Leadville, Colorado, A., ii, 611.
- pyroxmangite, a new member of the pyroxene group, and its alteration product, skemmatite, A., ii, 869.
- Foreman**, *Frederick William*, the proline fraction obtained by the hydrolysis of caseinogen; the isolation of aminobutyric acid, A., i, 1249.
- Fornet**, *Arthur*, new apparatus for the rapid estimation of water in foods and fodder, A., ii, 1067.
- Forsén**, *Lennart*. See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Forster**, *Aquila*. See *Emil Fromm*.
- Forster**, *Martin Onslow*, studies in the camphane series. Part XXXIV. Configuration of the eight oximinio-derivatives of camphorquinone, T., 662; P., 104.
- Forster**, *Martin Onslow*, and *Matthew Felix Barker*, constitution of furoxans (dioxime "peroxides"), T., 1918; P., 152.
- Forster**, *Martin Onslow*, and *David Cardwell*, constitution of aliphatic diazo-compounds, T., 861; P., 150.
- geranyl chloride, T., 1338; P., 244.
- Forster**, *Martin Onslow*, and *Hubert Arthur Harry Howard*, studies in the camphane series. Part XXXIII. Orientation of Tiemann's isoaminocamphor, T., 63.
- Forster**, *Martin Onslow*, and (*Miss*) *Hilda Mary Judd*, preparation of benzylamine, A., i, 967.
- Forster**, *Martin Onslow*, and *John Charles Withers*, Vaubel's supposed phenyldiimine, T., 266; P., 24.
- Forsyth**, *William Collins*. See *Thomas Stewart Patterson*.
- Fort**, *Morris*, efflorescence of crystals under water, A., ii, 306.
- neutral salt reactions. II. A double neutral salt reaction and the action of Glauber's salt on wool, A., ii, 311.
- Fort**, *Morris*, and *Frank Leslie Barrett*, the constitution of phenolphthalein and its alkali salts, P., 270.
- Fortini**, *Valentino*, reagent for detecting small quantities of nickel, A., ii, 77.
- Fortinski**, *B. F.*, action of alkali hydroxide and of dry silver oxide on trimethylene bromide, A., i, 814.
- Fosse**, *Robert*, transformation of an alcohol into a sulphide or a peroxide by hydrogen sulphide or hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 72.
- formation of urea by two moulds, A., i, 327.
- formation of carbamide by higher plants, A., i, 432.
- detection of urea in plants, A., i, 947.
- presence of carbamide in the invertebrates and in their excretion products, A., i, 1020.
- Foster**, *Mary Louise*, biochemical activity of *Bacillus lactis erythrogenes*, A., i, 684.
- a comparative study of the metabolism of *Pneumococcus*, *Streptococcus*, *Bacillus lactis erythrogenes*, and *Bacillus anthracoides*, A., i, 941.
- Fouard**, *Eugène*, the differential tonometry of solutions and the theory of Arrhenius, A., ii, 304.
- a law of tonometry and its consequences relative to the ionic theory, A., ii, 556.
- Fouassier**, *M.* See *Auguste Trillat*.
- Foulds**, *Robinson Percy*, and *Robert Robinson*, 2-phenyl-5-styryloxazole, T., 1768; P., 261.
- Fouré**, *R.* See *H. Milou*.
- Fourneau**, *Ernest*, and *Auguste Vila*, chemico-therapeutical researches on mercury compounds; mercuridi-p-aminophenol, A., i, 117.
- Fourneau**, *Ernest*. See also *Marc Tiffeneau*.
- Fowler**, *Alfred*, principal and other series of lines in the hydrogen spectrum, A., ii, 811.
- new series in the spark spectrum of magnesium, A., ii, 812.
- Fowler**, *Alfred*, and *W. H. Reynolds*, additional triplets and other series lines in the spectrum of magnesium, A., ii, 812.
- Fowler**, *Gilbert John*, and *Ernest Moore Mumford*, the bacterial oxidation of phenol, P., 156.
- Fowles**, *George*, some basic copper sulphates, A., ii, 219.
- Fox**, *Charles P.*, adapted Wiley extractor for caoutchouc extractions, A., ii, 631.

- Fox, John Jacob**, and **Frank George Pope**, the absorption spectra of some thio-derivatives of benzene, T., 1263; P., 194.
- Fox, John Jacob**. See also **James Johnston Dobbie**.
- Fraenkel, Hedwig**. See **Johann Howitz**.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Oskar Grauer**, synthesis of aminoacetyl-8-methoxy-quinoline, A., i, 1234.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, **P. Kirschbaum**, and **Kurt Linnert**, lipoids. XVI. The cholesterol content of different parts of the brain, A., i, 128.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Paul Löwy**, arsenic compounds of the quinoline group, A., i, 1228.
- Fraenkel, Walter**, the formation of aluminium nitride from alumina, carbon, and nitrogen. I., A., ii, 509.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **E. Sernagiotto**, bupleurol; the alcohol from the essential oil of *Bupleurum fruticosum*, A., i, 283.
- bupleurol or dihydronerol; constitution. II., A., i, 495.
- essential oil of *Crithmum maritimum* (Linn.) from Sardinia, A., i, 636.
- constitutional formula of crithmene. III., A., i, 636.
- components of the essence of *Seseli bocconi*, A., i, 1079.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and **Hilmar Johannes Backer**, absorption spectra of the copper derivatives of primary aliphatic nitroamines, A., i, 833.
- Francis, C. K.**, and **W. B. Connell**, the colorimetric method for determining hydrocyanic acid in plants with special reference to Kafir corn, A., i, 1284.
- Francis, Francis Ernest**, and **Frank Henry Geake**, a new method for the determination of the concentration of hydroxyl ions, T., 1722; P., 249.
- Francis, Francis Ernest**, and **Francis George Willson**, some derivatives of phorone. Part I., T., 2238; P., 302.
- Franck, H. Heinrich**, a simplified modification of the Skita hydrogenation apparatus, A., ii, 856.
- Franck, J.**, and **Gustav Hertz**, measurement of the ionisation potential in different gases, A., ii, 174.
- collisions between gas molecules and slow moving electrons, A., ii, 548, 820.
- connexion between ionisation by collision and electron affinity, A., ii, 1007.
- François, Maurice**, analysis of bismuth subnitrate, A., ii, 157.
- extraction apparatus, A., ii, 1047.
- Frank, Armando**, the presence of trimyristin and cephalin in the liver, A., i, 674.
- Frank, E.** See **Volkmar Kohlschütter**.
- Frank, G.** See **Ludwig Moesser**.
- Frank, Josef**, physical properties of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 307.
- Franke, Adolf**, and **O. Kienberger**, the formation of polyatomic rings, A., i, 2.
- Franke, Adolf**, and **Artur Klein**, α -bromomethylpropaldehyde. II. The Friedel-Crafts reaction, A., i, 10.
- Franke, Adolf**, and **Ernst Pollitzer**, the action of ultra-violet rays on aldehydes, A., i, 703.
- Frankel, Edward M.** See **A. I. Ringer**.
- Frankenberg, G.** See **Clemens Schaefer**.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and **Harold B. Brown**, chemistry of wood; the resins of the Douglas fir, A., i, 988.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and **Francis C. Frary**, equilibria in systems containing alcohols, salts, and water, including a new method of alcohol analysis, A., ii, 685.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and **F. W. Poppe**, terpenes; polymerisation of pinene, A., i, 987.
- Frankland, Edward Percy**, and **Henry Edgar Smith**, carbamido- and other derivatives of $\alpha\beta$ -dipropylamino- and $\alpha\beta$ -diallylamino-propionic acids, T., 998; P., 158.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, presidential address, T., 713.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, the organic acid amides and their metallic derivatives as acids and salts of the ammonia system of acids, bases, and salts, A., i, 959.
- action of potassium amide on thallium nitrate in liquid ammonia solutions, A., ii, 52, 709.
- potassium ammonomagnesate, $Mg(NHK)_2 \cdot 2NH_3$, A., ii, 956.
- Franklin, Frederick H.**, fusion method for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 976.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Fritz Egger**, biochemistry of micro-organisms. VII. The fermentation of formic acid by *Bacillus kiliense* in a medium of constant composition, A., i, 322.
- biochemistry of micro-organisms. VIII. Fermentation of formic acid by *Bacillus Plymouthensis* in a medium of constant composition, A., i, 1421.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Walter Ryser**, action of cyanides on aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 1042.

- Fraps, George Stronach**, relation of active potash to pot experiments, A., i, 239.
 effect of ignition on the solubility of soil phosphates, A., ii, 621.
- Fray, Francis C.** See *George Bell Frankforter*.
- Fraude, W.** See *Max Scholtz*.
- Fredenhagen, Karl**, the emission of electrons by platinum, and the origin of the activity of oxide electrodes, A., ii, 903.
 influence of neutral gases on the absorption of sodium vapour; (a correction), A., ii, 998.
 an arrangement for heating gases or vapours to very high temperatures, A., ii, 1019.
- Frédéricksz, Vsevolod.** See *K. Försterling*.
- Freeman, A. E.**, the absorption of active hydrogen by platinum, A., ii, 866.
- Freer, Paul Caspar**, and *Harry Drake Gibbs*, sunlight, A., ii, 88.
- Freise, Eduard**, carbon dioxide formation in the liver, A., i, 1267.
- Frerichs, Georg**, methods for testing ether, A., ii, 1081.
- Frerichs, Georg**, and *H. Höller*, bithiohydantoins, A., i, 909.
- Frerichs, Georg**, and *P. Stoepel*, berberine. II. Berberubine, A., i, 1094.
- Fresenius, [Remigius] Heinrich**, the finding of iodine in the waters of the Dead Sea, and the detection of iodine in concentrated solutions rich in magnesium salts, A., ii, 401.
 detection of iodine in concentrated solutions rich in magnesium salts, A., ii, 427.
- Fresenius, Remigius**, the development of electro-analysis, A., ii, 522.
- Fresenius, [Theodor] Wilhelm**, and *Leo Grünhut*, detection of citric acid in wine, A., ii, 255.
- Freudenberg, Karl.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Freund, Ernst**, and *Gisa Kammer*, the relationships between tumour cells and blood-serum, A., i, 135.
- Freund, Martin**, berberine, A., i, 502.
- Freund, Martin**, and *Hanns Comnessmann*, methylidihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 504.
 ethyldihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 506.
- Freund, Martin**, and *Karl Fleischer*, derivatives of benzyldihydroberberine, A., i, 502.
- Freund, Martin**, and *Karl Fleischer* [with *Margarete Deckert* and *Max Rothschild*], synthesis of the higher indandiones. II., A., i, 1073.
- Freund, Martin**, and *Harold Hammel*, isobutyldihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 509.
- Freund, Martin**, and *Robert Lachmann*, isopropylidihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 507.
- Freund, Martin**, and *Daniel Steinberger*, *n*-octyldihydroberberine and isoamyldihydroberberine and their derivatives, A., i, 510.
- Freund, Martin**, and *Eugen Zorn*, phenyldihydroberberine and its derivatives, A., i, 511.
- Freundler, Paul**, the estimation of phosphorus in lecithin, A., ii, 151.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, and *G. von Elissaff*, determination of valency of radium by means of electric endosmose, A., ii, 1008.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, and *N. Ishizaka*, the velocity of coagulation of aluminium hydroxide sols as measured by changes in the viscosity, A., ii, 569.
 the relationship between colloid coagulation and adsorption and the velocity of coagulation, A., ii, 1032.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, and *A. N. Seal*, some properties of the thiocyanate ion, A., ii, 114.
- Freundlich, Herbert.** See also *N. Ishizaka*.
- Friauf, A. P.** See *Alexander E. Arbuzov*.
- Fribourg, C.**, analysis of cane molasses; study of the different methods of estimating sucrose, A., ii, 159.
- Fridericia, L. S.**, a respiration apparatus for small animals in which the oxygen consumption is automatically registered, A., i, 1122.
- Frieber, Walther**, a method of examination of fermentation gases, A., ii, 337.
- Friedburg, L. H.**, interaction of diketones and acid amides, A., i, 985.
- Friedel, Georges**, synthesis of potassium-nephelite, A., ii, 422.
 the Curie-Wulff theory of crystalline habit; application to anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 844.
- Friedenthal, Hans**, the conjugation of the products of protein hydrolysis to colloidal carbohydrates, A., i, 1115.
- Friederici, Kurt.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Friedl, Franz**, 3-nitropyridine and some of its reduction-products, A., i, 754.
- Friedländer, Albert**, preparation of sparingly soluble salts of aluminium with formic acid alone or with formic together with acetic acid, A., i, 1299.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and *St. Kielbasinski*, "bisphenylthiophenindigo" [5:5'-diphenyl- $\Delta^{2,2'}$ -bisthiophen-3-one], A., i, 193.

- Friedländer, Paul.** See also *Ch. Chmielewski*.
- Friedmann, A.,** tube for emptying a Kipp apparatus, A., ii, 856.
- Friedmann, Ernst,** the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XVII. Formation of acetoacetic acid from acetic acid in the perfusion through the liver, A., i, 1276.
- Friedmann, Ernst,** and *C. Maase,* the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XX. Conversion of crotonic acid into *l*- β -hydroxybutyric acid by liver pulp, A., i, 1277.
- Friedmann, Ernst,** and *Wilhelm Türk,* the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XV. The behaviour of benzaldehyde in the animal body, A., i, 1276.
- the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XVI. Behaviour of α -phenylbutyric acid in the animal body, A., i, 1276.
- degradation of the naphthalene ring in the animal body, A., i, 1278.
- Friedrich, A.** See *Simon Zeisel*.
- Friedrich, K.,** thermal dissociation and constitution of readily decomposable salts, A., ii, 27.
- Friedrich, K.,** and *L. Garrett Smith,* thermal dissociation and constitution of readily decomposable minerals, A., ii, 28.
- Friedrichs, Fritz,** extraction with liquefied gases and the ammonolysis of hydrazine sulphate, A., ii, 316.
- the nature of auxiliary valencies, A., ii, 497.
- Fries, J. August.** See *Henry Prentiss Armsby*.
- Fries, Karl,** and *Hermann Mengel,* thio- γ -valerolactone, A., i, 163.
- Friese, Walther,** apparatus for the recovery of solvents in the evaporation of solutions, A., ii, 498.
- extraction apparatus, A., ii, 615.
- a new modification of the Liebig reflux condenser, A., ii, 691.
- Fritsch, C.** See *H. Rogée*.
- Fritsch, Otto.** See *Gustav Heller*.
- Fritzmann, Ernst.** See *Alexei E. Favorski*.
- Fröhlich, Alfred,** and *Ernst Peter Pick,* the results of poisoning with adrenaline, histamine, pituitrin, and peptone in relation to anaphylaxis and the vegetative nervous system, A., i, 226.
- Fröhlich, C.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Fromholdt, G.,** and *N. Nersessov,* urobilin. III. and IV., A., i, 223.
- Fromm, Emil,** non-equivalence of the five valencies of nitrogen, A., i, 1047, 1048.
- Fromm, Emil, Hans Benzinger,** and *Fritz Schäfer,* derivatives of ethylene dimercaptan, $\text{SH}\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{SH}$, *s*-dithioethylene, $\text{SH}\cdot\text{CH}:\text{CH}\cdot\text{SH}$, and of dithiolacetylene, $\text{SH}\cdot\text{C}\equiv\text{C}\cdot\text{SH}$, A., i, 174.
- Fromm, Emil** [with *Wilhelm Bitterich*], tetraphenyldi-iminotetrahydromiazthiole (3:5-diphenylimino-1:4-diphenyl-tetrahydro-1:2:4-thiodiazole), A., i, 204.
- Fromm, Emil,** and *Julius Flaschen,* stereoisomerism of derivatives of phenacyl sulphide, A., i, 186.
- Fromm, Emil,** and *Aquila Forster* [with *Max Klinger*], decomposition of benzyl disulphide by alkalis, A., i, 175.
- Fromm, Emil** [with *Aquila Forster, Fritz Schäfer,* and *Boris von Scherschewitzki*], basic properties of sulphoxides and their position among the organo-metallic bases, A., i, 357.
- Fromm, Emil, Aquila Forster,** and *Boris von Scherschewitzki,* some mercaptals and mercaptols and their derivatives, A., i, 176.
- Fromm, Emil** [with *Fritz Haas* and *Emil Hubert*], thio-derivatives of ketones, A., i, 184.
- Fromm, Emil** [and *Richard Heyder, Adolf Jung,* and *Margret Sturm*], disulphides with neighbouring double linkings; derivatives of dithiobiurets and of thiurets, A., i, 204.
- Fromm, Emil,** and *Karl Martin,* introduction of selenium into organic compounds, A., i, 1323.
- Fromm, Emil,** and *Wilhelm Schömer,* derivatives of phenacyl sulphide and their stereoisomerism, A., i, 1058.
- Fromme, Georg.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Fry, Harry Shipley,** new methods of preparing thiocarbanilides, A., i, 1174.
- applications of the electron conception of positive and negative valencies. V. Absorption spectra and dynamic formulae of chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-benzene, A., ii, 363.
- Fry, Paul.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Fry, William H.,** condition of soil phosphoric acid insoluble in hydrochloric acid, A., i, 1143.
- Frycz, Kasimir,** and *Stanislas Tolloczko,* transport numbers in antimony trichloride as solvent, A., ii, 380.
- Fuchs, Adolf.** See *Ernst von Czyhlarz*.
- Fuchs, Dionys,** and *Nikolaus Réthy,* action of adrenaline on the respiration, A., i, 793.
- Fuchs, Dionys.** See also *Emil Abderhalden* and *J. von Benczur*.

- Fuchs, Paul**, the constants *a* and *b* of the van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 927.
- Fühner, Hermann**, colchicine and its derivatives, A., i, 793.
- Fürst, Rose**. See **Oskar Baudisch**.
- Fürstenberg, Ludwig**. See **Frédéric Reverdin**.
- Fürth, Otto von**. See **Ernst von Czyhlarz**.
- Fukuchi, Nobuyo**, ludlamite from Ashio, Japan, A., ii, 65.
laumontite from Ashio, Japan, A., ii, 67.
- Fulcher, Gordon S.**, spectra of low potential discharges in air and hydrogen, A., ii, 5.
- Fuld, Ernst**, and **Erich Schlesinger**, the coagulation of blood, A., i, 121.
- Fuller, George Prescott**. See **Harold Hibbert**.
- Funk, Albert**. See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Funk, Casimir**, beri-beri; the action of certain purine and pyrimidine derivatives, A., i, 317.
the nitrogenous constituents of lime juice, A., i, 327.
an attempt to estimate the vitamine-fraction in milk, A., i, 557.
beri-beri. VII. The vitamine fraction from yeast and rice-polishings, A., i, 936.
- Funk, Casimir**, and **Archibald Bruce Macallum, jun.**, the chemical nature of substances from alcoholic extracts of various foodstuffs which give a colour reaction with phosphotungstic and phosphomolybdic acids, A., ii, 805.
- Furlong, John Ralph**, and **Lawrence Eversley Campbell**, a new variety of manna and a note on the melting point of dulcitol, P., 128.
- Furuya, T.**, constituents of the berries of kuko (*Lycium chinense*), A., i, 1033.
constituents of the roots of *Stemona sessilifolia*, A., i, 1033.
- Fussgänger, Th.** See **Julius Breddt**.

G.

- Gabriel, C. L.** See **S. P. Mulliken**.
- Gabriel, Siegmund** [with **Karl August Böttcher** and **James Colman**], action of acylamino-acid chlorides on the sodium compounds of the esters of malonic and cyanoacetic acids, A., i, 622.
- Gadamer, Johannes [Georg]** [with **R. Brieger** and **Werner Schulemann**], mercury naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 1401.
- Gadamer, Johannes** [with **Max Kuntze**], racemisation of tropic acid and its esters, together with a theory of racemisation, substitution, and the Walden inversion, A., i, 621.
- Gaigailian, Georges**. See **Siegmund Reich**.
- Gaillot**, estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 240.
estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 255.
- Gaither, E. W.**, a comparison of some qualitative and quantitative methods for carbonates in soils, A., ii, 338.
a new apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 432.
- Gajewski, F.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Galecki, Antoni von**, and **M. S. Kastorski**, mutual precipitation of colloidal dissolved substances, A., ii, 847.
- Galecki, Antoni von**. See also **Ludwik Bruner**.
- Galeotti, Gino**, condensation of amino-acids with formaldehyde, A., i, 957.
- Galli-Valerio, B.**, and **M. Bornand**, a rapid method of determining the quality of drinking waters, A., ii, 356.
- Gallo, Gino**, formation of iron rust, A., ii, 413.
electrometallurgy of zinc, A., ii, 595.
- Gallo, Gino**. See also **Giovanni Giorgis**.
- Galluccio, F.** See **Luigi Bernardini**.
- Gambarjan, Stefan**. See **Jakob Meisenheimer**.
- Ganassini, Domenico**, chemical reactions brought about by sunlight, A., i, 449.
behaviour of copper salts towards Ganassini's reagent for blood, A., ii, 260.
decomposition of lactic acid under the influence of sunlight, A., ii, 370.
- Gans, R.**, the absorption curve of colloidal silver solutions, A., ii, 85.
- Garben, O.** See **Otto Stark**.
- García Banús, Antonio**, apparatus for the preparation of hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 857.
- García Banús, Antonio**. See also **Julius Schmidlin**.
- Gardner, John Addyman**. See **George William Ellis**.
- Gardner, Walter Myers**. See **Lorenzo Lyddon Lloyd**.
- Garino, Mario**, the behaviour of certain rhamnosides in the animal body, A., i, 1419.
- Garner, William Edward**, a new model to illustrate the Walden inversion, P., 198.

- Garratt, Frank**, colorimetric method for the estimation of chromium in steel, A., ii, 532.
- Garrett, Charles Scott**, the change of colour of metallic haloid solutions, T., 1433; P., 225.
the influence of acid radicles on the colour intensity of copper salts, A., ii, 85.
- Garrett, Charles Scott**. See also **Arthur Hantzsch** and **James Colquhoun Irvine**.
- Garrod, Archibald Edward**, and **William Holdsworth Hurlley**, congenital family steatorrhoea, A., i, 224.
- Gartenmeister, R.**, cathodic estimation of lead and analysis of lead alloys, A., ii, 1075.
- Garver, Madison Monroe**, polymerisation of liquids and a general method for determining its relative value, A., ii, 24.
a thermodynamic measure of polymerisation, A., ii, 25.
molecular constitution of the free surfaces of liquids, A., ii, 673.
- Gasser, H. S.**, and **Arthur Solomon Loevenhart**, mechanism of stimulation by lack of oxygen, A., i, 543.
- Gassmann, Theodor**, preparation of a complex salt of the apatite type and its bearing on the formation of bone, A., ii, 320.
- Gassner, Sebastian**. See **Rudolf Pummerer**.
- Gastaldi, Carlo**, and **F. Cherchi**, behaviour of diphenyltriketone with amino-compounds. I., A., i, 767.
- Gastaldi, E.** See **C. Pertusi**.
- Gastaldi, G.** See **Giacomo Ponzio**.
- Gatin-Gruzewska, (Mme.) Z.** See **Henri Berry**.
- Gaubert, Paul**, some compounds of cholesterol giving liquid crystals, A., i, 264.
the polymorphism of codeine, thebaine, and narcotine; a new type of spherulites, A., i, 643.
- Gaudechon, Henry**, relation between the thermal effect which accompanies the immersion of dry, powdered substances in liquid substances and the aptitude of the latter to form associated molecules, A., ii, 757.
- Gaudechon, Henry**. See also **Daniel Berthelot**.
- Gauge, Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister**. See **James Johnston Dobbie**.
- Gault, Henri**, lactonisation of α -ketonic esters, A., i, 953.
- Gautier, [Émile Justin] Armand**, fluorine is a constant element in the emanations from the earth's centre, A., ii, 1047.
- Gautier, Armand**, and **Paul Clausmann**, fluorine in the animal organism. I. Skin and its appendages, A., i, 677.
fluorine in the animal organism. II. Skeleton, cartilages, and tendons, A., i, 789.
fluorine in the animal organism. III. Brain, glands, muscles, blood, milk, excretions, A., i, 1017.
a remarkable condition for the attack of quartz by gaseous hydrogen fluoride, A., ii, 774.
- Gavelle, P.**, estimation of free anhydride contained in fuming sulphuric acid by titration and determination of density, A., ii, 978.
- Gavin, W.**, the effects of the administration of extracts of the pituitary body and corpus luteum to milch cows, A., i, 421.
- Gay, L.**, the adiabatic expansion of liquids, A., ii, 382, 668.
the expansion pressure of normal fluids, A., ii, 388.
calculation of latent heats of vaporisation, A., ii, 556.
the expansion pressures of normal liquids, A., ii, 1027.
- Gay, L.**, and **P. Ducelliez**, the chemical interpretation of special points on curves, A., ii, 387, 835.
- Gaze, Rudolf**, estimation of platinum by precipitation as sulphide, A., ii, 440.
alcoholic potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 586.
- Geake, Frank Henry**. See **Francis Ernest Francis**.
- Gebhard, Kurt**, the benzene problem, A., i, 28, 841.
- Gebhardt, Heinrich**. See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Gedroiz, K. K.**, colloidal substances in soil solutions; production of soda in soils; alkali and salt soils, A., i, 578.
- Gehlhoff, Georg**, the glow discharge in very pure gases, A., ii, 9.
lecture experiments with rare gases, A., ii, 857.
- Gehrcke, Ernst**, and **Otto Reichenheim**, [canal ray spectrum of hydrogen], A., ii, 1004.
- Gehrcke, Ernst**, and **R. Seeliger**, luminosity of gases under the influence of cathode rays. II., A., ii, 5.
- Gehrts, A.**, cause of the emission of electrons by oxide cathodes, A., ii, 1005.
- Geiger, George Augustus**. See **William John Gies**.
- Geiger, Hans**, a simple manner of counting α - and β -rays, A., ii, 745.

- Geiger, Hans**, and **Ernest Marsden**, laws of deflexion of α -particles through large angles, A., ii, 371.
- Gelbke, M.**, long- and short-waved absorption and fluorescence bands of the carbonyl group, A., ii, 87.
- Gelin, E.** See **André Kling**.
- Gemmell, William**, the analysis of copper-tin alloys, A., ii, 625.
- George, Hans**, band spectrum of barium fluoride in the electric arc and line spectrum of barium from 7059-8200 A.U., A., ii, 646.
- Georgievics, Georg [Cornelius Theodor] von**, the nature and cause of sorption from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 561.
adsorption in solutions. IV. The significance of the α in the distribution formula and the causes of sorption, A., ii, 561.
adsorption in solutions. V. Solution, adsorption, chemical combination, adhesion, A., ii, 562.
the nature of the process which occurs in the partition of a substance between two solvents, A., ii, 937.
- Gephart, Frank C.**, a compact, accurate burette for use in nitrogen work or whenever many measurements of standard are necessary, A., ii, 615.
- Gérard, Pierre J.**, distribution of sodium and potassium in the animal organism, A., i, 120.
- Gerasimov, A. F.**, vapour pressures of certain univariant systems. I. Na_2CO_3 and H_2O , A., ii, 1024.
attainment of constant temperatures, A., ii, 1024.
- Gerber, C.**, action of salts of metals on the saccharification of starch by amylolytic ferments, A., i, 781.
comparison of the hydrolysing diastases of the latex of *Maclura aurantiaca* with those of *Ficus carica* and *Broussonetia papyrifera*, A., i, 806.
identity of rennet, casease, and trypsin from the same latex; existence of two types of vegetable proteolytic ferments, A., i, 1007.
latex of *Ficus coronata*; an incomplete vegetable pancreatic juice containing a proteolytic enzyme, but no amylase, A., i, 1032.
- Gerber, C.**, and **P. Flourens**, the trypsin of *Calotropis procera* R. Br. and the poison which accompanies it, A., i, 1426.
- Gerhardt, Walter**, preparation of acetal condensation derivatives from polyhydroxy-alcohols with aldehydes or ketones, A., i, 47.
- Gerlach, Max**, and **Alfred Densch**, influence of organic substances on the decomposition and [manurial] action of nitrogenous compounds, A., i, 239.
- Germain, E.** See **Ach. Grégoire**.
- Germann, Albert F. O.** See **Ettore Cardoso**.
- Germann, F. E. E.**, determination of the vapour pressure and density curves of oxygen; construction of an apparatus for determining critical data, A., ii, 828.
- Gerngross, Otto**, the benzoylation of iminazole [glyoxaline] derivatives, A., i, 899.
the mechanism of the scission of iminazole [glyoxaline] derivatives by benzoyl chloride and alkali, A., i, 900.
- Gerstacker, L.** See **Alexander Eibner**.
- Gersten, Ewald.** See **Otto Ruff**.
- Gerum, J.**, Fiehe's reaction [for honey], A., ii, 887.
- Gesell, Robert A.**, relation of pulse pressure to renal secretion, A., i, 316.
- Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel**, [preparation of derivatives of benzanthrone containing sulphur], A., i, 383.
preparation of derivatives of aryl-alkyloxyacetic acids, A., i, 469.
preparation of new condensation products from indigotin and its halogen derivatives, A., i, 763.
preparation of red condensation products from indigotin, its homologues, and substitution products, A., i, 1101.
- Gessard, C.**, salts in the coagulation of blood, A., i, 1405.
- Gettler, A. O.** See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Ghiglieno, Mario**, some new derivatives of piperazine, A., i, 521.
- Ghosh, Kedar Nath**, and **Edwin Roy Watson**, hydroxyquin 1-phthalein anhydride and hydroxyquinol-benzoin, P., 9.
- Ghosh, Tarapada.** See **Kasik Lal Datta**.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake.** See **Paul Caspar Freer**.
- Gibson, George Ernest**, method of determining vapour densities at high temperatures and a new form of quartz manometer, A., ii, 478.
- Gibson, George Ernest.** See also **Alfred Stock**.
- Gies, William John, Jacob Rosenbloom, William H. Welker, George Denton Beal**, and **George Augustus Geiger**, diffusion through rubber membranes, A., ii, 193.
- Gieseler, Erich.** See **Hermann Leuchs**.

- Giesler, Erhard.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Gifford, R.** See *Karl Drucker*.
- Gigli, U.** See *Luigi Marino*.
- Gigon, Alfred,** and *Max Massini*, glycolysis by muscular tissue, A., i, 1270.
- Gilbert, H. N.** See *E. F. Hitch*.
- Gilchrist, Elizabeth,** and *Alexander Charles Cumming*, electrolytic estimation of copper in solutions containing nitric acid, A., ii, 983.
- Gilchrist, Elizabeth.** See also *Alexander Charles Cumming*.
- Gile, P. L.,** and *C. N. Ageton*, the significance of the lime-magnesia ratio in soil analyses, A., i, 436.
influence of the lime-magnesia ratio, A., i, 1034.
- Gilg, E.** See *Otto Anselmino*.
- Gill, Harold W.,** recovery of iodine from residues, A., ii, 946.
- Gillels, M. R.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Gillespie, Louis J.** See *Frederick G. Keyes*.
- Gillet, Alf.,** mechanism of osmosis, A., ii, 28.
- Gilling, Charles,** substituted dihydroresorcin; 1-methyldihydroresorcin and 2-methyldihydroresorcin, T., 2029; P., 286.
- Gilmour, Robert,** synthesis of a methyl tetrose; preliminary note, P., 108.
a contribution to the study of the constitution of the methyl pentoses. Part I. The synthesis of an *i*-methyl tetrose and an *i*-methyl tetritol, P., 363.
- Gilmour, Walter.** See *Carl Hamilton Browning*.
- Gilpin, Joseph Elliott,** and *P. Schneeberger*, fractionation of California petroleum by diffusion through fuller's earth, A., ii, 866.
- Giltay, (Mlle.) A.** See *Ettore Cardoso*.
- Gimel, Gilbert,** influence of certain inorganic salts, particularly stannous chloride and bismuth subnitrate, on fermentation, A., i, 1282.
- Gin, Gustave,** the black earths of the valley of l'oued R'Dom in Morocco, A., i, 152.
- Ginneken, P. J. H. van,** sugar solutions and calcium hydroxide, A., i, 1.
economic lixiviation, A., ii, 1030
- Girolitti, Federico,** and *N. Boyer*, crystallisation of steel. II., A., ii, 777.
- Giorgis, Giovanni,** and *Gino Gallo*, pozzuolana, A., ii, 592.
- Giral Pereira, José,** colour reactions of hydrogen, A., ii, 147.
qualitative organic analysis by means of magnesium, A., ii, 244
- Giran, Henri,** sulphuric acid and its anhydride, A., ii, 773.
the molecular weight of sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 859.
- Girard, René,** a method of determining the number of ions produced by an α -particle of polonium, A., ii, 746.
- Giurgea, Emile,** experimental investigation into the physical conditions for the crystallisation of metals, A., ii, 392.
- Givaudan, Leon,** and *Emil Scheitlin*, preparation of a mercury derivative of the pyrazolone series, A., i, 1239.
- Givens, Maurice Hope,** and *Andrew Hunter*, excretion of purine katabolites in sundry types of mammalia, A., i, 558.
- Givens, Maurice Hope.** See also *Andrew Hunter*.
- Gjaldbæk, J. K.** See *Valdemar Henriques*.
- Glagolev, P.,** formation of plastein. I. and II., A., i, 670, 1254.
- Glaser, Fritz,** the preparation of radioactive substances from thorium, A., ii, 465, 906.
- Glattfeld, J. W. E.,** the oxidation of *d*-glucose in alkaline solution by air as well as by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 1045.
- Glauser, R. Th.,** selenium oxybromide, A., ii, 403.
- Glebko, A.** See *Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev*.
- Glenk, K.** See *Josef König*.
- Glenny, A. T.,** a modification of diphtheria antitoxin, A., i, 680.
- Glizelli, Stanislaus,** the electrical transport of gels, A., ii, 918.
- Glover, Walter Hamis.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Glud, Wilhelm,** allylamine derivatives, T., 940; P., 118.
the synthesis of *o*-aldehydophenylglycine, T., 1251; P., 190.
note on the identification of proline, P., 177.
- Glud, Wilhelm,** and *Richard Kempf*, a new method of preparing *m*-chlorobenzoic acid and the investigation of its hydroxylamine salt, T., 1530; P., 244.
- Gnaedinger, Johann.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Godchet, Marcel,** and *Félix Taboury*, the bromination of cyclopentanone, A., i, 181.
electrolysis of cyclopentanone, A., i, 182.
 α -chlorocyclopentanone and its derivatives, A., i, 278.

- Godchot, Marcel**, and **Félix Taboury**, the catalytic hydrogenation of camphorone; some new cyclopentane hydrocarbons, A., i, 348.
some derivatives of methylcyclopentan-3-one, A., i, 733.
catalytic hydrogenation of the two methylcyclopentanones, A., i, 873.
- Godlewski, Tadeusz**, the solutions of radioactive products, A., ii, 1011.
- Goebel, J. B.**, the calculation of equilibrium constants from cryoscopic measurements, A., ii, 34.
- Göhring, O.** See **Kasimir Fajans**.
- Goerens, Paul**, and **G. Hartel**, the toughness of iron [steel] at different temperatures, A., ii, 511.
- Goerens, Paul**. See also **Ernst Gumlich**.
- Görgey, Rolf von**, potassium-salt deposits of Wittelheim, Upper El-ass, A., ii, 782.
- Gössl, Josef**, disinfectants which dissolve in lipoids, A., i, 1424.
- Goiessedet, Paul**. See also **André Job**.
- Goldberg, Paul**, estimation of caoutchouc in vulcanised rubber materials, A., ii, 256.
- Goldsbrough, Harold Albert**. See **Philip Schidrowitz**.
- Goldschmidt, Franz**, and **Léon Weissmann**, aqueous solutions of ammonia soaps. I., A., ii, 178.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Hans Krf. Grini**, the addition of alkyl halogens to thiocarbamides, A., ii, 284.
- Goldschmidt, Samuel**. See **Frank Pell Underhill**.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan**, existence of phenyldi-imide, A., i, 768, 914.
phenyldichloroamine [di- ω -chloroaniline], A., i, 1173.
- Goldschmidt, Stefan**. See also **Otto Dimroth**.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, ratanhine, A., i, 71.
the structure of ratanhine, A., i, 643.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, and **Ernst Zerner**, the action of *p*-bromophenyldiazine on glyceronolactone, A., i, 9, 249.
- Goldstein, Eugen**, an undescribed spectrum probably belonging to helium, A., ii, 539.
- Golla, Frederick Lucien**, and **William Legge Symes**, action of adrenaline on the bronchioles, A., i, 1023.
- Golodetz, A.**, new apparatus for quantitative dialysis, A., ii, 304.
application of dialysis for quantitative estimations, A., ii, 785.
- Gomberg, Moses**, triphenylmethyl. XXII. Ethers or oxides in the triphenylmethane series, A., i, 257.
- Gomberg, Moses**, triphenylmethyl ether, A., i, 259.
triphenylmethyl. XXIII. Tautomerism of the hydroxytriphenylcarbinols, A., i, 1056.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **Robert L. Jickling**, thiophen analogues of triphenylmethyl, A., i, 641.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **Clarence J. West**, triphenylmethyl. XXI. Quinocarbonium salts of the hydroxyxanthenols, A., i, 72.
- Gomez, L.** See **Karl Drucker**.
- Gompel, Marcel**, and **Victor Henri**, absorption of the ultra-violet rays by the alkaloids of the atropine group, A., ii, 542.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **Philip Lee Blumenthal**, the iodic acid process for the estimation of bromine in halogen salts, A., ii, 73.
use of selenic acid in the estimation of bromine associated with chlorine in haloid salts, A., ii, 148.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **D. Upton Hill**, purification of barium sulphate precipitated in the estimation of barium, A., ii, 340.
- Goos, F.**, normal system of wave-lengths in the arc spectrum of iron, A., ii, 648.
- Gorbov, Alex. J.**, and **V. F. Mitkevitch**, combustion of air in the voltaic arc, A., ii, 950.
- Gordon, M. A.**, the silver equivalent of quinol, A., i, 262.
- Gore, Herbert C.**, volatility of sulphuric acid when used in vacuum drying, A., ii, 859.
- Goris, A., M. Mascré**, and **Ch. Vischniac**, glucosides and oils of the primrose, A., i, 576.
- Gorski, Alexander I.**, $\beta\gamma$ -dimethylbutan- α -ol, A., i, 439.
reduction by means of organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 462.
conversion of triphenylmethyl into triphenylacetic acid, A., i, 1341.
- Górski, Maryan**, estimation of colloids in arable soils, A., ii, 433.
the sensitiveness of some chemical reactions, A., ii, 576.
- Gorter, K.**, chlorogenic and saccharic acids in latex, A., i, 148.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**, chemistry of embryonic growth. I. Certain changes in the nitrogen ratios of developing trout eggs, A., i, 673.
studies on melanin. V. A comparison of certain nitrogen ratios in black and in white wool from the same animal, A., i, 1081.

- Gortner**, *Ross Aiken*, and *Clayton O. Rost*, the estimation of total manganese in soils, A., ii, 155.
- Gortner**, *Ross Aiken*. See also *Arthur Harris*.
- Gosney**, *H. W.* See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Gottfried**, *Arthur*, manganese and phosphoric acid content of honeys, A., i, 155.
- Gottstein**, *G.* See *Johannes Georg Koenigsberger*.
- Goulding**, *Ernest*, and *Noel Charles Akers*, note on the fat of the seeds of *Oncoba echinata*; occurrence of chaumoogric acid, P., 197.
- Goupil**, *R.*, the phosphorus compounds formed by *Amylomyces Rouxii*, A., i, 567.
- Gowing-Scopes**, *L.*, estimation of citric acid in the presence of certain other acids, A., ii, 162.
- Goy**, *Samuel*, estimation of calcium as oxalate, A., ii, 1074.
- Goy**, *Samuel*. See also *Albert Stutzer*.
- Graaff**, *Willem Cornelis de*, and (*Mlle.*) *A. Schaap*, estimation of proteins in milk (by formaldehyde titration), A., ii, 445.
- Grabowski**, *Alfred*. See *Julius von Braun*.
- Graebe**, *Carl*, the development of Avogadro's theory, A., ii, 313.
- Grafe**, *Erich*, retention of nitrogen after feeding on ammonium salts, A., i, 125.
nitrogen retention after feeding on urea, A., i, 547, 1128.
nitrogenous assimilation on feeding on small amounts of protein and large amounts of ammonium salts and urea, A., i, 548.
[nitrogenous metabolism], A., i, 925.
- Grafe**, *Erich*, and *K. Turban*, nitrogen retention on feeding with urea, A., i, 216.
- Grafe**, *Erich*, and *H. Wintz*, the influence of nitrogenous metabolism of feeding on sodium nitrate, A., i, 1015.
- Grafe**, *Viktor*, extraction of coffee oil, A., i, 66.
- Grafe**, *Viktor*, and *Valentin Vouk*, the inulin metabolism of *Cichorium intybus* (chicory). II. The formation and storage of inulin, A., i, 148.
the inulin metabolism of *Cichorium intybus* (chicory). III., A., i, 1283.
- Graftdyk**, (*Mlle.*) *I. M.*, magnetic resolution of the spectra of nickel, cobalt, and iron, A., ii, 1.
- Graham**, *G.* See *Joseph Barcroft*.
- Grahmann**, *Werner*, temperature-concentration diagrams of potassium sulphate with the sulphates of the alkaline earths and of lead, with reference to the dimorphism of anhydrite, celestine, barytes, and anglesite, A., ii, 586.
- Gramenitzki**, *M. J.*, the sugar of the blood and urine under the influence of continuous adrenaline infusion, A., i, 137.
the relationship between the active and inactive condition of a ferment and its surface tension, A., i, 918.
the influence of acids and alkalis on the diastatic ferment during the stages of regeneration, A., i, 1256.
- Grandmougin**, *Eugène*, red colouring matter of boiled crabs, A., i, 132.
- Grandmougin**, *Eugène*, *Em. Havas*, and *G. Guyot*, methylation of aliphatic compounds by means of methyl sulphate, A., i, 822.
- Grandmougin**, *Eugène*, and *K. Smirous*, 3:6-diaminoacridine: relationships between acridine derivatives and analogous phenazine compounds, A., i, 1391.
- Grandmougin**, *Eugène*. See also *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Grassi**, *L.* See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Grassi**, *Ugo*, chemical equilibria in gaseous systems, A., ii, 395.
- Grauer**, *Oskar*. See *Sigmund Fränkel*.
- Graves**, *Sara S.* See *Philip Adolph Kober*.
- Gray**, *A. H.* See *Robert Alexander Houston*.
- Gray**, *Francis William*, an adiabatic calorimeter, P., 376.
- Gray**, *J. A.*, absorption of β -rays, A., ii, 92.
similarity in nature of X- and primary γ -rays, A., ii, 92.
scattering and absorption of γ -rays of radium, A., ii, 900.
- Gray**, *James Gordon*, and *Alexander David Ross*, the magnetic properties of special steels at low temperatures, A., ii, 18.
- Gray**, *Robert Cochran*, the magnetism of aluminium bronze, A., ii, 552.
- Graziani**, *Ferdinando*, influence of the halogens on phototropy in hydrazones. II., A., i, 761.
- Graziani**, *Ferdinando*, and *F. Bovini*, phototropy. I. and II., A., i, 984, 1061.
- Greaves**, *Joseph E.*, some factors influencing the quantitative estimation of arsenic in soils, A., ii, 242.
- Greaves**, *Joseph E.* See also *Robert Stewart*.

- Grebenschtschikov, I. V.** See *Nicolai Antonovitsch Puschin*.
- Greco d'Alceo, Olga.** See *Arrigo Mazzucchelli*.
- Greiff, Alfred,** volumetric estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 975.
- Green, Arthur George,** quinonoid addition as the mechanism of dyestuff formation, T., 925; P., 116.
- Green, Arthur George, and William Johnson,** the constitution of aniline-black. Part IV., P., 276.
- Green, Arthur George, and Frederick Maurice Rowe,** quinonoid salts of nitroanilines, T., 508; P., 66.
the constitution of oxadiazole oxides (furan oxides or dioxime peroxides), T., 897; P., 152.
the conversion of *o*-nitroamines into isooxadiazole oxides (furoxans), T., 2023; P., 275.
- Green, Arthur George, and Salomon Wolff,** aniline-black and allied compounds. III., A., i, 302.
- Green, Henry Hamilton.** See *Edward Provan Cathcart and Felix Löhnis*.
- Greene, Charles Wilson, and William F. Skaer,** fat absorption by the gastric mucosa, A., i, 1408.
- Greenwald, Isidor,** the phosphorus-content of the blood of normal and parathyroidectomised dogs, A., i, 667.
metabolism experiments on parathyroidectomised dogs, A., i, 670.
changes in the metabolism of animals after extirpation of the thyroids and parathyroids, A., i, 1130.
estimation of creatine and creatinine in diabetic urines, A., ii, 450.
- Greenwald, Isidor, and Nelson Wilson Janney,** excretion of formic acid in disease, A., i, 1134.
- Grégoire, Ach., and Em. Carpiaux,** sesame cake, A., i, 152.
- Grégoire, Ach., James Hendrick, Em. Carpiaux, and E. Germain,** estimation of carbon and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 243.
- Greiner, Alfred.** See *William Küster*.
- Grengg, R.,** the radioactivity of the mineral springs of Tyrol. IV., A., ii, 278.
- Grewing, B.,** detection of potassium dichromate in milk, A., ii, 986.
- Grey, Egerton Charles,** the fatty acids of the human brain, A., i, 552.
the production of acetaldehyde during the anaerobic fermentations of dextrose by *Bacillus coli communis* (Escherich), A., i, 1024.
- Griaznov, N.** See *Alexander von Lebedev*.
- Griesbach, Walter,** the formation of lactic acid from carbohydrates in laked blood, A., i, 667.
- Griesbach, Walter, and Siegfried Oppenheimer,** lactic acid in blood, A., i, 1258.
- Griesbach, Walter, and H. Strassner,** estimation of the sugar in blood, A., ii, 1082.
- Grieshaber, Fritz.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Griffin, E. L.** See *Frank Burnett Dains*.
- Griffiths, Ezer.** See *Ernest H. Griffiths*.
- Griffiths, Ernest H., and Ezer Griffiths,** capacity for heat of metals at different temperatures, A., ii, 753.
- Grignard, Victor,** magnesium in organic chemistry, A., i, 693.
a new mechanical agitator for laboratory use, A., ii, 1046.
- Grimaldi, Carlo, and L. Prussia,** the Maumène number of turpentine oil; A., ii, 630.
- Grimbert, Léon [Louis],** estimation of reducing sugars by Lehmann's method, A., ii, 254.
- Grimbert, Léon, and M. Laudat,** estimation of lipoids in blood-serum, A., ii, 164.
estimation of urea by hypobromite, A., ii, 739.
- Grimmer, Walther,** the ferments of the milk glands and of milk, A., i, 1021.
the nature of peroxydase, A., ii, 260.
- Grimmer, Walther.** See also *Arthur Scheunert*.
- Grinakovski, K. P.,** cause of the abnormal linear velocity of crystallisation of supercooled crystalline substances, A., ii, 1030.
- Grini, Hans Krf.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Grischkevitsch-Trochimovski, E., and (Mlle.) I. Pavlovskaja,** condensation of unsaturated aldehydes with ammonia and ethyl acetoacetate. II., A., i, 1227.
- Grob, W.** See *Emil Bosshard*.
- Grode, Julius, and Ernst J. Lesser,** the action of the diastatic enzyme on the glycogen within the cells, A., i, 420.
- Gröber, A.,** [physiological action of] strophanthidin, A., i, 940.
- Gröger, Max,** iodometric estimation of free and combined chromic oxide, A., ii, 626.
- Gröller, L. von.** See *Alexander Kossovitz*.
- Groffier, Charles,** detection of mercury in "kyanised wood," A., ii, 531.

- Gröb, Julius**, the action of the iron in blood-powder on the iron metabolism when this product is administered to animals, A., i, 1016.
the relation between oxidation potential and oxidation velocity, A., ii, 125.
- Gros, Oskar**, the mechanism of the action of silver haloids, A., i, 224.
the action of oxalic acid on the frog's heart, A., i, 552.
- Grosser, Paul**, the influence of heat on the physico-chemical behaviour of human milk, cow's milk, and butter-milk, A., i, 424.
- Grossfeld, J.** See *Josef König*.
- Grün, Adolf**, synthesis of lecithin, A., i, 245.
the methods for the synthesis of glycerides, A., i, 816.
- Grün, Adolf** [with *A. Custodis*], anomalies in the consistency and melting points of fats, A., i, 157.
- Grün, Adolf**, and **Fritz Kade**, diglyceride-phosphoric acids, A., i, 158.
alleged synthesis of lecithins, A., i, 158.
- Grün, Adolf**, and **B. Schreyer**, preparation of mixed $\alpha\beta$ -diglycerides, A., i, 159.
- Grün, R.** See *Ludwig Wolff*.
- Grünberg, Karl**, the natural crystalline carbonates of calcium, magnesium, iron, and manganese, A., ii, 516.
- Grünberg, P.** See *Carl Johann Blacher*.
- Grüneisen, Eduard**, influence of temperature and pressure on the electrical resistance of metals, A., ii, 377.
- Grünhut, Leo**, a source of error in the determination of "permanganate absorbed" by drinking waters by Schulze's method, A., ii, 253.
- Grünhut, Leo.** See also *Wilhelm Fresenius*.
- Grünkraut, A.** See *Gustav Jantsch*.
- Grünling, Friedrich**, maucherite, a new nickel mineral from Thuringia, A., ii, 516.
- Grünter, Rainer**, the arc and spark spectrum of aluminium in international normals, A., ii, 995.
- Grünupp, Harry.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Grünwald, F.**, salts of dibasic organic acids with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-toluidine, and with *m*-4-xyldine, A., i, 967.
- Grünzweig, Max.** See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Grüttner, Gerhard.** See *Siegfried Hilpert*.
- Grützner, R.** See *F. Blum*.
- Grund, Georg**, the chemical pathology of muscle; the influence of disuse atrophy in the partition of nitrogen and phosphorus in the muscle, A., i, 315.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, a new source of error in the determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 313.
further observations on the new, sensitive, and characteristic reactions of bromine. III., A., ii, 333.
bromides. IV. and V., A., ii, 692, 957.
- Gubarev, A.**, synthesis of β -*m*-tolyl- α -methylhydracrylic acid, A., i, 266.
- Gude, K.** See *Erv. Pinoff*.
- Gudima, A.** See *Alexei Vasilevitch Saposhnikov*.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, action of potassium hydroxide on cyclohexanol; synthesis of cyclohexylcyclohexanol and of di-cyclohexylcyclohexanol, A., i, 42.
- Guerbet, Marcel.** See also *Ch. Brioux*.
- Guérin, Gabriel**, comparative solubility of morphine and narcotine in pure or aqueous acetone and in distilled water, A., i, 642.
estimation of morphine in opium and its preparations, A., ii, 355.
assay of barium sulphate in radiographic examinations, A., ii, 435.
detection of lead in bismuth subnitrate and bismuth carbonate, A., ii, 1076.
- Guggenheim, Markus**, amines derived from proteins: the peptamines glycyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, alanyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, and 4-glycyl- β -aminoethylglyoxaline, A., i, 773.
- Guggiari, P. B.** See *Franz Maria Litterscheid*.
- Guillauden, A.** See *Wesley B. Fritz*.
- Guillaumin, André**, estimation of urea in blood by means of sodium hypobromite (mercury and water ureometers), A., ii, 803.
- Guillemand, Alfred**, nature of the osmotic optimum in biological processes, A., i, 803.
- Guillet, Léon**, copper-zinc-nickel alloys, A., ii, 139.
the transformation points and the structure of nickel-chrome steels, A., ii, 603.
- Guillet, Léon**, and **Victor Bernard**, variation of resilience on copper and some of its alloys with temperature, A., ii, 710.
variation of the resilience of some industrial alloys of copper as a function of the temperature, A., ii, 931.

- Guillet, Léon**, and **A. Portevin**, some properties of an industrial electrolytic iron, *A.*, ii, 326.
- Guiterman, K. S.** See *W. D. Treadwell*.
- Gulevitch, Vladimir von**, extractives of muscle. XIV. Carnosine and carnosine nitrate, *A.*, i, 1100.
- Gully, Eugen**, humic acids. IV. Investigations of Tacke and Süchting, *A.*, i, 1353.
- Gumlich, Ernst**, and **Paul Goerens**, magnetic properties of iron-carbon and iron-silicon alloys, *A.*, ii, 17.
- Gunn, James Andrew**, the antagonism between adrenaline and anaesthetics on the heart, *A.*, i, 1134.
- Gunther, M.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Gupta, Nalini Mohan**, lead cyanide, *P.*, 361.
- Gupta, Satyaranjan Das.** See *Rasik Lal Datta*.
- Gurwitsch, L.**, fractional distillation with steam, *A.*, ii, 295.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, alkali osmibromides (hexabromo-osmeates), *A.*, ii, 713. osmium, *A.*, ii, 780. colloidal boron, *A.*, ii, 860.
- Gutbier, Alexander, Heinrich Gebhardt**, and **Berta Ottenstein**, the behaviour of hydrogen towards palladium, *A.*, ii, 608.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **Friedrich Heinrich**, colloidal selenium, *A.*, ii, 694.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **Friedrich Heinrich** [with *M. Blumer, J. Liebers*, and *L. von Müller*], the anhydrous platinum haloids, PtCl_4 and PtBr_4 , *A.*, ii, 607.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **K. Neundlinger**, catalysis of hydrazine by platinum black, *A.*, ii, 939.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **A. Rausch**, hexabromoplatinates [platinibromides], *A.*, i, 1157.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **Eberhard Sauer**, colloidal lead dioxide; hydrolytic method of preparation, *A.*, ii, 505.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **E. Weingärtner**, protective colloids; starch as protective colloid. I. Colloidal silver, *A.*, ii, 1034. protective colloids; starch as protective colloid. II. Colloidal gold, *A.*, ii, 1034.
- Gutmann, August**, the action of alkali arsenite on ethyl disulphide, *A.*, i, 698.
- Gutmann, S.** See *Walther Löb*.
- Guy, J. Sam**, and **Harry Clary Jones**, a quantitative study of absorption spectra by means of the radiomicro-meter, *A.*, ii, 998.
- Guy, J. Sam**, **E. J. Schaeffer**, and **Harry Clary Jones**, the absorption of light by water changed by the presence of strongly hydrated salts, as shown by the radiomicro-meter; new evidence for the solvate theory of solution, *A.*, ii, 362.
- Guy, J. Sam.** See also *Harry Clary Jones*.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste**, two small corrections to be applied to densities of gases determined at Geneva, *A.*, ii, 757. the intervention of the number π in the relationships between atomic weights, *A.*, ii, 767. review of the determinations of the atomic weight of chlorine; the atomic weight of silver; general considerations on the determination of atomic weights, *A.*, ii, 770.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **A. Kovache**, action of formic acid on triphenylmethane dyes, *A.*, i, 647.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **J. Martinet**, condensation of primary and secondary aromatic amines with mesoxalic esters; synthesis in the indole series, *A.*, i, 756.
- Guyot, G.** See *Eugène Grandmougin*.
- Guyot, J.**, the apparent potential difference of contact of a metal and electrolytic solutions, *A.*, ii, 180.
- Guzman, J.** See *Karl Drucker*.
- Guzmán, J. de**, relation between viscosity and heat of fusion, *A.*, ii, 836.
- Gwinnell, Russell F.**, calcite crystals from a water-tank, *A.*, ii, 714.
- György, Paul.** See *Peter Rona*.

H.

- Haan, J. de.** See *Hartog Jakob Hamburger*.
- Haar, Anne Wilhelm van der**, structure of the natural saponins, *A.*, i, 640.
- Haarmann, Reinhold.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Haas, Fritz**, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of manganese in water, *A.*, ii, 437.
- Haas, Fritz.** See also *Emil Fromm*.
- Haas, Georg**, the fate of glyoxylic acid in the animal body, *A.*, i, 130.
- Haas, Julius.** See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Haas, Paul**, dibenzoyldiaminoacetic acid, *T.*, 1304; *P.*, 228.

- Haas, W. J. de**, isotherms of diatomic gases and of their binary mixtures. XI. Determinations with the volumometer of the compressibility of gases under small pressures and at low temperatures, A., ii, 109.
- Haas, W. J. de**, and **Paul Drapier**, magneto-chemical investigations; measurement of the absolute susceptibility of water, A., ii, 1018.
- Habermann, Josef**, hygroscoPy of salts, A., ii, 490.
- Hac, Rudolf**, catalytic acceleration of the reduction of nitrates by Schloesing's method, A., ii, 723.
influence of hydrogen sulphide on the quantitative precipitation of certain hydroxides by sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 730.
- Hacker, Carl**, variation of the vapour pressure of aqueous sulphuric acid solutions with the temperature, A., ii, 186.
- Hackl, O.**, the application of the ionic theory in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 1067.
- Hackspill, Louis**, experiments on the alkali metals, A., ii, 503.
the solid hydrogen phosphides, A., ii, 584.
- Hackspill, Louis**. See also **Robert Bossuet**.
- Hadfield, (Sir) Robert**, new method of revealing segregation in steel ingots, A., ii, 602.
- Hadfield, (Sir) Robert, Edward Colver-Glauert, Siegfried Hilpert, Pierre Weiss, Heike Kamerlingh Onnes, Edgar Wedekind, Friedrich Heusler, E. Take, Alexander David Ross, and Theodor Dieckmann**, the magnetic properties of alloys, A., ii, 17.
- Häberle, Reinhold**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Hämäläinen, Juho**, behaviour of alicyclic compounds in coupling with glycuronic acid in the organism, A., i, 133.
synthetic β -glucosides of the terpene alcohols, A., i, 497, 639, 989.
the constitution of "terpineol-35-glycuronic acid," A., i, 635.
the synthesis of the glucosides of the terpene alcohols by means of emulsin, A., i, 888.
action of the digestive juices on alicyclic compounds, A., i, 1015.
the method and places of formation of conjugated glycuronates in the organism, A., i, 1407.
biological oxidation of certain glucosides, A., i, 1418.
- Hämmelmann, A.**, testing amyl acetate, A., ii, 1081.
- Haertl, P.**, burette with automatic setting of the zero point, A., ii, 1067.
- Haeussermann, Carl**, behaviour of cellulose towards pure nitric acid. II., A., i, 1043.
- Häussler, E. P.**, small rods for preventing superheating, A., ii, 671.
- Häussler, Paul**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Hagedorn, Max**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Hageman, A. M.** See **Henry Briggs North**.
- Hagen, Wilhelm**, magnetic investigation of some iron compounds, A., ii, 751.
- Hahn, universal extraction apparatus**, A., ii, 770.
- Hahn, Amandus**. See **Hans Fischer**.
- Hahn, Dorothy A.**, and **Angie G. Allbee**, saturated δ -ketonic esters and their derivatives, A., i, 367.
- Hahn, Otto**, and **Lise Meitner**, complex nature of radio-actinium and the position of actinium in the periodic system, A., ii, 821.
uranium- X_2 , A., ii, 821.
- Hahn, Otto**, and **Martin Rothenbach**, the actinium products of long life, A., ii, 463.
- Hahn, Otto**. See also **Otto von Baeyer** and **Lise Meitner**.
- Haid, Rudolf**, unfermentable sugar (pentose) and the formation of furfuraldehyde in wine, A., i, 1035.
- Halban, Hans von**, the kinetics of ammonium salts, A., i, 355; ii, 571.
rôle of the solvent in chemical kinetics. II., A., ii, 937.
- Halban, Hans von**, and **Alexander Kirsch**, xanthic acid and the kinetics of its decomposition, A., ii, 312.
- Haldane, J. B. S.**, the dissociation of oxyhæmoglobin in human blood during partial carbon monoxide poisoning, A., i, 122.
- Haldane, John Scott**. See **J. M. H. Campbell** and **Johanne Christiansen**.
- Hale, William Jay**, and **Lambert Thorp**, studies in the cyclopentadiene series. II. 5-Nitro-2:3-dibenzoylcyclopentadiene, A., i, 184.
studies in the cyclopentadiene series. III. Certain derivatives of 5-nitro-2:3-dibenzoyl- $\Delta^{1,3}$ -cyclopentadiene, A., i, 369.
ethyl *p*-bromobenzoylacetate, A., i, 972.

- Hall, Archibald A.**, analysis of a Florida clay, A., i, 236.
- Hall, S. Godfrey**, and **Arthur J. Harvey**, estimation of glyceryl acetate in essential oils, A., ii, 253.
- Halla, Franz**, thorium compounds, A., ii, 142.
the corrosion and rusting of iron which has been treated by the Sherard process, A., ii, 326.
- Halle, W.**, **Ernst Loewenstein**, and **Egon Pfibram**, the colour reactions of triketohydrindene hydrate (min-hydrin), A., ii, 992.
- Haller, Albin**, tetra-alkylation of cyclohexanone and β -methylcyclohexanone and trialkylation of menthone, A., i, 629.
tetra-alkylation of 1-methylcyclohexanone, A., i, 984.
alkylation of 3- and 4-methylcyclohexan-3- and 4-ones by means of sodamide, A., i, 1357.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Edouard Bauer**, formation of dimethylstyrene [β -phenyl $\Delta\beta$ -butylene] from phenyl-dimethylethyl alcohol [β -phenyl-*isobutyl* alcohol], A., i, 168.
syntheses by means of sodamide, A., i, 488.
methylation of *isovalerone* by means of sodamide and methyl iodide; tetramethyl*isovalerone* or $\beta\gamma\epsilon\zeta$ -hexamethylheptan- δ -one, A., i, 591.
methylcamphoroxime, methylcampholenitrile, and methylcampholenic acid, A., i, 740.
synthesis by means of sodamide. II. Alkylation of aliphatic ketones, A., i, 829.
- Haller, R.**, action of colloidal metallic hydroxides on hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 495.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**. See **Walter Ernest Dixon**.
- Halpin, J. G.** See **Elmer Verner McCollum**.
- Halsall, Robert**. See **Gwilym Owen**.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, and **J. de Haan**, the effect of fatty acids and soaps on phagocytosis, A., i, 1012.
- Hamlin, Marston Lovell**, enzyme action. VII. Further study of the hydrolytic action of amino-acids on esters, A., i, 665.
ash of the castor bean, A., i, 1031.
the availability of glucosamine hydrochloride as a source of nitrogen for the nutrition of maize (*Zea mays*) and beans (*Phaseolus multiflorus*), A., i, 1142.
- Hamlin, Marston Lovell**. See also **Kaufman George Falk**.
- Hammarsten, Einar**, catalase in frogs' muscles, A., i, 1019.
- Hammel, Harold**. See **Martin Freund**.
- Hammer, Bernard W.** See **Arden Richard Johnson**.
- Hammer, W.**, and **Fr. Vohsen**, the application of the fontactoscope in the estimation of the emanation content of spring waters, A., ii, 622.
- Hammerschmidt, Martin**. See **Franz Kunczell**.
- Hammond, John**, the effect of pituitary extract on the secretion of milk, A., i, 1133.
- Hampshire, Charles Herbert**, and **Walter Ryley Pratt**, composition of certain formates, A., i, 951.
sodium thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 786.
- Hamsik, Ant.**, sulphuric acid hæmatoporphyrin, A., i, 540.
- Hamy, Maurice**, the radiations from nitrogen, A., ii, 813.
- Handovsky, Hans**, and **Ernst Peter Pick**, the pharmacological susceptibility of the peripheral vascular tonus of the frog, A., i, 319.
- Hanemann, H.**, etching at high temperatures, A., ii, 120.
the theory of undercooled solid solutions and the nature of austenite and martensite, A., ii, 412.
metallography of some ancient iron objects, A., ii, 599.
- Hanemann, H.**, and **P. Merica**, copper-aluminium alloys with 84 to 90% of copper, A., ii, 598.
- Hanemann, H.** See also **Kurd Endell**.
- Hannemann, Karl**, the influence of the cerebrum on the metabolism of energy and of matter, A., i, 1011.
- Hanriot, [Adrien Armand] Maurice**, the drawing out of metals, A., ii, 26.
tempering [of metals] without deformation, A., ii, 112.
detection of ionone, A., ii, 803.
- Hanriot, Maurice**, and **André Kling**, action of reducing agents on the chloraloses, A., i, 593.
- Hanriot, Maurice**, and **François Raoult**, chemical reactions of β -gold and crystallised gold, A., ii, 61.
- Hanschmidt, E.**, action of the lecithins on the processes of poisoning in higher animals, A., i, 796.
- Hansen, Adolph**, manuring of cultivated plants by means of carbon dioxide, A., i, 577.

- Hansen, G. Hirschfeldt**, a relation between the atomic volumes of the elements and their power of forming complex compounds, A., ii, 189.
- Hanslian, Rudolf**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Hanssen, C. J. T.**, reform of chemical calculations, A., ii, 690.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, Kehrman's interpretation of chromoisomeric acridonium salts as "quinhydrone salts" which contain hydroacridine, A., i, 393.
- supposed isomerism of benzeneazoresorcinol, A., i, 775.
- nature of the yellow and red helianthine solutions and chromoisomerism of aminoazo-salts, A., i, 775.
- the so-called quinhydrone salts of the phenazonium group, A., i, 903.
- colorimetric dilution law, A., ii, 651.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and, in part, **Charles Scott Garrett** and **F. Gajevski**, the influence of concentration and of different colourless metal ions on the [light] absorption of coloured salt solutions, A., ii, 893.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Israel Lifschitz**, optical investigations of diazo-compounds, A., ii, 264.
- Hanús, Josef**, estimation of copper with sodium hypophosphite, A., ii, 879.
- Hanús, Josef**, and **T. Lukas**, use of hydrazine and some of its derivatives in the gravimetric estimation of chromium, A., ii, 731.
- Harden, Arthur**, the enzymes of washed zymoin and dried yeast (Lebedev). I. Carboxylase, A., i, 568.
- Harding, Victor John**, and **Robert Fulford Ruttan**, the detection of acetoacetic acid by sodium nitroprusside and ammonia, A., ii, 79.
- Hardisty, R. H. M.** See **Robert Fulford Ruttan**.
- Hardy, William Bate**, the influence of chemical constitution on interfacial tension, A., ii, 480.
- the tension of composite fluid surfaces. II., A., ii, 480.
- Harger, John**, chemistry applied to coal mining, A., ii, 628.
- Hári, Paul**, the action of carbohydrates on the energy metabolism, A., i, 1014.
- Harker, John Allen**, and **George William Clarkson Kaye**, electrical emissivity and disintegration of hot metals, A., ii, 661.
- Harned, Herbert S.**, haloid bases of columbium, A., ii, 865.
- Harned, Herbert S.** See also **Joel H. Hildebrand**.
- Harper, Ernest Magowan**, and **Alexander Killen Macbeth**, the interaction of tetranitromethane and compounds containing centres of residual affinity; preliminary note, P., 304.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, glyoxal, A., i, 342.
- the presence of the 8-carbon ring in normal caoutchoucs, A., i, 1211.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich** [with **Ewald Fonrobert**], the hydrohaloids of artificial and natural caoutchoucs, and the caoutchouc-like substances regenerated from them, A., i, 380.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, and **Reinhold Haarmann**, farnesol, A., i, 740.
- bornylene ozonide, A., i, 1209.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich** [with **Max Hagedorn**], comparative researches on the polymerisation products of $\beta\gamma$ -dimethylbutadiene obtained spontaneously and by heat, A., i, 287.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich** [with **Max Hagedorn**, **Wilhelm Schönberg**, and **Richard Seitz**], artificial caoutchoucs. II., A., i, 284.
- Harris, J. Arthur**, and **Ross Aiken Gortner**, relationship between the weight of the sugar beet and the composition of its juice, A., i, 1431.
- Harrison, Julia Peachy**. See **Eli Kennerley Marshall, jun.**
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, **George C. Humphrey**, and **F. B. Morrison**, comparative efficiency for growth of the total nitrogen from alfalfa grass and corn grain, A., i, 151.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, and **H. Steenbock**, the effect of a high magnesium intake on calcium retention in swine, A., i, 550.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, and **J. J. Willaman**, volatility of lactic acid, A., ii, 736.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, and **K. J. Woo**, a simple method for the determination of carbon in organic materials, A., ii, 877.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**. See also **E. G. Hastings** and **H. Steenbock**.
- Hartel, G.** See **Paul Goerens**.
- Hartley, Ernald George Justinian**, a case of isomerism in the methylated ferrocyanides, T., 1196; P., 188.
- Hartley, Harold Brewer**, and **William Henry Barrett**, notes on the determination of the electrical conductivity of solutions, T., 786; P., 132.
- Hartley, Harold Brewer**, **Julien Drugman**, **Charles Archibald Vlieland**, and **Robert Bourdillon**, the neutral and acid oxalates of potassium, T., 1747; P., 252.

- Hartley, W. J.**, violet colouring matter and its production by a certain bacterium, A., i, 1421.
- Hartridge, H.**, factors affecting the measurements of absorption bands, A., ii, 259.
- Hartwagner, Franz**, the reaction between formaldehyde and bismuth or copper in the presence of strong alkali, A., ii, 251.
- Harvey, Arthur J.** See *S. Godfrey Hall*.
- Harvey, E. Newton**, a new type of artificial cell, A., i, 312.
- Haschek, Eduard**, and **Otto Hönigschmid**, the purity of the international radium standard, A., ii, 268.
- Hasegawa.** See *Karl Bernhard Lehmann*.
- Haselhoff, Emil**, action of boron compounds on the growth of plants, A., i, 429.
the influence of sodium sulphate on the growth of plants, A., i, 1425.
- Hasenbäumer, Julius.** See *Josef König*.
- Haslam, Henry Cobden**, separation of proteins. III. Globulins, A., i, 1248.
- Hasselbach, P.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Hasselbalch, Karl Albert**, the regulation of neutrality by the respiratory centre, and its stimulability in maintaining the carbon dioxide tension of the blood, A., i, 119.
an improved method for the electrometrical measurement of the reaction of biological liquids, A., ii, 379.
electrometric determination of the concentration of hydrogen ions in biological fluids, A., ii, 721.
- Hasselblatt, Meinhard**, linear velocity of crystallisation of isomorphous mixtures, A., ii, 484.
- Hastings, E. G.**, and **Edwin Bret Hart**, an acid-producing enzyme in *Bacterium lactis acidii*, A., i, 567.
- Hatfield, Henry Stafford**, a case of iron light catalysis, A., ii, 855.
- Hatschek, Emil**, composition of the disperse phase in emulsoids, A., ii, 122.
the existence and probable thickness of adsorption envelopes on suspension particles, A., ii, 122.
general theory of viscosity of two-phase systems, A., ii, 559.
viscosity of emulsoid soils and its dependence on the velocity of shearing, A., ii, 835.
- Hatta, Zennoskin**, Ivar Bang's method for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 785.
- Hauberrisser, Edwin**, and **Fritz Schönfeld**, the swelling of connective tissues, A., i, 318.
- Hauser, Enrique**, formation of pure methane from aluminium carbide, A., i, 813.
analysis of combustible gases by explosion, A., ii, 720.
- Hauser, Fr.**, dependence of the breaking strain of solid disperse systems on temperature, A., ii, 846.
- Hauser, Otto**, magnesium ions as oxygen carriers, A., ii, 137.
- Hauser, Otto**, and **Ernst Biesalski**, the supposed case of isomerism with potassium ferricyanide, A., i, 26.
- Hauser, Otto**, and **H. Herzfeld**, test for methane. I., A., ii, 77.
- Hauser, Otto**, and **Adolf Klotz**, catalytic acceleration of the esterification of organic acids by means of glucinum compounds, A., i, 246.
preparation of esters from alcohols and organic acids, A., i, 1038.
- Hauser, Otto**, and **Herbert Muschner**, esters of cellulose with benzoic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 363.
- Hauser, Otto**, and **Walter Steger**, the specific heat of bismuth oxide, A., ii, 290.
- Hausmann, Theodor**, urobilin and its detection by treating urine with copper sulphate and extraction with chloroform, A., ii, 1087.
- Havas, Em.**, simple method for determining the melting point of the less fusible substances, A., ii, 104.
- Havas, Em.**, and **R. Bernhard**, constitution of safranine, A., i, 1245.
- Havas, Em.** See also *Eugène Grandmougin* and *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier.** See *Olaf Bergheim* and *Paul Edward Howe*.
- Hawkins, Alfred C.**, mineral occurrences at Princeton, New Jersey, A., ii, 422.
- Haworth, Walter Norman**, cantharene and other hydrocarbons allied to the terpenes, T., 1242; P., 193.
- Haworth, Walter Norman**, and *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, synthesis of *d*- and *l*-sylvestrene, T., 2225; P., 356.
- Haworth, Walter Norman**, *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, and **Otto Wallach**, sylvestrene; the constitution of *d*-sylvestrene and its derivatives, T., 1228; P., 223.
- Haynes, Elwood**, alloys of cobalt with chromium and other metals, A., ii, 328.
- Healy, L. J. D.**, an electric desiccator for the analysis of india-rubber and other organic compounds, A., ii, 615.

- Heap, Harri**, action of various waters on lead, A., ii, 862.
- Heard, W. Nevill**, the relation between the metallic salts and the soluble carbonates and its bearing on the precipitation of protein, A., i, 658.
- Hébert, Alexandre**, modification of Marsh's process for the estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 723.
- Heidenburg, O. F.** See *Harry Gideon Wells*.
- Hedin, Sven Gustav**, reaction between enzymes and other substances, A., i, 114.
- Heeger W.**, microchemical reaction for carbonates in rock sections, A., ii, 244.
- Heen, Paul de**, the rate of evaporation of liquids, A., ii, 755.
- Heide, Karl von der**, estimation of [combined] sulphuric acid in wines, A., ii, 722.
- Heide, Richard von der.** See *Nathan Zuntz*.
- Heidelberger, Michael.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Heiduschka, Alfred**, the unsaponifiable constituents of sesame oil, A., i, 1034.
- Heiduschka, Alfred**, and **A. Burger**, estimation of solid fatty acids by Hehner and Mitchell's method, A., ii, 351.
- Heiduschka, Alfred**, and **G. Kaufmann**, the acids in honey, A., i, 810.
- Heiduschka, Alfred**, and **Ch. Khudadad**, retene. III. Condensation of retene-quinone with ketonic compounds, A., i, 1368.
- Heiduschka, Alfred**, and **Hans Langkammerer**, *p*- and *o*-toluenesulphinic acids, A., i, 1168.
- Heike, W.**, thermal investigations in a vacuum, A., ii, 477.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris**, and **James Alexander Russell Henderson**, hydroxyazo-compounds; the action of semicarbazide hydrochloride on the *p*-quinones, T., 1404; P., 226.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris**, and **Forsyth James Wilson**, contributions to our knowledge of semicarbazones. Part III. Action of heat on the semicarbazones of phenyl styryl ketone and the preparation of the corresponding phenylsemicarbazones, T., 1504; P., 245.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris.** See also *George Gerald Henderson* and *Forsyth James Wilson*.
- Heim, F.** See *Raymond Marquis*.
- Heimann, Berta**, and **Wilhelm Marckwald**, the radium content of pitchblendes, A., ii, 374.
- Heimann, W.** See *Leo Mohr*.
- Heimrod, George William**, decomposition of complicated chemical compounds in a variable magnetic field, A., ii, 1019.
- Heinemann, Felix**, preparation of fatty acids and their salts containing arsenic and phosphorus, A., i, 607.
- preparation of alkali soluble derivatives of piaselenols [benzisoselenodiazoles], A., i, 1244.
- Heinrich, Friedrich.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Heinrich, Fritz**, alloys of palladium with nickel, A., ii, 1063.
- Heintz, Walter**, and **Robert Limpricht**, detection and estimation of salicylic acid in fruit juices, A., ii, 737.
- Hekma, Ebel**, fibrin in sol and gel state; the blood-coagulation problem, A., i, 1125.
- Heller, Gustav** [with *Leopold Bub*], the Friedel-Crafts reaction. VI., A., i, 631.
- Heller, Gustav** [with *Otto Fritsch*], action of hydrogen cyanide on *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 365.
- Heller, Gustav** [with *Siegfried Skraup*], replacement of the sulphonic acid group by halogens in hydroxyanthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 1207.
- Helworth, Fr.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Hemmelmayer [von Augustenfeld], Franz von [Josef]**, influence of the nature and position of substituents on the stability of the carboxyl group in substituted benzoic acids, A., i, 468.
- the action of nitric acid on the dihydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 728.
- Hempel, Walther [Mathias]**, decomposition of silicates, A., ii, 244.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and **William Caw**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part XVI. The oxidation of bornylene with hydrogen peroxide, T., 1543; P., 246.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and **Isidor Morris Heilbron**, the *p*-nitrobenzoates of borneol and isoborneol, P., 381.
- Henderson, George Gerald, James Alexander Russell Henderson**, and **Isidor Morris Heilbron**, the relationship between the absorption spectra and the constitution of ketones and their derivatives. Part I., P., 354.
- Henderson, J.** See *Edward Provan Cathcart*.
- Henderson, James Alexander Russell.** See *Isidor Morris Heilbron* and *George Gerald Henderson*.

- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph, and Walter W. Palmer**, the intensity of urinary acidity in normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 221.
the extremes of variation of the concentration of hydrogen ions in human urine, A., i, 558.
- Henderson, William E., and David R. Kellogg**, hydrolysis of ethyl acetate by neutral salt solutions, A., ii, 492.
- Henderson, William E., and Henry B. Weiser**, action of sulphurous acid on the sulphides of iron, zinc, and manganese, A., ii, 327.
- Hendrick, James**. See *Ach. Grégoire*.
- Hene, E.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Hene, Emil**. See *Franz Fischer*.
- Henjes, Fr.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Hennig, Willy**, benzylcreatinine, A., i, 1106.
- Henning, Fritz**, the gas thermometer as the basis for high-temperature measurements, A., ii, 289.
- Henri, Victor**, determination of the size of colloidal particles, A., ii, 567.
chemical "lability" and absorption of ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 690.
- Henri, Victor, and Marc Landau**, absorption of the ultra-violet rays by acetylene, A., ii, 267.
- Henri, Victor, and René Wurmser**, the law of elementary photochemical absorption, A., ii, 171.
energy absorbed in photochemical reactions, A., ii, 369.
action of ultra-violet rays on solutions of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 744.
negative photocatalysis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 819.
- Henri, Victor**. See also *Jean Bielecki, Henri Bierry, and Marcel Gompel*.
- Henrich, Ferdinand, and H. Birkner**, the constitution of the monomethyl and monoethyl ethers of aminoresorcinol from the monomethyl and monoethyl ether of benzeneazo-4-resorcinol, A., i, 1325.
- Henriques, Valdemar, and J. K. Gjald-bæk**, the action of pepsin-hydrochloric acid on proteins partly digested with trypsin, A., i, 302.
- Henschel, Georg**, behaviour of calcium cyanamide when stored and under the influence of soil and colloids, A., i, 240.
- Hensel, Marie, and Otto Riesser**, the scission of the benzene ring in the animal body. II. Behaviour of muconic acid and benzene in liver-perfusion researches, A., i, 1416.
- Henze, Martin**, the blood of ascidians. III., A., i, 1012.
- Henze, Martin**, the occurrence of free sulphuric acid in the mantle of *Ascidia mentula*, A., i, 1020.
p-hydroxy- β -phenylethylamine, the poison in the salivary gland of cephalopods, A., i, 1136.
- Henze, Martin**. See also *Emil Starkenstein*.
- Hepner, F. E.** See *Frederick William Heyl*.
- Hepp, Eduard, Rudolf Uhlenbuth, and Fritz Römer**, anthraflavone-G, A., i, 374.
- Hepp, Eduard**. See also *Otto Fischer*.
- Herbig, W.**, Blacher's method of estimating the hardness of water, A., ii, 982.
- Hercher, R.** See *Ludwig Wolff*.
- Hérissey, Henri**. See *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Herles, Franz**, polarimetric estimation of starch in potatoes, A., ii, 635.
estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 805.
- Herlitzka, Amedeo**, the density and volume of some protein solutions, A., i, 914.
- Hermann, Hugo**, estimation of tungstic acid and silicic acid, A., ii, 796.
- Hermanns, Leo**, degradation of β -ketonic acids in the animal organism, A., i, 795.
- Herold, J.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Herold, Paul**. See *Johannes Scheiber*.
- Herold, W.** See *Ludwig Wolff*.
- Herrdegen, K.** See *Erich Ebler*.
- Herring, Percy Theodore**, comparative anatomy and physiology of the pituitary body, A., i, 421.
- Herrmann, E.**, the acids of fungi, A., i, 433.
- Herrmann, Fritz**. See *Siegfried Hilpert*.
- Hertz, Gustav**. See *J. Franck*.
- Herz, Alfred**. See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Herz, O.** See *Rudolf Weissgerber*.
- Herz, Walter [Georg] and Fritz Kuntze**, examples of bimolecular reversible reactions, A., ii, 33.
- Herz, Walter, and W. Paul**, solubility of mercury haloids in haloid salt solutions, A., ii, 962.
- Herz, Walter, and W. Rathmann**, physical constants of certain important chlorinated hydrocarbons used as solvents, A., i, 695; ii, 26.
addition of bromine to chlorinated olefines, A., i, 1145.
applications of the partition law, A., ii, 765.
viscosity of chlorinated aliphatic hydrocarbons and their mixtures, A., ii, 835.

- Herzenstein, Anna.** See *Wilhelm Schlenk* and *Nicolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski*.
- Herzfeld, E.**, indole formation in the hydrolysis of proteins by alkalis, A., i, 1248.
the quantitative estimation of tryptophan, A., ii, 1088.
- Herzfeld, E.** See also *Waclaw von Moraczewski*.
- Herzfeld, H.** See *Otto Hauser*.
- Herzfeld, Karl F.**, electrochemistry of extremely dilute solutions. in particular of radioactive substances, A., ii, 96.
the electronic theory of the metals, A., ii, 548.
- Hesshus, Nikolaus Alexandrovitch**, independence of the surface tension of light-sensitive solutions on the illumination, A., ii, 390.
- Hess, Frank L.**, and *W. F. Hunt*, triplate from Eastern Nevada, A., ii, 715.
- Hess, Kurt**, synthesis of hygrine. I., A., i, 1378.
allylpyrroles, A., i, 1379.
- Hess, Ludwig.** See *Wilhelm Prandtl*.
- Hess, Viktor F.**, origin of penetrating rays, A., ii, 655.
determination of radium by the γ -ray method, A., ii, 1002.
- Hessler, John C.**, alkylation of ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 1038.
- Hetper, Josef**, estimation of methyl alcohol in spirits, A., ii, 158.
estimation of small quantities of methyl and ethyl alcohols in aqueous solutions of the same, A., ii, 1081.
- Heublein, O.** See *Josef Tillmans*.
- Heubner, Wolfgang**, formation of methaemoglobin, A., i, 786.
- Heuse, Wilhelm**, density and atomic weight of helium, A., ii, 774.
- Heuse, Wilhelm.** See also *Karl Scheel*.
- Heuser, Emil.** See *Roland Scholl*.
- Heusler, Friedrich**, the Heusler ferromagnetic alloys of manganese, A., ii, 139.
- Heusler, Friedrich.** See also (*Sir*) *Robert Hadfield*.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, the valency of the radio-elements, A., ii, 174.
the electromotive series of the radioactive elements. I., A., ii, 376.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, and *Fritz Paneth*, the solubility of lead sulphate and lead chromate, A., ii, 961.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, and *L. von Putnoky*, the diffusion of uranium, A., ii, 175.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, and *Roland Edgar Slade*, electrochemical behaviour of tantalum, A., ii, 13.
- Hevesy, Georg von.** See also *Fritz Paneth*.
- Hewitt, James Arthur**, metabolism of nitrogenous sugar derivatives, A., i, 547.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, (*Miss*) *Rhoda Marianne Johnson*, and *Frank George Pope*, the structure of the salts of nitrophenols, T., 1626; P., 251.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and (*Mrs*) *Gladys Ruby Mann*, the reaction between ferric salts and thiosulphates, T., 324; P., 30.
influence of acetylacetone on ionic reactions, P., 30.
- Hewitt, John Theodore.** See also *Raphael Meldola*.
- Heyder, Richard.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Heydweiller, Adolf**, relationship between physical properties of solutions. IV. Refraction, dispersion, and dissociation of salts in water, A., ii, 645.
magneton and stere numbers of magnetic cations, A., ii, 919.
- Heyl, Frederick William**, and *F. E. Hepner*, constituents of the leaves of *Zygadenus intermedius*. III., A., i, 809.
- Heyl, Frederick William, F. E. Hepner**, and *Sylvester Kline Loy*, zygadenine, the crystalline alkaloid of *Zygadenus intermedius*, A., i, 386.
analyses of some Wyoming larkspurs, I., A., i, 1032.
- Heyl, Georg**, detection of acetaldehyde in paracetaldehyde. I. and II., A., ii, 636, 802.
estimation of acetaldehyde in paracetaldehyde, A., ii, 1084.
- Heyl, Georg**, and *P. Kneip*, microchemical detection of embelic acid, A., ii, 1083.
- Heyl, Rutger C:son**, malt diastase, and the action of potassium phosphates on it, A., i, 114.
- Heymann, Paul.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Heyninx**, a ureometer for estimation of urea in urine blood, and cerebro-spinal fluid; the activity of kidneys and liver, A., ii, 641.
- Hibbard, R. P.**, antitoxic action of chl'ral hydrate on copper sulphate for *Pisum sativum*, A., i, 1284.
- Hibbert, Harold**, the preparation, crystalline structure, and physical properties of the two forms of solid nitroglycerin (glyceryl trinitrate), A., i, 817.

- Hibbert, Harold**, and **George Prescott Fuller**, the freezing of nitroglycerol [glyceryl trinitrate]; the heat of transformation of the nitroglycerol isomerides, A., ii, 832.
- Hicks, William Brooks**, modified platinum-chloride method for the estimation of potassium, A., ii, 877.
- Hicks, William Mitchinson**, critical study of spectral series. III. Atomic weight and its import in the constitution of spectra, A., ii, 810.
- Hiege, Karl**, alloys of manganese and cobalt, A., ii, 1059.
- Higgins, Harold Leonard**. See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Higgins, Sydney Herbert**, the dynamics of bleaching, T., 1816; P., 258.
the bleaching action of hypochlorite solutions, P., 302.
action of neutral salts on bleaching solution, A., ii, 311.
- Higley, George Oswin**, carbon dioxide excretion resulting from muscular work following forced breathing, A., i, 921.
the influence of barometric pressure on the excretion of carbon dioxide in man, A., i, 922.
- Hiki, Tadasu**. See **Masumi Chikashigé**.
- Hildebrand, Joel H.**, constitution of certain liquid amalgams, A., ii, 470.
some applications of the hydrogen electrode in analysis, research, and teaching, A., ii, 721.
vapour pressure of zinc amalgams, A., ii, 755.
- Hildebrand, Joel H.**, and **Herbert S. Harned**, rapid estimation of magnesia in limestone by means of the hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 727.
- Hildebrandt, Alfred**. See **Franz Kunckell**.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**. See **Albert Ernest Dunstan**.
- Hill, Arthur Joseph**. See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Hill, (Miss) A. M.** See **Archibald Vivian Hill**.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**, the delayed heat-production of muscles stimulated in oxygen, A., i, 314.
the energy degraded in the recovery processes of stimulated muscles, A., i, 422.
the work done by the lungs at low oxygen pressures, A., i, 921.
the absolute mechanical efficiency of the contraction of an isolated muscle, A., i, 1131.
the combinations of hæmoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide. I., A., i, 1250.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**, and **(Miss) A. M. Hill**, calorimetric experiments on warm-blooded animals, A., i, 666.
- Hill, D. Upton**. See **Frank Austin Gooch** and **Ralph Gibbs van Name**.
- Hillebrand, Silvia**, chemical constitution of the sodalite and nephelite groups, A., ii, 1064.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, a danger to be guarded against in making mineral separations by means of heavy solutions, A., ii, 418.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, and **Herbert Eugene Merwin**, two varieties of calciovolborthite (?) from Utah, A., ii, 420.
- Hillen, G. H.**, caoutchouc and gutta-percha resins, A., i, 378.
- Hiller, Fritz**, the inner cone of hydrocarbon flames, A., ii, 133.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, the estimation of carbon by combustion in moist oxygen, A., ii, 432.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, and **Theodor Dieckmann**, the separation of arsenic and tungsten, A., ii, 242.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, and **Gerhard Grüttner**, the displacement of metals from their phenyl compounds, A., i, 783.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, and **Fritz Herrmann**, the thermoelectric properties of some irreversible nickel and manganese steels, A., ii, 289.
the coupling of metallic silver and copper with the arsenic haloids, A., ii, 704.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, and **Max Ornstein**, a simple method for the preparation of molybdenum and tungsten carbides, A., ii, 604.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, and **J. Paunescu**, manganese carbides, and their preparation by heating the metal in a current of methane, A., ii, 1059.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, and **Ludwig Wolf**, antimony pentachloride as a reagent for the examination of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 733.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**. See also **(Sir) Robert Hadfield**.
- Hinds, John Iredelle Dillard**, volatility of arsenious chloride, A., ii, 724.
- Hine, T. G. M.**, biochemical reactions of diphtheria-like organisms, A., i, 1137.
- Hines, Cleve W.** See **Allan F. Odell**.
- Hinman, Jack J.**, estimation of formaldehyde in fumigators and commercial solutions, A., ii, 990.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**, and **Richard Kempf**, chemistry of caoutchouc. IV. Action of iodine on caoutchouc, A., i, 637.

- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**, and **Erich Kindscher**, chemistry of caoutchouc. V. Treatment of caoutchouc with sulphur chloride and sulphur, A., i, 638.
the direct estimation of caoutchouc as tetrabromide, A., ii, 534.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy, Hermann Quensell**, and **Erich Kindscher**, chemistry of caoutchouc. III. Additive compounds of caoutchouc with halogen hydracids and halogens, A., i, 637.
- Hinsberg, Oscar**, trimethylene trisulphide and its oxidation products, A., i, 818.
strain laws of ring systems, A., i, 849.
- Hintikka, S. V.**, dihydrocamphoctic acid (camphenilic acid) and the action of sodium on camphenilone, A., i, 468.
- Hintikka, S. V.** See also **Gustav Komppa**.
- Hirata, Goichi**, the diastatic action of human saliva, A., i, 123.
- Hirsch, Paul**. See **Émil Abderhalden** and **Oscar Piloty**.
- Hirschberg, Else**, estimation of traces of dextrose in urine by the Bertrand method, A., ii, 887.
- Hirz, Otto**, the influence of phosphorus on respiratory metabolism, A., i, 417.
- Hissink, David Jacobus**, fixation of ammonia by permutite and clay soils; availability of permutite nitrogen for plants, A., i, 811.
- Hitch, E. F.**, and **H. N. Gilbert**, preparation of acetamide, A., i, 1308.
- Hlawatsch, Carl**. See **Richard Doht**.
- Hobson, F. G.** See **J. M. H. Campbell**.
- Hochstetter, Armin**. See **Rudolf Scheuble**.
- Hodge, Willard Wellington**. See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Hodgkinson, William Richard Eaton**, some reactions of hydrazine nitrate, A., ii, 582.
- Höber, Rudolf**, and **Otto Nast**, the theory of intra vitam staining, A., ii, 486.
- Hoeft, F. von**. See **Maximilian Samec**.
- Höller, H.** See **Georg Frerichs**.
- Hönel, Herbert**. See **Robert Kremann**.
- Hoenen, Petrus Hubertus Jacobus**, thermodynamic functions of mixtures with reacting components, A., ii, 394.
lowering of the freezing points of reacting solvents, A., ii, 669.
- Hönigschmid, Otto**, revision of the atomic weight of radium by analysis of radium bromide, A., ii, 268.
- Hönigschmid, Otto**. See also **Eduard Haschek**.
- Hoesch, Kurt**, synthesis of orsellinic acid and evernic acid, A., i, 474.
- Hof, Hans**, new method for the preparation of white lead, A., ii, 506.
- Hofbauer, P. H.**, new formulæ for representing the vapour pressure of water vapour. II., A., ii, 556.
new formulæ for calculating the cubic expansion of water, A., ii, 919.
new formulæ for calculating the vapour pressure of water vapour, A., ii, 923.
- Hofer, Hans**. See **Max Popp**.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, memorial lecture on (Walker), T., 1127; P., 179.
- Hoffmann, Conrad**, protein and phosphorus content of azotobacter cells, A., i, 427.
- Hoffmann, La Roche & Co., F.**, preparation of iodo-derivatives of *p*-hydroxy- β -phenylethylamine and of its *N*-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 1053.
preparation of *N*-alkylaryl derivatives of *p*-hydroxy- β -phenylethylamines, A., i, 1053.
preparation of di-iodotartronic acid, A., i, 1153.
- Hoffmann, Felix**. See **Otto Stark**.
- Hoffmann, Paul**, a simple method of calibrating the differential blood-gas apparatus, A., ii, 1068.
- Hofmann, F. B.**, experiments on wetting, and on the adhesion of solid particles at the surface of two liquids, A., ii, 559.
- Hofmann, Karl**, preparation of mercury derivatives of aminosulphonic acids which are soluble in water and stable to alkalis, A., ii, 962.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, osmium tetroxide as an oxygen-carrier and the activation of chlorate solutions, A., ii, 62.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and **Udo Ehrhardt**, internally complex metallic salts of derivatives of oxalic acid and of triformaldoxime, A., i, 599.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Oskar Ehrhart**, and **Otto Schneider**, activation of chlorate solutions by osmium. II., A., ii, 609.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, K. Schumpelt**, and **K. Ritter**, the oxidisability of charcoal at moderate temperatures, A., ii, 954.
- Hofsäss, M.**, apparatus for the measurement of the density and viscosity of gases, A., ii, 1026.
- Hogan, Albert G.** See **Carl Oscar Johns**.
- Hogley, Charles Frederick**, solubility of the active deposit of thorium in various solvents, A., ii, 273.

- Hohenegger, Christian.** See **Carl Paal**.
- Holch, L.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Holdcroft, A. D.** See **Joseph William Mellor**.
- Holde, David**, the synthesis of fats, A., i, 158.
relations between the temperatures of the vapour and of the boiling liquid in the case of mixtures of hydrocarbons, A., ii, 440.
distinction between light petroleum and so-called "pine-benzines" (turpentine substitutes) by means of distillation and solubility tests, A., ii, 630.
- Holden, H. C.** See **Charles James**.
- Holdermann, Karl** See **Roland Scholl**.
- Hollely, William Francis.** See **Raphael Meldola**.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, rule of the conservation of the type in benzene substitutions, A., i, 30.
researches on the direct introduction of substituents into the benzene nucleus during the years 1910, 1911, and 1912, A., i, 961.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik** [with **A. F. H. Lobry de Bruyn** and **W. J. de Mooy**], nitration of iodobenzene, A., i, 844.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and **Johan Pieter Wibaut**, the nitration of the chlorotoluenes, A., i, 169.
- Holm, H.**, ignition temperatures, especially of combustibles, A., ii, 478.
- Holmberg, Bror**, optically active dichlorosuccinic acids, A., i, 7.
stereochemistry of the halogen substituted succinic acids, A., i, 824.
catalysis by cations. III., A., ii, 942.
- Holmes, August.** See **Maxwell Adams**.
- Holmes, John**, contributions to the theory of solutions; the intermiscibility of liquids, T., 2147; P., 362.
- Holmes, M. E.** See **Arthur Wesley Browne**.
- Holmyard, Eric John.** See **Stanley Isaac Levy**.
- Holste, Arnold**, the influence of quantity and concentration of poisons of the digitalis group on the frog's heart, A., i, 216.
systole and diastole of the heart under the influence of digitalin, A., i, 216.
- Holt, Alfred**, and **Norman Murray Bell**, the system: xylene-alcohol-water, P., 383.
- Holt, Alfred, Edward Charles Edgar**, and **James Brierley Firth**, the sorption of hydrogen by palladium, A., ii, 330.
- Holt, Alfred**, and **James Eckerstev Myers**, metaphosphoric acid and its alkali salts, T., 532; P., 61.
preparation of phosphonium and ammonium i-dides and the action of heat on those substances, P., 61; A., ii, 953.
- Holt, Alfred.** See also **John Harold Andrew**.
- Holtkamp, Heinrich**, estimation of ammonia and nitrogen, A., ii, 978.
- Holtz, Heinrich.** See **Hermann Matthes**.
- Holtz, H. C.**, some anomalies observed in the assay of platinum ores from Ural, A., ii, 143.
- Holtz, Oswald**, measurement of the spark and arc spectrum of calcium on the international normal, A., ii, 540.
- Holzberg, Henry Leopold**, a new method of isolating trypticin, A., i, 662.
- Homann, Wilhelm.** See **Eduard Von gerichten**.
- Homer, (Miss) Annie**, kynurenic acid, A., i, 646.
the colour reactions of certain indole derivatives and their significance with regard to the glyoxylic reaction, A., ii, 451.
- Honda, Kōtarō**, thermal effects and magnetic changes of ferro-magnetic substances at high temperatures, A., ii, 966.
- Honda, Kōtarō**, and **Také Soné**, magnetic susceptibility of binary alloys, A., ii, 919.
- Honda, Kōtarō**, and **Hiromu Takagi**, the transformation of iron and steel at high temperatures, A., ii, 222.
[magnetic] susceptibility of iron, steel, nickel, and cobalt at higher temperatures, A., ii, 381.
- Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C. van**, and **J. Nieuwenhuyse**, influence of alcohol on the respiratory exchange during rest and during muscular exercise, A., i, 1123.
- Hooker, Donald Russell**, influence of calcium and potassium in the respiratory rhythm in frogs, A., i, 305.
- Hoover, Charles Ruglas.** See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Hope, Edward**, and **Frederick Russell Lankshear**, the formation of cyclic bases from aromatic imides; preliminary note, P., 224.
- Hope, Edward**, and **Robert Robinson**, synthetical experiments in the group of the isoquinoline alkaloids. Part III. The constitution of anhydrocotarnineacetophenone, etc., together with an account of some new condensation products of cotarnine, T., 361; P., 63.

- Hopkins, Frederick Gowland**, and **Henry Allen Dugdale Neville**, the influence of diets upon growth, A., i, 312.
- Hopwood, Arthur**, synthesis of polypeptides from the higher fatty acids, P., 345.
- Hopwood, Arthur**. See also **Charles Weizmann**.
- Horn, Frank R. van**, [minerals from Sierra Mojada, Coahuila, Mexico], A., ii, 229.
- Hornberger, Richard**, estimation of phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 791.
- Horrmann, Paul**, picrotinic acids, A., i, 70. derivatives of α - and β -bromopicrotoxins, A., i, 1214.
- Horst, C.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Horton, Cecil L.**, the Walden reaction, A., ii, 743.
- Horton, Edward**. See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Horton, Frank**, positive ionisation produced by platinum and by certain salts when heated, A., ii, 272.
- Hoskins, Roy Graham**, and **Clayton McPeck**, is the pressor effect of pituitrin due to adrenal stimulation? A., i, 1136.
- Hostetter, J. Clyde**, electrolytic reduction of iron for analysis, A., ii, 1078.
- Houben, [Heinrich Hubert Maria] Josef**, and **H. Kauffmann**, chloroglyoxime, oxime derivatives of oxalyl chloride and oxalyl semichloride, and cyanofornylchloride oxime, A., i, 1159.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Erich Schmidt**, esters of imino- and oximino-carbonic acid, A., i, 958.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Ernst Willfroth**, camphenecarboxylic acids and the constitution of camphene, A., i, 970. camphenecarboxylamide and hydrocamphenecarboxylamide, A., i, 1196.
- Houben, Josef**. See also **Julius Bredt**.
- Houdas, Jules**, the presence of choline or allied bases in the saliva of the horse, A., i, 551.
- Houlehan, A. E.** See **Arthur Wesley Browne**.
- Houston, Robert S.**, mineralogy of Renfrewshire, A., ii, 233.
- Houstoun, Robert Alexander**, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. XI., A., ii, 650.
- Houstoun, Robert Alexander**, and **Charles Cochrane**, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. X., A., ii, 649.
- Houstoun, Robert Alexander**, and **A. H. Gray**, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. IX. Solutions of copper, nickel, and cobalt salts in alcohol and acetone, A., ii, 649.
- Howard, Hubert Arthur Harry**. See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Howard, Samuel F.**, and **Harry Clary Jones**, conductivity, temperature-coefficients of conductivity, and dissociation of certain electrolytes in aqueous solution at 35°, 50°, and 65°, A., ii, 11.
- Howat, Irene**. See **Ida Henrietta Hyde**.
- Howden, R.**, removal of fusions in alkali carbonates from the crucible, A., ii, 522.
- Howe, Paul Edward**, fasting, A., i, 312.
- Howe, Paul Edward**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, utilisation of individual proteins by man as influenced by repeated fasting, A., i, 1015.
- Howe, Paul Edward**. See also **Henry Chalmers Biddle** and **H. T. Leo**.
- Howell, William Henry**, rapid method of preparing thrombin, A., i, 1124.
- Howitz, Johann, Hedwig Fraenkel**, and **Else Schroeder**, 5-, 6-, and 8-iodoquinolines, and their derivatives, A., i, 388.
- Howitz, Johann**, and **O. Köpke**, 8-quinolyl ketones and their derivatives, A., i, 392.
- Howitz, Johann**, and **J. Philipp**, bromination of 6-methylquinoline and 6-quinolinealdehyde, A., i, 391.
- Hoyer, Heinrich**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Hubbard, W. S.**, difficulties in the colorimetric estimation of vanillin, A., ii, 448.
- Huber, Max**. See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Hubert, Emil**. See **Emil Fromm**.
- Hübner, Elise**. See **S. Kostyshev**.
- Hueck, Werner**. See **Leonhard Wacker**.
- Hug, Leo**. See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Hugel, Ernst**, magnetite from the Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 612. magnoferrite from Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 612. dysanallyte from Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 612.
- Hugel, Ernst**. See also **Wilhelm Meigen**.
- Hughes, A. Ll.**, photoelectric effect in some compounds, A., ii, 172.
- Hughes, John O.**, analysis of red earth from the floor of an ancient hut, A., ii, 70.
- Hugounenq, Louis [Marie Joseph]**, and **Albert Morel**, compounds of carboxyarylarsonic acids with amino-acids derived from proteins; hippuroarsinic acid, A., i, 665.
- Hulett, George Augustus**. See **Guy B. Taylor**.
- Hulme, William**, denitrification the result of enzyme action; preliminary note, P., 117.

- Hulme, William**, the mechanism of denitrification, P., 307.
- Humfrey, John Charles Willis**, influence of intercrystalline cohesion on the mechanical properties of metals, A., ii, 778.
- Humphery, Edmund C.** See *Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook Menzies*.
- Humphrey, George C.** See *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- Humphrey, I. W.** See *Frank W. Bushong*.
- Hungerford, Edwin.** See *C. O. Swanson*.
- Hunt, W. F.** See *Frank L. Hess* and *Esper S. Larsen*.
- Hunter, Andrew**, and *Maurice Hope Givens*, the metabolism of endogenous and exogenous purines in the monkey, A., i, 126.
- Hunter, Andrew.** See also *Maurice Hope Givens*.
- Hunter, Matthew A.**, the reduction of some metallic chlorides by sodium, A., ii, 701.
- Hunter, William Hammett**, and *J. D. Edwards*, improved apparatus for the estimation of carboxyl groups in organic acids, A., ii, 535.
- Huntly, George Nevill**, and *John Henry Coste*, estimation of moisture, A., ii, 237.
- Huppers, Wilhelm**, new measurements of the arc spectra below $\lambda = 3200$ for several metals, A., ii, 996.
- Hurtley, William Holdsworth.** See *Archibald Edward Garrod*.
- Hutchinson, Arthur**, and *Walter Campbell-Smith*, sericite from North Wales; renninite and labradorite from Ireland, A., ii, 66.
- Huth, M. E.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Huybrechts, Maurice**, and *N. Joassart*, estimation of manganese in irons and steels by von Knorre's process, A., ii, 532.
- Hyde, A. L.**, boiling points of solutions of glyceryl trinitrate, A., i, 817.
- separation of glyceryl trinitrate from nitro-substitution compounds, A., i, 818.
- Hyde, Ida Henrietta, Ruth Spray**, and *Irene Howat*, the influence of alcohol on reflex action in the frog, A., i, 318.
- Hynd, Alexander.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- I.**
- Ibbotson, Frederick**, and *L. Aitchison*, estimation of copper in white metal alloys, A., ii, 341.
- Ibbotson, Frederick**, and *L. Aitchison*, estimation of tin in bronzes, A., ii, 346.
- Ibele, Josef**, chemistry of peat moss (*Sphagna*), A., i, 575.
- Idelson, I.** See *Alexis E. Favorski*.
- Ikeda, Kikunae**, contributions to the chemical kinetics of enzymes, A., ii, 766.
- Iljin, B.**, proof of the applicability of the Boyle-Mariotte and Gay-Lussac laws to emulsions, A., ii, 680.
- Iljinsky, Vl.** See *P. P. Fedotéev*.
- Immendorff, Heinrich**, lime rich in silica as manure, A., i, 580.
- Impens, Émile**, cymarin, the active principle of *Apocynum cannabinum* and *Apocynum androsaemifolium*, A., i, 1080.
- Ingraham, D. C.** See *Edward G. Mahin*.
- Inouye, Katsuji**, detection of histidine, A., ii, 164.
- International Association of Chemical Societies**, P., 325.
- Ipatiev, Vladimir N.**, catalytic reactions at high temperatures and pressures. XXV. and XXXII., A., i, 10, 1165.
- synthesis of methane by catalysis, A., i, 693.
- displacement of acetic acid from solutions of its salts by carbon dioxide under high pressure, A., i, 1150.
- Ipatiev, Vladimir N.**, and *Oscar Routala*, polymerisation of ethylene at high temperature and pressure in the presence of catalysts, A., i, 694.
- Ipatiev, Vladimir N.**, [with *N. Matov* and *Oscar Routala*], the simultaneous action of catalysts, A., i, 65.
- Ipatiev, Vladimir N.**, and *B. Zrjagin*, the replacement of metals from aqueous solutions of their salts by hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures. IV., A., ii, 57.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, the nomenclature of sugar derivatives, P., 69.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and *Alexander Hynd*, synthetical aminoglucosides derived from *d*-glucosamine, T., 41.
- the conversion of *d*-glucosamine into *d*-mannose; preliminary note, P., 306.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and *James Patterson Scott*, partially methylated glucoses. Part I. ζ -Monomethyl glucose and $\gamma\epsilon\zeta$ -trimethyl glucose, T., 564; P., 70.
- partially methylated glucoses. Part II. $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethyl α -glucose and $\beta\gamma$ -dimethyl β -glucose, T., 575; P., 71.

- Irvine, James Colquhoun, Robert Fraser Thomson, and Charles Scott Garrett**, the action of ammonia and alkylamines on reducing sugars, T., 238; P., 7.
- Isaac, (Miss) Florence**, spontaneous crystallisation and the melting- and freezing-point curves of two substances which form mixed crystals and the freezing-point curve of which exhibits a transition point; mixtures of *p*-bromonitrobenzene and *p*-chloronitrobenzene, A., ii, 392.
- Isatschenko, B.** See *Alexei E. Favorski*.
- Isgarischev, N.**, normal and liquid potentials in non-aqueous solutions; correction, A., ii, 664.
passivity of metals and its dependence on the solvent, A., ii, 664.
- Ishihara, Hiromu**, the estimation of lactic acid in urine, A., ii, 536.
- Ishimori, Kuniomi**, the storage and release of glycogen, A., i, 313.
- Ishizaka, N.** [and, in part, *Herbert Freundlich*], the relationship between colloid coagulation and adsorption and the velocity of coagulation, A., ii, 486.
- Ishizaka, N.** See also *Herbert Freundlich*.
- Issekutz, Béla von**, Bürgi's law of the combined action of drugs, A., i, 793.
- Istrati, Constantin I., and M. A. Mihailescu**, action of aniline on 1:3:5-tribromo-2:4:6-tri-iodobenzene, A., i, 29.
action of nitrous acid on dianilino-*p*-benzoquinoneanil, A., i, 493.
new method of purification of paraffin and modification by its aid of Marcussou and Meyerheim's process for identifying different paraffins by means of the iodine value, A., ii, 440.
- Istrati, Constantin I., and C. Teodorescu**, some data of the solubility of metallic copper in the different fractions obtained by the distillation of crude petroleum, A., i, 437.
- Itallie, Leopold van, and J. J. van Eck**, occurrence of metals in the human liver, A., i, 217.
- Itami, S.**, the action of carbon dioxide on the vascular system, A., i, 136.
- Iterson-Rotgans, J. W. van, the T-X**-figure of the system: benzene-quinine, A., ii, 1023.
- Ivanov, A. A.** See *Alexander E. Arbuzov*.
- Ivanov, Nicolaus N.**, the effect of phosphates on the work of the proteolytic enzymes in yeast, A., i, 145.
- Ivanov, V. N.**, detection of nitric acid in presence of nitrous acid, A., ii, 149.
new forms of flask and beaker for the volumetric estimation of silver, chlorine, sulphuric acid, etc., A., ii, 340.
estimation of free acid or base in aluminium sulphate, A., ii, 343, 1078.
- Ivanovski, D.**, colloidal chlorophyll and the shifting of the absorption bands in the leaves of living plants, A., i, 326.
- Izar, Guido, and C. Patané**, physiological action of colloidal carbon, A., i, 1416.
- J.**
- Jabłczyński, Kasimir**, velocity of formation of precipitates, A., ii, 203.
- Jabłczyński, Kasimir.** See also *Fritz Fichter*.
- Jablonower, Benjamin**, study of the velocity of the reaction between phenol and formaldehyde, A., ii, 574.
- Jabs, Asmus.** See *Richard Lorenz*.
- Jackson, Charles Loring, and Webster Newton Jones**, 2:4:6-tribromo-1-iodo-3-nitrobenzene, A., i, 168.
- Jackson, Charles Loring, and George L. Kelley**, action of nitric acid on heptachloro-*o*-quinocatechol hemiether, A., i, 861.
- Jackson, Charles Loring, and F. C. Whitmore**, the reaction between 5-bromo-2:4:6-tri-iodo-1:3-dinitrobenzene and ethyl sodiomalonate, A., i, 273.
- Jackson, Dennis Emerson**, action of drugs on the lungs, A., i, 319.
- Jacob, Walther.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Jacobj, Carl**, action of nitrites on the body temperature of rabbits, A., i, 680.
- Jacobsen, Aage Th. B.**, the influence of chloral hydrate on various experimental forms of hyperglycemia, A., i, 938.
- Jacobson, Conrad.** See *Lewis Hill Weed*.
- Jacobson, C. Alfred**, alfalfa. IV. Enzymes present in alfalfa seeds, A., i, 151.
- Jacobson, Paul, and H. Jost**, benzylated pyrazole derivatives and a peculiar case of autoalkylation, A., i, 1239.
- Jacot, E.**, a relation between ionisation by cathode rays and certain chemical effects, A., ii, 271.
- Jadin, F., and A. Astruc**, occurrence of arsenic in the vegetable kingdom, A., i, 233.
arsenic and manganese in young and old leaves, A., i, 948.

- Jadin, F.**, and **A. Astruc**, manganese in drinking and mineral waters, A., ii, 870.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, and **J. B. Menke**, [compounds of tellurium and iodine], A., ii, 41.
- Jäger, Gustav**, kinetic theory of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 762.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, reciprocal salt pairs and double ternary salt mixtures, A., ii, 195.
- Jaenicke, Johannes**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Järvinen, K. K.**, estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 254.
molecular attraction, A., ii, 293.
- Jaeschke, Walter**, and **Julius Meyer**, absorption spectra of manganese salts in different states of oxidation, A., ii, 541.
- Jaffé, George**, the ionisation of liquid dielectrics by the radium emanation, A., ii, 658.
- Jahnson-Blohm, G.**, the action of certain colloids on the inhibition of enzyme-actions, A., i, 114.
the influence on cholesterol on hæmolysis, A., i, 793.
influence of ammonium sulphate in the polarimetric estimation of lactose, A., ii, 351.
- Jakob, W.**, precipitation of aluminium hydroxide and its separation from chromium, A., ii, 531.
- Jakubovitsch, V.**, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and benzoïn, A., i, 264.
- Jakubowski, S.**, rapid estimation of chromium in chrome mordants, A., ii, 156.
- James, Charles**, the rare earths of the Carolina monazite sands, A., ii, 323.
- James, Charles**, and **H. C. Holden**, yttrium sodium sulphate, A., ii, 508.
- James, Charles**, and **J. E. Robinson**, neodymium oxalate and some new compounds of europium, A., i, 702.
- James, Charles**. See also **S. H. Katz**, **Todd O. Smith**, and **Charles F. Whittemore**.
- James, Joseph H.**, solvents for acetylene, A., i, 329.
- James, Thomas Campbell**, the iodo-cinnamic acids, T., 1368; P., 173.
- James, Thomas Campbell**, and **Clifford William Judd**, the addition of negative radicals to Schiff's bases, P., 196.
- Jânâ, Sarat Chandra**. See **Prafulla Chandra Rây**.
- Janeway, Henry H.**, and **Ephraim M. Ewing**, acapnia and shock, A., i, 935.
- Jannasch, Paul [Ehrhardt]**, and **Robert Leiste**, quantitative volatilisation and separation of phosphoric acid from metals of the copper group, and from aluminium, tin, and the alkali metals, A., ii, 790.
quantitative analysis of mineral phosphates and ashes by the carbon tetrachloride method, A., ii, 876.
- Jannek, Josef**, and **Julius Meyer**, the atomic weight of selenium, A., ii, 948.
- Jannek, Josef**. See also **Julius Meyer**.
- Janney, Nelson Wilson**, bromo-derivatives of o-cresols, A., i, 854.
- Janney, Nelson Wilson**. See also **Henry Drysdale Dakin**, **Isidor Greenwald**, and **Theodor Zincke**.
- Jansen, Barend Coenraad Petrus**, elucidation of the constitution of cholic acid by bromination, A., i, 9.
absorption of cholic acid in the dog's intestine, A., i, 126.
extractive [mytilitol] in the valve muscles of *Mytilus edulis*, A., i, 791.
- Jantsch, Gustav**, and **A. Grünkraut**, the salts of rare earths with hydroxycarboxylic acids. I. The glycolates of the rare earths, A., i, 247.
- Jaquero, Adrien**, and **Melcon Tourpaian**, weight of a normal litre of gaseous chlorine and silicon tetrafluoride; determination of the atomic weights of chlorine and fluorine, A., ii, 401, 772.
- Jarosch, Stephan**, isomeric esters of trichlorobenzoylbenzoic acids, A., i, 271.
- Jaroslavzev, A.** See **Karl Elbs**.
- Jarrard, William John**, the new oxide of carbon, mellitic anhydride, and derivatives of mellitic acid; preliminary note, P., 106.
- Javillier, Maurice**, the substitution of different chemical elements for zinc in the culture of *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, A., i, 235.
attempts to substitute glucinum for magnesium and zinc in the culture of *Sterigmatocystis niger* (*Aspergillus niger*), A., i, 326.
zinc as catalytic manure, A., i, 692.
- Javillier, Maurice**, and (*Mme.*) **Helene Tschernorutzky**, amygdalase and amygdalinase in *Aspergillus niger* and some allied hyphomycetes, A., i, 1027.
- Jeanneret, B.** See **Max Wunder**.
- Jegorov, Joh.**, a new method for determining the position of the double bond, A., i, 153.

- Jegorov, M. A.**, the behaviour of moulds (*Aspergillus niger* and *Penicillium crustaceum*), towards phytin, A., i, 146.
- Jegorov, M. A.** See also **Ernst Winterstein**.
- Jenkin, C. Frewen**, and **D. R. Pye**, thermal properties of carbonic acid at low temperatures, A., ii, 753.
- Jensen, Harold R.**, leaves of *Barosma venusta*, A., i, 328.
- Jeroch, Willi.** See **Otto Ruff**.
- Jess, Adolf**, normal and pathological alteration in the lens of the eye, A., i, 789.
- Jesse, Richard Henry, jun.**, some tests on a new calorimeter bomb, A., ii, 720.
- Jetzer, Maz.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Jevons, Wilfred**, spectroscopic investigations in connexion with the active modification of nitrogen. III. Spectra developed by the tetrachlorides of silicon and titanium, A., ii, 813.
- Jewesbury, R. C.**, and **W. W. C. Topley**, changes in voluntary muscles in disease, A., i, 792.
- Ježek, B.**, vrbaita, a new thallium mineral from Allchar, Macedonia, A., ii, 63.
- Jickling, Robert L.** See **Moses Gomberg**.
- Jimeno, E.** See **Enrique Moles**.
- Joassart, N.** See **Maurice Huybrechts**.
- Job, André**, and **Paul Goissedet**, cerium acetylacetonates, A., i, 828.
- Jochem, O.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Jodidi, Samuel L.**, the behaviour of acid amides in the soil, A., i, 811.
behaviour of amino-acids in the soil, A., i, 1036.
- Johanessohn, Fritz**, the influence of organic acids on the fermentation by yeast, A., i, 143.
- Johansson, David.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Johansson, Filip**, tryptic digestion by the urine, A., i, 791.
- Johansson, Hj.**, velocity of reaction of different bases with halogen-substituted acids. II., A., ii, 126.
- John, W. E. von**, estimation of total carbon in steel and ferro-alloys by combustion in oxygen under pressure, A., ii, 431.
aluminium alloys and their analysis, A., ii, 436.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, purines. VIII. 2:8-Dihydroxy-1:9-dimethylpurine and 2-hydroxy-6:9-dimethylpurine, A., i, 404.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and **Emil J. Baumann**, purines. X. 6:8-Dioxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine and 8-amino-6-oxy-2-methylthiopyrimidine, A., i, 774.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and **Emil J. Baumann**, purines. XI. 2:8-Dioxy-6-methyl-9-ethylpurine, A., i, 1000.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and **Emil J. Baumann**, purines. XII., A., i, 1397.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and **Emil J. Baumann**, purines. XIII. 2:8-Dioxy-1:6-dimethyl-1:2:8:9-tetrahydropurine and 5-nitro-3:4-dimethyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydropyrimidin-2:6-dione (α -nitrodimethyluracil), A., i, 1397.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, and **Albert G. Hogan**, purines. IX. 6:8-Dihydroxy-2-thiopyrimidine and 6-hydroxy-2:8-dithiopyrimidine; the desulphurisation of thiopyrimidines; a new method of preparing xanthine, A., i, 657.
- Johnson, Arden Richard**, and **Bernard W. Hammer**, new designs for specific heat apparatus, A., ii, 826.
- Johnson, Charles Morris**, estimation of oxygen in metallic tungsten powder and some notes on the estimation of oxygen in steel, A., ii, 524.
estimation of phosphorus in ferro-tungsten, metallic tungsten powder, tungsten oxide, and tungstic acid by direct solution, A., ii, 529.
a vitrified clay combustion tube with tapered outlet for the estimation of carbon in steels, ferro-alloys, and graphite, A., ii, 622.
- Johnson, (Miss) Rhoda Marianne.** See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, hydantoins. XX. Action of thiocyanates on α -amino-acids, A., i, 203.
formation of β -ketone esters by the application of Reformatsky's reaction, A., i, 587.
hydantoins. XXII. History of 2-thiohydantoin, A., i, 765.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **George C. Bailey**, pyrimidines. LXIV. Synthesis of 4-methyl-5-ethylcytosine, A., i, 1103.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Robert Bengis**, hydantoins. XXV. The preparation of hydantoin from hippuric acid, A., i, 1237.
hydantoins. XXVI. Syntheses of 4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylalanine and 3:4-dimethoxyphenylalanine, A., i, 1237.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Lewis H. Chernoff**, pyrimidines. LXII. Syntheses of pyrimidines related structurally to pyrimidine-nucleosides, A., i, 656.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Arthur Joseph Hill**, pyrimidines. LV. The catalytic action of esters in the Claisen condensation, A., i, 977.

- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Willard Wellington Hodge**, a new method of synthesising the higher phenols, A., i, 1055.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Edward F. Kohmann**, pyrimidines. LIX. Barbituryl- and 2-thiobarbituryl-5-acetic acids, A., i, 402.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, Robert C. Moran, and Edward F. Kohmann**, 1:4-dithiæns, A., i, 641.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Ben H. Nicolet**, hydantoins. XXI. Action of ammonium and potassium thiocyanates on α -amino-acids, A., i, 399.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Walter M. Scott**, hydantoins. XXIII. Synthesis of 2-thiohydantoins from acyl derivatives of α -amino-acids, A., i, 1104.
- hydantoins. XXIV. Action of ammonium thiocyanate on lactone anhydrides of acylamino-acids, A., i, 1105.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Norman Arthur Shepard**, pyrimidines. LXIII. A new method of synthesising uramils and thiouramils, A., i, 1102.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Zai Ziang Zee**, pyrimidines. LX. Alkylation with benzyl chloride, A., i, 521.
- Johnson, William**. See **Arthur George Green**.
- Johnson, William A.** See **John Harper Long**.
- Johnston, John, and Leason H. Adams**, effect of high pressures on the physical and chemical behaviour of solids, A., ii, 290.
- Jolibois, Pierre**, magnesium methyl iodide, A., i, 348.
- Jolles, Adolf**, preparation of the *p*-bromophenylhydrazine compound of glycuronic acid, A., i, 9.
- a delicate test for the detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 83.
- detection of pentoses in urines containing dextrose, A., ii, 254.
- new indican reaction, A., ii, 892.
- Joly, John**, the temperature of sublimation, A., ii, 556.
- Jona, Temistocle**, the extractives of muscle. III., A., i, 422.
- some peroxylase reactions of milk, A., ii, 640.
- the oxidation-number of milk, A., ii, 640.
- Jona, Temistocle**. See also **Enrico Rimini**.
- Jonas, K. G.** See **Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler**.
- Jonas, L.** See **A. I. Ringer**.
- Jones, Bernard Mouat, and Popallal Govindlal Shah**, the spontaneous crystallisation of solutions of potassium chloride, bromide, and iodide, T., 1043; P., 160.
- Jones, David Trevor, and Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the composition of coal, P., 376.
- Jones, Harry Clary, and J. Sam Guy**, absorption spectra of solutions as affected by temperature and by dilution; quantitative study of absorption spectra by means of the radiometer, A., ii, 86.
- Jones, Harry Clary**. See also **J. Sam Guy, Samuel F. Howard, E. J. Schaeffer, and Leslie D. Smith**.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, obituary notice of, T., 755.
- Jones, Walter**. See **Samuel Amberg**.
- Jones, William Jacob**, dimensions of the surface energy of solid substances, A., ii, 300.
- Jones, William Jacob, Arthur Lapworth, and Herbert Muschamp Lingford**, the influence of water on the partial pressures of hydrogen chloride above its alcoholic solutions, T., 252; P., 5.
- Jones, W. Neilson**, formation of the anthocyan pigments of plants. V. Chromogens of white flowers, A., i, 804.
- Jones, W. Neilson**. See also **Frederick Keeble**.
- Jones, Webster Newton**. See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, alkaloids of Javanese coca [*Erythrozydon novogranatense*], A., i, 384.
- Jong, D. J. de**, the diphenylamine reaction for nitric acid, A., ii, 874.
- working up of platinum residues, A., ii, 969.
- Jorissen, Armand**, diffusion of molybdenum in the coalfield of Liège, A., ii, 224.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, a safe thermostat for use with coal-gas, A., ii, 673.
- determination of the strength of radium preparations, A., ii, 821.
- the extinction of flames, A., ii, 1040.
- crystallised sulphuric acid and its hydrate, A., ii, 1048.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis**, polybromides in nitrobenzene solution, T., 1554; P., 72.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis, and William Norman Rae**, alcoholometry, A., ii, 884.
- Jost, H.** See **Paul Jacobson**.

Jouniaux, Alcide, thermal constants of camphor, A., ii, 20.
Jouniaux, Alcide. See also **Paul Pascal**.
Jovinet, Pierre. See **Marie Gustave Albert Koehler**.
Jovitschitsch, Milorad Z., complete solubility of chromium hydroxide in ammonia, A., ii, 223.
 chromitite, A., ii, 420.
Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson, and **Frank Lee Pyman**, the alkaloids of *Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum*, T., 290; P., 26.
 essential oil of witch hazel, A., i, 988.
Joye, Paul, reflection spectrum of compounds of neodymium, A., ii, 813.
Joyner, Reginald Arthur. See **William Arthur Knight**.
Judd, Clifford William. See **Thomas Campbell James**.
Judd, (Miss) Hilda Mary. See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
Judd, Roy C. See **James Henri Walton, jun.**
Jüptner, Hanns von, specific heat of solids, A., ii, 921.
 vaporisation. VII., A., ii, 1026.
Jung, Adolf. See **Emil Fromm**.
Jungenfeld, J. Gedult von, the passage of β -rays through matter, A., ii, 654.
Jungfleisch, Émile [Clément], the life and work of Marcellin Berthelot, A., ii, 205.
Jungfleisch, Émile, and **Léon Brunel**, reactions between water and sulphurous acid at different temperatures; formation of hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 581.
 the sulphur set free in the action between sulphurous acid and water, A., ii, 857.
Junghans, Walter, the anthraquinone series. I. Halogenated 2-amino-anthraquinones, A., i, 1070.
Junghans, Walter. See also **Fritz Ullmann**.
Junker, H. See **Ludwig Wolff**.
Jurisch, Konrad W., pressure, density, and expansion of saturated water vapour, A., ii, 298.
 the influence of dissociation on the density of saturated water vapour, A., ii, 298.
 the influence of dissociation on the expansion of saturated water vapour, A., ii, 298.
Juschtschenko, A. J., the physiology of the thyroid glands; the content of phosphorus, nitrogen, and lipoids in the organs of thyroidectomised animals, A., i, 218.

Just, Gerhard, and **Yrjö Kauko**, kinetic investigation of the action of carbon monoxide on solutions of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 199.

K.

Kachinski, P., hydrolytic reactions which take place during the estimation of the total solids in waters, A., ii, 1073.
Kade, Fritz. See **Adolf Grün**.
Kafka, Erwin, quantitative precipitation of tungstic acid by aromatic amines, A., ii, 882.
Kahn, Max, and **Jacob Rosenbloom**, colloidal nitrogen in the urine of a dog with a breast tumour, A., i, 317.
Kahn, Max. See also **N. Stadtmüller**.
Kailan, Anton, the action of ultra-violet light on *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde and on benzaldehyde, A., i, 51.
 quantitative investigation of the photochemical transformation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde into *o*-nitrosobenzoic acid. I. and II., A., i, 733, 872.
 the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. III. The influence of the penetrating rays on some inorganic compounds, A., ii, 7.
 the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. IV. The influence of the penetrating rays on some organic compounds and reactions, A., ii, 8.
 the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. V. Influence of penetrating rays on sterilised aqueous sucrose solutions, A., ii, 270.
 some decompositions in ultra-violet light, A., ii, 1000.
 the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. VI. The influence of penetrating radium rays upon the iodides of alkaline earth elements, A., ii, 1002.
 the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. VII., A., ii, 1003.
Kallauner, O., the thermal dissociation of amorphous magnesite, A., ii, 216.
 hydraulic lime containing magnesia. I. Thermal decomposition of normal dolomite, A., ii, 1055.
Kalle & Co. [preparation of 4-chloro-5-bromoisatin], A., i, 401.
 preparation of acetyl derivatives of aminoazobenzene, its homologues and analogues, A., i, 408.
Kaminer, Gisa. See **Ernst Freund**.
Kanai, M. See **Kiyoshisa Yoshimura**.

- Kandidov, P.**, electrocapillary phenomena at the surface [of contact] of immiscible liquids, A., ii, 664.
- Kaneko, Kiosuke.** See **Rudolf Ruer.**
- Kanhäuser, Franz.** See **Hugo Ditz.**
- Kanolt, Clarence Whitney,** melting point of fire bricks, A., ii, 105.
melting points of some refractory oxides, A., ii, 705.
- Kaplan, S. F.** See *Efim Semen* London.
- Karandéev, V. V.,** chemical constitution of nephelite, A., ii, 518.
- Karas, Johann,** estimation of "saccharin" in foods, A., ii, 642.
- Karczag, László,** colloidal metal chlorides and sulphates, A., ii, 957.
- Karczag, László, and L. Móczar,** the fermentation of pyruvic acid by bacteria, A., i, 1280.
- Karczag, László.** See also **Carl Neuberg** and **J. Flesch.**
- Kardos, Michael,** some derivatives of ace-anthrenequinone and 1:9-anthracene, A., i, 883.
- Kardos, Michael, and Wilhelm Schiller,** improved method for the extraction of powdery material, A., ii, 855.
- Kardos, Michael.** See also **Carl Liebermann.**
- Karl, Arthur.** See **Carl Paal.**
- Kármán, Theodor von.** See **H. Bolza** and **Max Born.**
- Kárpáti, E.** See **Arthur Kötz.**
- Karrer P.,** aromatic arsenic compounds. III. Triazoarylarsinic acids and some of their derivatives, A., i, 412.
aromatic arsenic compounds. IV. Preparation of 3-nitro-4-dimethylaminophenylarsinic acid and of 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 412.
- Kartaschov, A. V.** See **Alexander E. Arbuzov.**
- Karte, J.** See **Heinrich Biltz.**
- Karvonen, A.,** halogen ethers, A., i, 2.
- Kasansky, D.** See **Karl Drucker.**
- Kaschinski, A. A.,** barytes from Kerch, Crimea, A., ii, 970.
- Kaschinsky, Paul,** hydrolytic action as a source of error in the estimation of iodine and bromine in mineral waters and saline deposits, A., ii, 974.
- Kaschiwabara, M.,** the influence of iodine on autolysis, A., i, 218.
autolysis of the thymus, A., i, 790.
behaviour of uric acid to zinc salts, A., ii, 444.
- Kastorski, M. S.** See **Antoni von Galecki.**
- Katz, J. R.,** antagonism between citrates and calcium salts in milk curdling by rennet, A., i, 212.
- Katz, J. R.,** the laws of surface adsorption and the potential of molecular attraction, A., ii, 27.
- Katz, S. H., and Charles James,** solubilities of the rare earth salts of bromonitrobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 844.
- Kauders, Felix,** the cholesterol and cholesterol ester content of the blood of various animals, A., i, 1258.
- Kauffmann, H.** See **Josef Houben.**
- Kauffmann, Hugo,** the theory of fluorescence, A., ii, 264.
the general theory of valency, A., ii, 493.
- Kaufmann, Adolf, and Paul Dändliker,** synthesis of 2-cyanoquinoline and 1-cyanoisoquinoline, A., i, 1229.
- Kaufmann, Adolf, Paul Dändliker, and Hans Burkhardt,** quinolyl ketones. III, A., i, 1229.
- Kaufmann, Adolf, and Max Huber,** conversion of quinatoxines into quina-ketones and the reduction of these to the alkaloids of cinchona bark, A., i, 1222.
- Kaufmann, Adolf** [with **Max Huber, Heinrich Peyer, August Poll, A. Stettbacher, and Otto Zeller**], synthetic bases closely related to the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 763.
- Kaufmann, Adolf, Max Kunkler, and Heinrich Peyer,** 4-quinolyl ketones. II, A., i, 294.
- Kaufmann, Adolf, and Louis G. Vallette,** a new method of preparing cyclamine-aldehydes and -alcohols. II, A., i, 293.
- Kaufmann, G.** See **Alfred Heiduschka.**
- Kaufmann, S. W.** See **Benno Bleyer.**
- Kaufmann, W.,** relationship between the fluorescent Röntgen rays, A., ii, 462.
demonstration of fluorescent Röntgen radiation, A., ii, 462.
- Kaufmann-Asser, Wilhelm Ritter von,** excretion of morphine in the urine, A., i, 1134.
- Kauko, Yrjö.** See **Gerhard Just.**
- Kay, Francis William, and Amé Pictet,** experiments on the synthesis of apomorphine, T., 947; P., 131.
- Kaye, George William Clarkson,** cathodic sputtering, A., ii, 465.
- Kaye, George William Clarkson, and Donald Ewen,** sublimation of metals at low pressures, A., ii, 830.
- Kaye, George William Clarkson.** See also **John Allen Harker.**
- Keeble, Frederick, and Edward Frankland Armstrong,** rôle of oxydases in the formation of the anthocyan pigments of plants, A., i, 325.

- Keeble, Frederick, Edward Frankland Armstrong, and W. Neilson Jones**, formation of the anthocyan pigments of plants. IV. The chromogens, A., i, 803.
formation of the anthocyan pigments of plants. VI., A., i, 1371.
- Keegan, P. Q.**, chemistry of the floral pigments, A., i, 689.
plant chemistry, A., i, 1141.
- Keesom, W. H.**, the second virial coefficient for monatomic gases and for hydrogen below the Boyle point, A., ii, 25.
- Keetman, Bruno.** See *J. Plesch*.
- Kehrmann, [Johann August Ludwig] Friedrich**, [phenazine] correction, A., i, 522.
constitution and colour. III., A., i, 1320.
resorcinolbenzein and fluorescein, A., i, 1352.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich** [with *E. Acker, M. Gunther, and J. Knop*], ethers and esters of phthaleins and benzeins of orcinol, A., i, 77.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Richard Berg**, the ethers and esters of hydroxyquinolphthalein, A., i, 1351.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and A. Beyer**, the methylation of galloeyanin, pyrogallin, and azurin, A., i, 94.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Marcelien Cordone**, rosinduline isomerides, Nos. 16 and 17, A., i, 1244.
anilinoquinones and their azine derivatives, A., i, 1396.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Em. Havas**, phenazine, A., i, 298, 1241.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, Em. Havas, and Eugène Grandmougin**, colour bases of the quinoneimide dyes. I., A., i, 908.
salts of azine dyes. II., A., i, 1241.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Zd. Matu-sinsky**, acridine derivatives. II. Analogue of *aposafranone* in the acridine series, A., i, 93.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Olga Nossen-ko**, nitro-derivatives of thiodiphenylamine [phenthiazine], A., i, 1230.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Ferd. Ringer**, the constitution of dinitrothiodiphenylamine [dinitrophenthiazine], A., i, 1383.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich, and Th. E. Stiller**, the benzeins of the xyloquinols, A., i, 77.
- Keiser, Edward Harrison, and LeRoy McMaster**, general method for the preparation of the ammonium salts of organic acids, A., i, 248.
- Keiser, Edward Harrison, and LeRoy McMaster**, nitrile of fumaric acid and the preparation of methyl maleate, A., i, 253.
- Kelemen, G.** See *Stephan Cserna*.
- Keller, Eleanor.** See *Marie Reimer*.
- Keller, K.**, polymeric indoles, A., i, 403.
- Keller, Oscar, and Otto Völker**, the hellebore group. III. Alkaloids of *Delphinium ajacis*, A., i, 642.
- Kellersberger, E.** See *Harold Cornelius Bradley*.
- Kelley, George L.** See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Kelley, Walter Pearson**, effect of sulphates on the estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 619.
- Kellogg, David R.** See *William E. Henderson*.
- Kempf, J.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Kempf, Richard**, shaking apparatus, which can be exhausted, fitted with an inner temperature regulator, A., ii, 131.
an automatic apparatus for the extraction of solutions sensitive to heat, A., ii, 690.
- Kempf, Richard.** See also *Wilhelm Glud and Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen*.
- Kendall, Arthur I., Alexander A. Day, and Arthur W. Walker**, bacterial metabolism. XIII.-XXX., A., i, 1136.
- Kendall, Arthur I., and Arthur W. Walker**, bacterial metabolism. XI. Estimation of urea nitrogen in cultures of certain bacteria, A., i, 1136.
- Kennaway, Ernest Laurence, Marcus Seymour Pembrey, and Edward Palmer Poulton**, acidosis, A., i, 1403.
- Kenner, James**, the formation of cyclic compounds from derivatives of 2:2'-ditolyl, T., 613; P., 105.
- Kenner, James, and Ernest Witham**, 2:2'-ditolyl-5:5'-dicarboxylic acid, T., 232; P., 10.
- Kenyon, Joseph.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry and Robert Houson Pickard*.
- Kerb, Johannes.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Kerkovius, Berthold.** See *Otto Dimroth*.
- Kerschbaum, Max**, the aliphatic sesquiterpene-alcohol, farnesol, A., i, 739.
- Kerstein, Hans.** See *Friedrich Meyer*.
- Kettle, James David.** See *T. Tusting Cocking*.
- Kettner, A.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Keyes, Frederick G., and Louis J. Gillespie**, gas metabolism of bacteria. I. Fermentation of dextrose by *Bacillus coli*, *B. typhosus*, and *Bacterium welchii*, A., i, 142.

- Keyes, Frederick G.**, and **Louis J. Gillespie**, gas metabolism of bacteria. II. The absorption of oxygen by growing cultures of *Bacillus coli* and *Bacterium welchii*, A., i, 142.
- Keyes, Frederick G.** See also *Gilbert Newton Lewis*.
- Khudadad, Ch.** See *Alfred Heiduschka*.
- Kibler, A. L.**, synthesis of mercury fulminate from propyl alcohol, A., i, 960.
- Kielbasinski, St.** See *Paul Friedländer*.
- Kienberger, O.** See *Adolf Franke*.
- Kilian, Heinrich, α - and β -antiarin** and on crystallised albumin from *Antiaris latex*, A., i, 381.
- Antiaris latex*, A., i, 1030.
- Killig, Fr.**, alteration of phyllite into a compact paragonite-rock, A., ii, 423.
- Kilpi, Sulo**, hydrolysis and alcoholysis of amides, A., ii, 397.
- Kindscher, Erich.** See *Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen*.
- King, Albert Theodore.** See *William Hughes Perkins*.
- King, C. E.**, and **O. O. Stoland**, the effect of pituitary extract on renal activity, A., i, 1412.
- King, George**, and **Hamilton McCombie**, the chlorination of iodophenols. Part II. The chlorination of *o*-haloid derivatives of *p*-iodophenol, T., 220; P., 8.
- King, George.** See also *Alexander Findlay*.
- King, Harold.** See *Arthur James Ewins*.
- King, Victor L.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Kingzett, Charles Thomas**, and **Reginald C. Woodcock**, the bacterial testing of disinfectants, A., ii, 740.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, Ladenburg memorial lecture, T., 1871; P., 273.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley**, and **Robert Robison**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XXI. The condensation products of diphenylsilicenediol, P., 374.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley.** See also *Robert Robison* and *Thomas Alfred Smith*.
- Kirchhof, Franz**, oxidation of caoutchouc, A., i, 988.
- direct estimation of caoutchouc by titration of bromine, A., ii, 630.
- Kirkby, Paul Jerome**, and **James Ernest Marsh**, electrical and chemical effects of the explosion of azoimide, A., ii, 278.
- Kirpetchev, A.** See *Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev*.
- Kirsch, Alexander.** See *Hans von Halban*.
- Kirschbaum, G.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Kirschbaum, H.** See *Johannes Stark*.
- Kirschbaum, P.** See *Sigmund Fränkel*.
- Kirsche, Arno**, the hæmolytic lipoids of the organs and the influence on them of administration of dextrose, A., i, 1261.
- Kisch, Bruno**, narcosis, A., i, 561.
- Kishner, Nicolai M.**, purification of saturated hydrocarbons by means of potassium permanganate, A., i, 153.
- transformations of thujane. II., A., i, 187.
- decomposition of alkylidenehydrazines, A., i, 203, 1161.
- decomposition of pyrazolone bases; conversion of phorone into 1:1-dimethyl-2-isobutenylcyclopropane, A., i, 1163.
- decomposition of pyrazoline bases; conversion of cinnamaldehyde into phenylcyclopropane, A., i, 1164.
- decomposition of pyrazoline bases; synthesis of 1-methyl-2-isopropylcyclopropane, A., i, 1165.
- Kispatić, Mijat**, bauxite of the Croatian karst and its origin, A., ii, 64.
- Kissa, M.** See *Carl Johann Blacher*.
- Kistiakovski, Vladimir A.**, law of capillary ascent, A., ii, 837.
- Kita, G.**, some properties of koji-diastase, A., i, 410.
- Kittl, Erwin**, the velocity of crystallisation and crystallising power of silicates, A., ii, 47.
- the crystallising power of silicates, A., ii, 319.
- Klamer, C. E.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Clappert, Ludwig.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Klason, Peter**, and **Hjalmar Mellquist**, occurrence of selenium in the mother liquors from the preparation of sulphite cellulose, A., ii, 526.
- Klausner, G.**, nature of the so-called Klausner serum reaction, A., i, 135.
- Klebahn, L.** See *Otto Stark*.
- Kleefeld, Georges**, muscular contraction; influence of non-electrolytes, electrolytes, and osmotic pressure, A., i, 555.
- Kleeman, Richard Daniel**, effect of the transition layer of a liquid on its surface tension, A., ii, 26.
- properties of a liquid connected with its surface tension, A., ii, 301.
- the atomic constants and the properties of substances, A., ii, 479.
- the unstable nature of the ion in a gas, A., ii, 902.
- Klein.** See *Nathan Zuntz*.
- Klein, Artur.** See *Adolf Franke* and *Moritz Kohn*.

- Klein, C. A.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Klein, Friedrich.** See *Hermann Ost*.
- Klein, Fritz,** arc and spark spectrum of lead, A., ii, 262.
- Klein, H.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Kleiner, Alfred,** the natural system of the elements, A., ii, 37.
- Klemenc, Alfons,** nitrogentisic acids, A., i, 49.
volumetric estimation of methoxy- and ethoxy-groups, A., ii, 733.
- Klemm, Arno.** See *Rudolf Weissgerber*.
- Klemm, G.,** viridine, a variety of andalusite, A., ii, 423.
- Klemperer, Georg.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Klercker, Kj. Otto af,** the pentose of guanylic acid, A., i, 111.
- Klimont, Isidor, and E. Meisl,** constituents of animal fats, A., i, 1413.
- Kling, André, and Daniel Florentin,** action of low temperatures on explosives, A., ii, 309.
- Kling, André, and E. Gelin,** application of the method of estimating tartaric acid as calcium racemate to solutions of tartaric esters, A., ii, 737.
- Kling, André.** See also *Maurice Hanriot*.
- Klingenberg, Karl Ludwig.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Klinger, Gabriel,** gas analytical estimation of nitric oxide and oxygen, depending on the smooth formation of nitrous acid anhydride from these gases, A., ii, 619.
- Klinger, Gabriel.** See also *Oskar Baudisch*.
- Klinger, Max.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Klooster, H. S. van,** the system: tin-iodine, A., ii, 142.
normal and abnormal cases of specific volume of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 189.
compounds of bismuth and iodine, A., ii, 330.
- Kloppe, Kurt.** See *Johannes Scheiber*.
- Klotz, Adolf.** See *Otto Hauser*.
- Kloud, Jan.** See *Cyrill Krauz*.
- Kluyver, A. J.,** the assimilability of maltose by yeasts, A., i, 942.
- Knaff-Lenz, Erich von,** are moulds able to form volatile substances from anti-mony compounds? A., i, 800.
- Knaff-Lenz, Erich von, and Ernst Peter Pick,** the behaviour of plasteins in the animal body. I. The relationships of plasteins to peptone poisoning, A., i, 419.
the behaviour of plasteins in the animal body, A., i, 551.
- Kneip, P.** See *Georg Heyl*.
- Knight, William Arthur, and Reginald Arthur Joyner,** amalgams containing silver and tin, T., 2247; P., 282.
- Knöpfer, Gustav,** action of hydrazine and hydrazine derivatives on molten chloral hydrate, A., i, 703.
- Knoll & Co.,** preparation of acyl derivatives of theobromine, A., i, 89.
preparation of strontium cholate, A., i, 341.
preparation of an iron derivative of iodoparanucleic acid, A., i, 661.
- Knop, Joseph.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Knote, J. M., and W. R. Worke,** a modification of the Frary electrodynamic stirring device, A., ii, 147.
- Knowlton, A. A., and O. C. Clifford,** the Heusler alloys, A., ii, 18.
- Knublauch,** estimation of ammonia and nitrogen, A., ii, 789.
- Knudson, Lewis,** tannic acid fermentation. I., A., i, 687.
tannic acid fermentation. II. Effect of nutrition on the production of tannase, A., i, 687.
- Kober, Philip Adolph,** nephelometry in the study of proteases and nucleases. I. and II., A., ii, 260, 355.
nephelometric determination of proteins: casein, globulin, and albumin in milk, A., ii, 1088.
- Kober, Philip Adolph, and Sara S. Graves,** quantitative ammonia distillation by aeration for Kjeldahl urea, and other nitrogen estimations. III., A., ii, 978.
- Kober, Philip Adolph, and Kanematsu Sugiura,** a microchemical method for the determination of α - and β -amino-acids and certain derivatives in proteolysis, blood, and urine, A., ii, 990.
- Kobert, Robert,** robin and the "phaşin" of robinia seeds, A., i, 1428.
- Kobljanski, A.** See *Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev*.
- Koch, Berthold,** analysis of brass, A., ii, 794.
- Koch, Fred C.,** the iodine-containing complex of thyreo-globulin, A., i, 554.
- Koch, (Miss) Mathilde L.,** chemical differentiation of the central nervous system. I. Comparison of the brain of the albino rat at birth with that of the foetal pig, A., i, 673.
- Koch, (Miss) Mathilde L.** See also *Waldemar Koch*.

- Koch, Waldemar**, and (*Miss*) **Mathilde L. Koch**, chemical differentiation of the central nervous system. II. A comparison of two methods of preserving nerve-tissue for chemical examination, A., i, 673.
- chemical differentiation of the central nervous system. III. Chemical differentiation of the brain of the albino rat during growth, A., i, 1266.
- Koch, W. F.**, toxic bases in the urine of parathyroidectomised dogs, A., i, 935.
- Köhler, J.** See **Emil Votoček**.
- Koehler, Marie Gustave Albert**, and **Marius Daniel Marquoyrol**, estimation of nitric oxide, A., ii, 241.
- Koehler, Marie Gustave Albert, Marius Daniel Marquoyrol**, and **Pierre Jovinet**, application of Devarda's method in the estimation of nitrogen in nitrocelluloses, A., ii, 334.
- Köhres, Georg.** See **Erich Beschke**.
- Koelsch, Hermann**, rapid process for the estimation of copper in roasted pyrites, A., ii, 729.
- Könemann, Heinrich**, distribution of the light emission in an arc between metal poles for wave-lengths below $\lambda=4000$, A., ii, 539.
- Koenig, Adolf**, chemistry of the formation of nitric oxide in the high tension arc, A., ii, 210.
- Koenig, Adolf**, and **E. Elöd**, after-luminosity in pure nitrogen after the passage of electric discharge, A., ii, 316.
- the oxidation of nitrogen in the electric discharge, A., ii, 1049.
- König, F.**, estimation of iron in water, A., ii, 77.
- König, Franz.** See **Hermann Matthes**.
- König, Heinrich**, estimation of cobalt and uranium in steel, A., ii, 985.
- König, [Franz] Josef**, and **J. Grossfeld**, the soft roes of fish as foodstuff for man, A., i, 1265.
- the hard roes of fish as foodstuff for man, A., i, 1265.
- König, Josef, Julius Hasenbäumer**, and **K. Glenk**, employment of dialysis in the estimation of the oxidising power of soils, A., i, 578.
- König, Walter**, azomethine dyes from β -furylacraldehyde, A., i, 1082.
- König, Walter**, and **R. Schreckenbach**, the reactivity of the β -unsubstituted pyrrole ring. III. Action of cyanogen bromide and pyridine on indoles, A., i, 400.
- Koenig, W. A.**, a carbon dioxide absorption bottle, A., ii, 433.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg**, thermo-electric power of silicon, A., ii, 667.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg**, and **G. Gottstein**, the Hall effect, A., ii, 280.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg.** See also **F. Burger**.
- Koepke, Hans.** See **Richard Escales**.
- Köpke, O.** See **Johann Howitz**.
- Körber, Friedrich**, melting curves of stable and metastable crystalline substances, A., ii, 185.
- Körbs, M.** See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Körner, Wilhelm**, and **Angelo Contardi**, orthohalogenated *p*-nitroanilines and their derivatives, A., i, 963.
- Körösy, Kornél von**, sugar absorption, A., i, 1128.
- chlorophyll assimilation, A., i, 1140.
- Kötz, [Friedrich] Arthur**, and **K. Blendermann**, alkylation of ketones by means of β -ketoneoxalic esters, A., i, 1069.
- Kötz, Arthur, K. Blendermann, E. Kárpáti**, and **Richard Rosenbusch**, halogenated alicyclic ketones. II. Monohalogenides of penta-, hexa-, and hepta-cyclic ketones, A., i, 1200.
- Kötz, Arthur, K. Blendermann, F. Mähner**, and **Richard Rosenbusch**, unsaturated cyclic ketones; Δ^2 -cyclohexenone and Δ^2 -cycloheptenone (tropilene), A., i, 1202.
- Kötz, Arthur, K. Blendermann**, and **J. Meyer**, condensation of cyclic ketones with ethyl oxalate, A., i, 179.
- Kötz, Arthur, K. Blendermann, Richard Rosenbusch**, and **E. Sirringhaus**, α -hydroxy-ketones of the cyclohexanone and cycloheptanone series, A., i, 1201.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **J. Meyer**, action of ethyl oxalate on cyclic ketones, A., i, 1066.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **K. Otto**, simultaneous reduction and oxidation. I. Dichloropyruvic acid, nitrile and ester from trichlorolactic acid, nitrile and ester, A., i, 1309.
- Kötz, Arthur**, and **O. Wunstorff**, action of heat on ketoximes, A., i, 1361.
- Kofler, Martin**, the solubility of radium emanation in water as regards its dependence on the temperature, A., ii, 271.
- Kohl, Emil**, relation between the two specific heats of certain solid substances, A., ii, 1021.
- Kohlrausch, K. W. Fritz**, the solid radioactive disintegration products suspended in the atmosphere, A., ii, 96.

- Kohlschütter**, [*Johannes*] *Volkmar*, the form of electrolytically deposited metals. IV. The deposition of silver from solutions of complex salts, A., ii, 287.
forms of silver; physico-chemical morphology, A., ii, 702.
- Kohlschütter**, *Volkmar*, and *E. Eydmann*, modifications of silver. III. Silver from solid compounds, A., ii, 589.
- Kohlschütter**, *Volkmar*, *E. Frank*, and *Curt Ehlers*, modifications of arsenic. I. Grey and brown arsenic, A., ii, 953.
- Kohlschütter**, *Volkmar*, and *Hermann Schacht*, the form of electrolytically deposited metals. III. The influence of foreign substances on the deposition of silver, A., ii, 287.
- Kohlschütter**, *Volkmar*, and *Theodor Toropoff*, the form of electrolytically deposited metals. I. Silver-black, A., ii, 285.
- Kohlschütter**, *Volkmar*, *Theodor Toropoff*, and *W. Pfander*, the form of electrolytically deposited metals. II. Silver deposited by metals, A., ii, 286.
- Kohmann**, *Edward F.* See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Kohn**, *Moritz*, preparation of mesityl oxide from diacetone alcohol [isohexan- δ -ol- β -one], A., i, 697.
- Kohn**, *Moritz*, and *Artur Klein*, cuprous iodide, A., ii, 76.
- Kohn**, *Moritz*, and *Alfons Osterseizer*, anhydride formation with a diamino-hydroxy-acid, A., i, 712.
1-methylisatins, A., i, 756.
reactions of mercuric compounds, A., ii, 436.
catalytic action of iodine, A., ii, 698.
- Kohn-Abrest**, *Émile*, action of activated aluminium on alkaloidal extracts; its use in toxicology, A., ii, 81.
use of "activated" aluminium in the detection of arsenic, A., ii, 151.
application of "activated" aluminium to the estimation of tannin, A., ii, 890.
- Kohnstamm**, *Philipp* [*Abraham*], and *Jean Timmermans*, miscibility of liquids at pressures up to 3000 atmospheres, A., ii, 481.
- Kolasius**, *Friedrich*. See *Ludwig Wolff*.
- Kolb**, *Adalbert*, antipyrine and ammonia compounds of some nitrates of the rare earths, A., i, 1239.
- Kolb**, *L.* See *Herbert Elias*.
- Kolle**, *Wilhelm*, *M. Rothermund*, and *S. Peschié*, action of mercury preparations on spirochaete diseases. I. Chemical-therapeutic action of mercury compounds, especially of a new mercury preparation which strongly attacks spirochaete, but is only very slightly poisonous, A., i, 136.
- Kolodziejska**, (*Mme.*) *Sophie*. See *Pierre Thomas*.
- Kolosovski**, *Nicolas de*, thermochemical researches on solution, A., ii, 22, 671, 672.
thermochemical researches on solution and their bearing on theoretical considerations concerning the relations between the chemical properties of solutions, A., ii, 308.
Gay and Duceiliez's chemical interpretation of singular points, A., ii, 674.
- Kolotova**, (*Mlle.*) *L.* See *Alexei E. Favorski*.
- Kolowrat**, *Léon*, tables of radioactive constants, A., ii, 274.
- Koltzov**, *N. K.*, a physiological series of cations, A., i, 224.
- Komarovski**, *Abram S.*, glucinum peroxide, A., ii, 707.
a delicate test for molybdenum, A., ii, 882.
- Komatsu**, *Shigeru*, stereochemistry of quinquivalent nitrogen. I. Formation and decomposition of the quaternary ammonium bases and salts, A., i, 39.
syntheses of thiohydantoin. II., A., i, 902.
- Komppa**, *Gustav*, and *S. V. Hintikka*, action of carbon dioxide on the magnesium compound of fenchyl chloride, A., i, 375.
- Konek-Norwall**, *Fritz (Edler) von*, the calorimetric estimation of ash, A., ii, 981.
- Konikov**, *A. P.*, estimation of the true reaction of the blood by the electric method, A., ii, 644.
- Konschegg**, *Arthur von*, the permeability of the kidneys to sugar after repeated injections of adrenaline, A., i, 131.
the relationship between heart drugs and the physiological action of cations, A., i, 426.
- Koolman**, *Gerhard ten Doornkant*. See *Robert Behrend*.
- Kopa**, *Lud.*, substitute for platinum, A., ii, 722.
- Kopaczewski**, *Ladislav*, the dialysis of maltase, A., i, 541.
an analytical dialyser, A., ii, 677.

- Koppel, Ivan**, the constitution of the halogen compounds of bivalent molybdenum, A., ii, 58.
- Korjagin, S. I.** See *Alexei Evgenievitch Tschitschabin*.
- Kornfeld, Friedrich**, occurrence of alizarin in the shell of the crab, A., i, 315.
- Korolev, R.** See *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Korsakov, (Mlle.) Marie**, variations of the fatty matters, sugars, and saponin during the maturation of seeds of *Lychnis Githago*, A., i, 149. methods of estimating saponins, A., ii, 83.
- Koscielski, O.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Kossel, Albrecht** [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], the preparation of dry animal organ material, A., i, 672. proteins of fish sperm, A., i, 1410.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and **F. Edlbacher**, products of hydrolysis of thyminine and perline, A., i, 1400.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and **Franz Weiss**, nitroderivatives of the proteins, A., i, 539.
- Kossowicz, Alexander**, decomposition of carbamide, uric acid, hippuric acid, and glycine by moulds. I. and II., A., i, 146, 572. enzymatic nature of uric acid and hippuric acid fermentation, A., i, 230. fixation of elementary nitrogen by yeasts, *Monilia candida*, and *Oidium lactis*, A., i, 231. assimilation of nitrates by moulds, A., i, 571. the assimilation of guanine and guanidine by moulds, A., i, 800.
- Kossowicz, Alexander** [with *L. von Gröller*], employment of lactic acid and lactic acid bacteria in the pickling of cucumbers, A., i, 568.
- Kostytschev, S.**, mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 323. alcoholic fermentation. III. Conditions regulating the formation of acetaldehyde during the fermentation of hefanol (yeast), A., i, 323. anaerobic respiration of various seed plants, A., i, 688.
- Kostytschev, S.**, and **W. Brilliant**, alcoholic fermentation. V. Decomposition of protein by dry yeast in presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 944.
- Kostytschev, S.**, and **Elise Hübbenet**, reduction of acetaldehyde by yeast juice, A., i, 793.
- Kostytschev, S.**, **Elise Hübbenet**, and **A. Scheloumov**, formation of acetaldehyde during the anaerobic respiration of poplar blossom, A., i, 434.
- Kostytschev, S.**, and **A. Scheloumov**, alcoholic fermentation. IV. Decomposition of sugar by dry yeast in presence of zinc chloride, A., i, 944.
- Kotake, Yashiro**, and **Yoshita Sera**, new glucosamine compound and the constitution of chitin, A., i, 1212.
- Kotschnev, Nina**, the function of the ferments in the animal body after introduction of killed tubercle bacilli, A., i, 1272.
- Kovache, A.** See *Alfred Guyot*.
- Kozniewski, Tadeusz**, the chemical composition of tubercle bacilli, A., i, 428.
- Kraft, F.** See *Rudolf Weissgerber*.
- Krais, P.**, weight relations occurring when liquids are imbibed by absorbent paper. I., A., ii, 931.
- Krall, Hans**, guanidine thiocyanate: its formation from ammonium thiocyanate, T., 1378; P., 189. isomelamine; preliminary note, P., 377.
- Kramer, B.** See *John Raymond Murlin*.
- Kramm, H. E.**, serpentines of the central coast ranges of California, A., ii, 331.
- Krapivin, Sergius**, velocity of the reaction between sodium thiosulphate and sodium bromoacetate, A., ii, 310. estimation of ammonia in effluents and sewage, A., ii, 335.
- Krasovski, N.**, rhamnnoxanthin from *Rhamnus cathartica* and frangulin from *Rhamnus frangula*, A., i, 498.
- Krauch, Karl.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Kraus, Charles August**, the isolation and properties of some electro-positive groups and their bearing on the problem of the metallic state, A., i, 1314.
- Kraus, Charles August**, and **William Crowell Bray**, a general relation between the concentration and the conductivity of ionised substances in various solvents, A., ii, 914.
- Krause, R. A.**, excretion of creatine, A., i, 1127.
- Krause, R. A.** See also *Wilhelm Cramer*.
- Krauss, Emanuel**, the action of nitrites on the body temperature of normal rabbits, and on those rendered hyperthermic by brain stimulation, A., i, 680.
- Krauss, Ludwig.** See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Krauz, Cyrill**, and **Jan Kloud**, cyanohydrins of certain monosaccharides, A., i, 954.
- Kravec, V.**, condensation of aldol with formaldehyde, A., i, 1303.
- Kravec, V.** See also *Nicolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski*.

- Krebs, Paul.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Krehlisk, Fr.**, chemical examination of vrbaité, A., ii, 63.
- Kreide, Walther**, refractive indices of certain liquid crystals, A., ii, 993.
- Kreis, Hans**, and **Emil Roth**, the fractional precipitation of mixtures of fatty acids, A., ii, 161.
hardened (hydrogenised) oils and the detection of arachidic acid, A., ii, 256.
- Kreitmann, L.** See *Auguste Rilliet*.
- Kremann, Robert** [*Konrad*], and **Herbert Hönel**, velocity of the reaction between sulphuric acid and acetone, A., ii, 1040.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **H. Klein**, synthesis of natural fats from the point of view of the phase rule. II. The ternary system: tripalmitin-stearic acid-palmitic acid, A., ii, 922.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **Felix Noss**, mutual solubilities of cuprous chloride and ferrous chloride, as also of cuprous chloride and sodium chloride, and the transformation point of $\text{FeCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O} \rightleftharpoons \text{FeCl}_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O} + 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 53.
theory of the Skinner-Case electrolytic thermo-element, $\text{Sn}(\text{CrCl}_2)_2/\text{Pt}$, and on other elements of analogous type, A., ii, 180.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **Romeo Schoulz**, the polyiodides. II. Periodic phenomena in the electrolysis of solutions of the alkali iodides, A., ii, 15.
- Kremers, F.** See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Krestinski, Vl.**, and **K. Krivorotko**, diisobutenyl from tribromoisobutane, A., i, 1145.
- Kretschmer, Erich**, estimation of milk sugar in milk by precipitation with ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 635.
the titration of uric acid in urine after precipitation with silver reagent, A., ii, 639.
- Krieble, Vernon K.**, synthetical properties of emulsin, A., i, 663.
enzymes; asymmetric syntheses through the action of hydroxynitrilases. I., A., i, 1255.
- Krishnayya, H. V.**, estimation of alkalis in rocks, A., ii, 339.
- Krivorotko, K.** See *Vl. Krestinski*.
- Kröner, A.**, vapour pressures of the alkali metals, A., ii, 383.
- Kröner, J. P.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Krosche, Walter.** See *Carl Mannich*.
- Krogh, Marie**, estimation of urea in urine by means of sodium hypobromite, A., ii, 641.
- Krollpfeiffer, Fr.** See *Hans Fischer*.
- Kronstein, Abraham**, polymerisation, A., i, 725.
- Kropf, Fritz**, oxidation of organic developers with silver salts; *p*-aminophenol and metol, A., i, 852.
- Kropp, Walter.** See *Herman Decker*.
- Kroseberg, Wilhelm.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Kruber, Otto.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Krüger, Friedrich**, and **H. Krumreich**, the form of the ideal-capillarity curve, A., ii, 836.
- Krüger, Otto.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Kruemmer, A. W.**, and **R. Ewald**, origin of native sulphur, A., ii, 63.
- Krüse, Karl.** See *Max Bamberger*.
- Krulla, Rudolf**, a new group of metallic compounds of the aromatic thio-carbamide series, A., i, 1174.
- Krumreich, H.**, experimental determination of a dropping electrode potential in water-alcohol mixtures, A., ii, 823.
- Krumreich, H.** See also *Friedrich Krüger*.
- Krupko, W.** See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Kruysse, P. J.**, gravimetric estimation of quinine as nitroprusside, A., ii, 82.
estimation of quinine sulphate in cinchona bark, A., ii, 82.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**, the dynamic allotropy of sulphur, A., ii, 132, 580.
influence of surface-active substances on the stability of suspensions, A., ii, 763.
the change $S_{rh} \rightarrow S_{mon}$, A., ii, 935.
- Krym, R. S.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Kschischkowski, K.**, the secretion of pigments by annelids, A., i, 556.
- Kühl, H.**, disinfecting value of mercuric oxycyanide and of mercuric oxycyanide containing mercuric cyanide, A., i, 1137.
- Kuonen, Johan Pieter**, and **S. W. Visser**, a viscometer for volatile liquids, A., ii, 833.
- Küng, Albert**, synthesis of betonicine and turicine, A., i, 709.
- Küng, Albert**, and **Georg Trier**, betonicine and turicine, A., i, 708.
- Künzer, R.** See *Johannes Stark*.
- Kuessner, Hans**, solubility differences on crystal surfaces, A., ii, 932.
- Küster, E.**, absorption of aniline dyes in living plant cells, A., i, 147.
- Küster, Ernst**, Liesegang's rings and related phenomena, A., ii, 893.
- Küster, William**, methylation of hæmin. IV., A., i, 110.
- Küster, William** [and *Paul Deihle*], bilirubin and hæmin, A., i, 210.

- Küster, William**, and **Paul Deihle**, hæmatin. III. Chemistry of the formation of hæmatoporphyrin, A., i, 1004.
- Küster, William**, and **Alfred Greiner**, hæmatin. V. Methylation of hæmin and the addition of bromine to chlorodimethylhæmin and bromodimethylhæmin, A., i, 1005.
- Kuhne, A.** See **Emil Briner**.
- Kullgren, Carl Fredrik**, estimation of sulphur dioxide in the air, A., ii, 525.
- Kummerer, Ludwig.** See **Fritz Weigert**.
- Kunckell, Franz**, 5-acetyl-amino-2-hydroxyacetophenone and its derivatives, A., i, 1358.
- Kunckell, Franz** [with **Kurt Eras**, **Alfred Hildebrandt**, and **Emil Müller**], derivatives of phenylacetylene, methoxyphenylacetylene, and allied compounds, A., i, 453.
- Kunckell, Franz**, and **Martin Hammer-schmidt**, certain substituted benzalacetophenones [phenyl styryl ketones], A., i, 1204.
- Kunckell, Franz** [with **Karl Puls**], certain *p*-toluoylmethyl-, phenyl-, nitrophenyl-, tolyl- and naphthyl-ethers; 3-*p*-tolyl-1:4-benzoxazine and 3-*p*-tolylphenmorpholine and their derivatives, A., i, 611.
- Kunckell, Franz**, and **Georg Ulex**, rational preparation of benzene homologues, A., i, 29, 350.
- Kunkler, Max.** See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Kuntner, J.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Kuntze, Fritz.** See **Walter Herz**.
- Kuntze, Max.** See **Johannes Gadamer**.
- Kunz, Jakob**, present theory of magnetism and the periodic system of chemical elements, A., ii, 751.
- Kunze, Heinrich Hugo.** See **Kurt Arndt**.
- Kurilov, Basil**, the nature of pseudo-solutions, A., ii, 31.
- Kurnakov, Nikolai S.**, and **N. N. Efremov**, lecture experiments showing the formation of binary liquid eutectics, A., ii, 207.
- viscosities of the systems: chloral-water and chloral-ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 388.
- Kurnakov, Nikolai S.**, and **Sergei F. Shemtschushni**, pressure of flow and hardness of plastic substances, A., ii, 929.
- Kurnakov, Nikolai S.**, and **Sergei F. Shemtschushni** [with **A. Arsenev** and **V. Zejliger**], internal friction of binary systems; characteristics of definite compounds, A., ii, 190.
- Kurnakov, Nikolai S.**, **Sergei F. Shemtschushni**, and **V. Tararin**, compound of varying composition in alloys of thallium and bismuth, A., ii, 410.
- Kurtenacker, Albin**, complex coppex nitrites, A., ii, 710.
- volumetric estimation of chromium in the presence of iron, A., ii, 731.
- Kurtz, Paul.** See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Kusnetzov, Petr**, estimation of the solubility of solids in liquids, A., ii, 391.
- application of hot centrifugation to the estimation of the composition of hydrates with low water content, A., ii, 400.
- the atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 403.
- a basic salt of manganese iodide, A., ii, 598.
- Kutovski, V.** See **Alexei Vasilevitch Saposhnikov**.
- Kutscher, Friedrich.** See **R. Engeland**.
- Kutscherov, L. M.**, isomeric transformations of diethylenic hydrocarbons. I. Isomeric transformation of dimethylallene [γ -methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$ -butadiene] into isoprene, A., i, 1294.
- Kužel, Hans.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Kuzirian, Simon Boghos**, the action of sodium paratungstate in fusion on salts of the halogen acids and oxyhalogen acids, A., ii, 865.
- the use of sodium paratungstate and the blowpipe flame in the estimation of the acid radicles of chlorides, chlorates, perchlorates, bromides, bromates, and fluorides, A., ii, 872.
- estimation of water of crystallisation in sulphates, A., ii, 974.
- Kuzirian, Simon Boghos.** See also **Philip Embury Browning**.
- Kuznecov, M. I.**, catalytic decomposition of aldehydes, A., i, 826.
- Kylin, Harald**, pigments of the Fucoideæ, A., i, 149.
- biochemistry of sea weeds, A., i, 435.
- Kym, Otto**, and **L. Ratner**, substituted α -hydroxy- and α -methyl-benzimidazoles, A., i, 102.

L.

- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, the theory of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 193.
- a special type of polarisation in connexion with self-induction in concentrated cells, A., ii, 471.
- hydrolysis of salts of strong acids, A., ii, 472.
- vapour pressure of binary mixtures, A., ii, 670.

- Labat, A.**, normal presence of bromine in human organs, A., i, 315.
- Labauue, Louis.** See **Roure-Bertrand Fils.**
- Labbé, Henri**, influence of alkaline salts in the elimination of urinary ammonia by normal dogs, A., i, 222.
- Labbé, Henri**, and **R. Maguin**, the conditions for precipitation of albumin by picric acid, A., ii, 644.
- Laborde, Albert**, and **Adolphe Lepape**, radioactivity of the springs at Vichy and other places, A., ii, 9.
- Laborde, Albert.** See also **Henri Dominici.**
- Laborde, (Mme.) Simone.** See **Henri Dominici.**
- Lachmann, Robert.** See **Martin Freund.**
- Lacroix, [Antoine François] Alfred**, minerals from the pegmatite of Ampangabé, Madagascar, A., ii, 69.
- uranium minerals from prov. Itasy, Madagascar, A., ii, 232.
- minerals from Ambatofotsikely, Madagascar, A., ii, 234.
- lavas from central Madagascar, A., ii, 235.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, memorial lecture on (Kipping), T., 1871; P., 273.
- Laer, Henri van**, paralysis and activation of zymase and catalase, A., i, 783.
- amylolytic action of malt and the reaction of the medium, A., i, 918.
- the nature of diastase (amylase), A., i, 918.
- Lafon, G.**, the consumption of fats in the animal organism, A., i, 677.
- La Forge, Frederick Burr.** See **Phæbus A. Levene.**
- Lagane, L.**, action of hydrogen peroxide on the amylase of human milk, A., i, 934.
- Lagermark, L. von**, the distribution of a keto-reductase in tissues, A., i, 1271.
- Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair.** See **Arthur James Ewins.**
- Laird, J. N.**, the action of sugar solutions on glass, A., ii, 886.
- Laloue, Gustave**, essential oils. V. Essence of cypress, A., i, 1079.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, and **Richard Edwin Lee**, [determination of] the densities of certain dilute aqueous solutions by a new and precise method, A., ii, 1026.
- Lambert, Bertram**, an electrolytic theory of the corrosion of iron, A., ii, 967.
- apparatus for the purification of mercury by distillation in a vacuum, A., ii, 1058.
- Lambris, Gustav**, estimation of water in the volatile products obtained in the distillation of fuels, A., ii, 523.
- Lampé, Arno Ed.** See **Emil Abderhalden.**
- Lampe, Victor**, and **Tadeusz Milobendzki**, curcumin, A., i, 876.
- Landau, Marc**, photocatalysis, A., ii, 653.
- Landau, Marc.** See also **Victor Henri.**
- Landau, Max.** See **Joseph Zeltner.**
- Landau, St.**, and **H. Piwnikiewicz**, the Röntgen ray luminescence of mercury vapour, A., ii, 462.
- Lander, George Druce**, and **Harold Witham Winter**, detection of antipyrine in toxicological analysis, A., ii, 355.
- Landolph, Frederic**, a differential chemical study of glucoses from a case of pancreatic diabetes, A., i, 680.
- Landsberg, M.**, the coagulation of the blood; the significance of various physico-chemical processes in the action of thrombin, A., i, 668.
- Landsteiner, Karl**, the specificity of immunity reactions, and their explanation as colloidal chemical phenomena, A., i, 668.
- Lanfry, Maurice**, action of hydrogen peroxide on hydroxythionaphthen, hydroxythionaphthencarboxylic acid, and "thioindigo," A., i, 193.
- Langdon, Seth C.** See **Horace Greeley Byers.**
- Lange, Fritz.** See **Felix Ehrlich.**
- Lange, K.** See **Ernst Berthold Auerbach.**
- Lange, K. R.** See **Arthur Binz.**
- Lange, Martin**, preparation of methylol-carbazole, A., i, 516.
- Lange, S. de.** See **Willem Reinders.**
- Langenscheidt, F.**, the manufacture of tetranitromethylaniline, A., i, 457.
- Langer, Armin.** See **Roland Scholl.**
- Langevin, P.**, measurement of the valency of ions in gases, A., ii, 657.
- Langgaard, Alexander**, the poisonous nature of methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., i, 141.
- Langheld, Kurt, F. Oppmann**, and **E. Meyer**, esters and amides of the phosphoric acids. IV. Reaction between esters of metaphosphoric acid and uni- and multi-valent alcohols; synthesis of glycerol-mono- and -di-phosphoric acid; preparation of pure silver metaphosphate, A., i, 155.
- Langheld, Kurt**, and **Artur Zeileis**, analysis of mixtures of the lower fatty acids, A., ii, 443.
- Langheld, Kurt.** See also **Eduard Buchner.**

- Langkammerer, Hans.** See *Alfred Heiduschka*.
- Langmuir, Irving**, chemical reactions at very low pressures. I. The clean-up of oxygen in a tungsten lamp, A., ii, 209.
chemical reactions at very low pressures. II. The chemical removal of nitrogen in a tungsten lamp, A., ii, 859.
- Lankshar, Frederick Russell**, the so-called manganese trioxide, A., ii, 711.
- Lankshar, Frederick Russell.** See also *Edward Hope*.
- Lantenais, Marcel**, the preparation of carbon tetraiodide, A., i, 583.
some new properties of carbon tetraiodide and its estimation in presence of iodoform, A., i, 696.
- Lapworth, Arthur**, oxidation of sphingosine and the isolation and purification of cerebrone, T., 1029; P., 154, 175.
note on the mechanism of α -bromination in ketones, P., 289.
- Lapworth, Arthur.** See also *William Jacob Jones*.
- Laqueur, Ernst**, method of investigating metabolism in rabbits, milk being the only food, A., i, 546.
the action of carbon dioxide on metabolism; autolysis and metabolism. VI., A., i, 547.
- Laqueur, Ernst, and J. Snapper**, the influence of carbon dioxide on chlorine metabolism, A., i, 924.
- La Rosa, Michele**, change in activity of a sample of uranium nitrate, A., ii, 176.
spectral investigation of the arc light between carbons at low pressures, A., ii, 361.
- La Rosa, Michele, and V. Cavallaro**, photo-electric researches on some liquids; apparent loss of positive electricity caused by the ultra-violet rays, A., ii, 918.
- Larsen, Esper S., and W. F. Hunt**, two vanadiferous aggrites from Libby, Montana, A., ii, 869.
- Larsen, Esper S.** See also *J. B. Umpleby*.
- Larsson, K. O.**, the estimation of chlorine in urine and blood, A., ii, 426.
- Larsson, K. O.** See also *Ivar Bang*.
- Lassus, Ed.**, fixation of the alkali hydrogen sulphites by the salts and esters of the acetylenic acids, A., i, 265.
- Laschtschenko, P. N.**, polymorphism of zinc, A., ii, 671.
- Lassieur, Arnold**, catalytic hydrogenation of acetone, A., i, 444.
reduction of tricalcium phosphate by hydrogen, A., ii, 706.
- Lathrop, Elbert C.**, normal and abnormal constituents of soil organic matter, A., i, 1036.
- Laub, J.**, the atmospheric electricity and radioactivity of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. I. Determination of the emanation content of ocean water, A., ii, 177.
- Laudat, M.** See *Léon Grimbert*.
- Launoy, L., and Karl Oechslein**, secretin and vaso-dilatin, A., i, 557.
- Lautenschläger, L.** See *Emerich Czako and Herm. Sieveking*.
- Lautz, Hermann**, relationship of unstable forms to stable forms, A., ii, 933.
- Lavilla Llorens, Felipe**, action of acetylene on some copper compounds; new cupro-acetylene compounds, A., i, 813.
- Lavrov, David M.**, the influence of lecithin on the action of drugs, A., i, 1135.
- Lawson, Robert W.**, occluded gases in Geissler tubes, A., ii, 911.
- Lazar, Arthur.** See *Wilhelm Traube*.
- Leather, John Walter**, influence of sodium carbonate and the imperviousness of the soil on the growth of plants, A., i, 691.
- Leavenworth, Charles S.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Leavitt, Sherman**, soil humus, A., i, 447.
- Lebeau, Paul [Marie Alfred], and A. Damiani**, the composition of illuminating gas, A., i, 437.
a method of analysing mixtures of hydrogen and the gaseous saturated hydrocarbons, hydrogen, methane, ethane, and propane, A., ii, 253.
the estimation of acetylenic and ethylenic hydrocarbons in mixtures of gaseous hydrocarbons, A., ii, 349.
composition of the gaseous mixtures resulting from the action of water on the carbides of uranium and thorium, A., ii, 700.
- Lebeau, Paul, and Marius Picon**, the action of monosodioacetylene on the alkyl iodides; preparation of true acetylenic hydrocarbons, A., i, 438.
the action of sodium in liquid ammonia on the true acetylenic hydrocarbons of the fatty series, and a method of formation of ethylenic hydrocarbons, A., i, 950.
action of sodium in liquid ammonia on phenylacetylene and styrene, A., i, 963.

- Lebedev, Alexander von**, the mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 144, 568, 684.
esterification of dihydroxyacetone with phosphates, A., i, 592.
- Lebedev, Alexander von**, and **N. Griaznov**, the mechanism of alcoholic fermentation. II., A., i, 144.
- Lebedev, Sergei V.**, polymerisation as a method of detecting the allene group, C:C:C, A., i, 1293.
optical properties of the four carbon-atom ring, A., ii, 993.
- Lebedev, Sergei V.**, and (in part) **B. K. Mereshkovski**, investigations on polymerisation. I. Diethylene hydrocarbons, A., i, 1285.
- Lebedinski, W.** See **Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev**.
- Le Chatelier, Henri**, and (*Mlle.*) **Cavaignac**, fusibility of natural fats, A., ii, 291.
- Lecher, Hans**, elimination of halogen acids by phosphoric oxides. I., A., i, 1166.
- Leclère, André**, estimation of hydriodic acid in tincture of iodine, A., ii, 239.
reduction of ferric salts and filtration by potassium permanganate, A., ii, 730.
detection of nitrous acid in presence of nitric acid, A., ii, 978.
- Ledebt. (Mlle.) S.** See **C. Delezenne**.
- Ledent, René**, detection of "saccharin" in beer, A., ii, 892.
- Lederer, E. L.** See **Roman Cegielskij**.
- Lederer, Karl**, aromatic telluretine compounds. I. and II., A., i, 615, 724.
action of methyl iodide on aromatic tellurides, A., i, 1182.
- Ledoux, R.**, electrical conductivity of copper-tin alloys; a correction, A., ii, 10.
- Leduc, [Sylvestre] Anatole**, Guldberg's law and the corresponding states, A., ii, 108.
latent heats of vaporisation and maximum pressures, A., ii, 185.
expansion of vapours and their specific heats; application to vapour engines, A., ii, 474.
- Lee, Ira E.** See **Frank Curry Mathers**.
- Lee, Richard Edwin**, and **F. L. Mickle**, qualitative analysis of the calcium group, A., ii, 726.
- Lee, Richard Edwin, Roy H. Uhlinger**, and **Frank O. Amon**, method for the qualitative analysis of the zinc group, A., ii, 530.
- Lee, Richard Edwin.** See also **Arthur Becket Lamb**.
- Lee, William Emerson.** See **Walter Ernest Dixon**.
- Leech, Paul Nicholas**, a colour reaction of hypochlorites with methylaniline and ethylaniline, A., ii, 891.
- Leech, Paul Nicholas.** See also **Julius Stieglitz**.
- Leeden, Rudolf van der**, and **F. Schneider**, new methods of soil analysis and the estimation of colloids in soils, A., ii, 433.
- Leenhardt, Ch.**, and **A. Boutaric**, cryoscopy in molten hydrated salts, A., ii, 669.
- Leepin, Robert.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Leersum, P. van**, presence of quinine in the seed of *Cinchona Ledgeriana* (Moens), A., i, 1142.
- Leetham, (Miss) Constance**, action of certain drugs on isolated strips of ventricle, A., i, 674.
- Leeuw, H. L. de**, the relation between the sulphur modifications, A., ii, 40.
- Leeuw, H. L. de.** See also **Andreas Smits**.
- Lefebure, Victor**, absorption of gases by celluloid, P., 368.
- Leffmann, Henry**, in commemoration of the centennial of the publication of the Berzelian system of symbols, A., ii, 1045.
- Le Floch.** See **J. Taffanel**.
- Léger, E.**, and **Ferdinand Roques**, carpine, a new alkaloid from *Jaborandi*, A., i, 83.
carpine and pilosine, A., i, 749.
- Le Heux.** See **Pieter van Romburgh**.
- Lehmann, Ernst**, the catalytic action of light on the germination of seeds, A., i, 687.
- Lehmann, Franz**, estimation of arsenic in urine and blood, A., ii, 242.
osmium dioxide as a hydrogen carrier, A., ii, 331.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, the influence of vapours of technical importance on the organism. XXXII. and XXXIII. Amylacetate and cyclohexanylacetate, A., i, 425.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, and **Ludwig Diem**, the action on man of vapours of technical and hygienic importance. XXX. Nitric acid, A., i, 320.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, and **Hasegawa**, the action on man of vapours of technical and hygienic importance. XXXI. The "nitrous gases": nitric oxide, nitrogen dioxide, nitrous and nitric acids, A., i, 320.
- Lehmann, Otto**, liquid crystals of ammonium oleate, A., ii, 933.

- Leighton, Alan**, the photosensitiveness of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 459.
 effect of light on decomposition voltage, A., ii, 1018.
- Leiste, Robert**. See **Paul Jannasch**.
- Leitmeier, Hans**, the melting point of silicates; influence of size of grain on melting point; determination of the melting point of some silicates by slow heating, A., ii, 613.
- Lely, D., jun.** See **Willem Reinders**.
- Lemmel, Leo**. See **Fritz Straus**.
- Lemoigne, M.**, butylene-glycol fermentation of dextrose by staphylococci and tetragenese, A., i, 1422.
- Lemoigne, M.** See also **Pierre Mazé**.
- Lemoult, Paul** [**Aimé Louis**], leuco-bases and colouring matters derived from diphenylethylene. VI. The first stage in the oxidation of the cyclohexylidene leuco-base, $C_6H_{10}:C-[C_6H_4.NMe_2]_2$; tetrahydromalachite-green, A., i, 1385.
 leuco-bases and colouring matters of diphenylethylene. VII. Action of magnesium methyl and ethyl iodides on Michler's ketone, A., i, 1385.
- Lénard**. See **E. Schreiber**.
- Lenhard**, combined distillation apparatus, A., ii, 769.
- Lenhardt, S.** See **Kurt Heinrich Meyer**.
- Lenher, Victor**, chemistry of gold, A., ii, 514.
 volumetric estimation of gold, A., ii, 628.
- Lenher, Victor**, and **W. G. Crawford**, new colorimetric method for titanium, A., ii, 250.
- Lenher, Victor**, and **Clifford C. Meloche**, influence of lead on the titration of zinc with ferrocyanide, A., ii, 245.
- Lenher, Victor**, and **Edward Wolessensky**, study of the metallic tellurites, A., ii, 582.
- Lenk, Emil**. See **Hugo Brach**.
- Lenkei, D. V.**, radium and radium-emana-tion in the water and deposits of Lake Balaton, Hungary, A., ii, 1007.
- Lenz, Wilhelm**, microchemical reagents, A., ii, 236.
- Lenzinger, Eduard**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Leo, Hans**, the character of the fat formation in organs after phosphorus poisoning, A., i, 314.
- Leo, Hans**, and **Carl Bachem**, fat formation in the surviving liver, A., i, 314.
- Leo, Hans**, and **W. Truschennikov**, fat formation under the influence of phosphorus, A., i, 314.
- Leo, H. T.**, and **Paul Edward Howe**, muscle-creatine; dialysis of creatine from dog's muscle, A., i, 555.
- Leontiev, K.**, discontinuity of temperature at the limit of a gas and an absorbing wall, A., ii, 920.
- Leopold, G. H.**, weathering of soil, A., i, 436.
- Lepape, Adolphe**. See **Albert Laborde**.
- Lepeschkin, Nicolai N.** See **Nicolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski**.
- Lepierre, Charles**, the non-specificity of zinc as a biological catalyst for the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 326.
 replacement of zinc by glucinum in the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 327.
 replacement of zinc by uranium in the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 686.
 replacement of zinc by copper in the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 800.
 the uselessness of zinc for the culture of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 1423.
- Lépine, Raphael**, and **Raymond Boulud**, sugar loosely combined in the blood, A., i, 307.
 the secretion of the two kidneys, A., i, 558.
 the intra-renal resorption of chlorides in different conditions of the kidney, A., i, 1269.
 the origin of the sugar secreted in phloridzin glycosuria, A., i, 1274.
 the presence in the vascular walls of a ferment setting free a reducing sugar at the expense of the virtual sugar of the blood, and decomposing phloridzin, A., i, 1412.
- Lepsius, Richard**. See **Franz Fischer**.
- Leroux, P.**, magnetic study of the constitution of some alloys of antimony, A., ii, 554.
- Lespieau, Robert**, and **Bresch**, action of $\alpha\beta$ -dichloroethyl ether on mixed magnesium derivatives, A., i, 333.
- Lesser, Ernst J.**, the behaviour of the glycogen of the frog in anoxymbiosis and restitution. III., A., i, 420.
 the action of the diastatic ferment on glycogen within the cell. III., A., i, 931.
 the influence of anoxymbiosis on the disappearance of glycogen from the autonomous organs of the frog, A., i, 1129.
 influence of extirpation of the pancreas on the endo-cellular activity of the liver diastase. I., A., i, 1268.

- Lesser, Ernst J.**, a source of error in the estimation of the sugar in the blood of frogs and tortoises, A., ii, 887.
- Lesser, Ernst F.** See also **Julius Grode**.
- Lesser, Rudolf**, and **R. Weiss**, aromatic selenium compounds. II., A., i, 1184.
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**, preparation of secondary amines from carboxylic acids. Part III. Dissecondary amines from dicarboxylic acids, T., 1119; P., 189.
resolution of α -anilino-stearic acid, T., 2108; P., 306.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, spirans. IV. Stereochemical treatment of the keto-enol question, A., i, 974.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Joseph F. Brewster**, synthesis of the natural hydroxyproline present in proteins; pyrrolidine derivatives. IV., A., i, 449.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **George Peirce**, strychnos alkaloids. XVI. Dihydrobrucinoic acid and isobrucinolone, A., i, 194.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, and **Johannes Wutke**, strychnos alkaloids. XVII. Isolation of the hydrate of a fourth strychninesulphonic acid, A., i, 195.
spirans. III. Attempts to prepare optically active spirans and asymmetric rearrangement, A., i, 972.
- Leuchs, Hermann**, **Johannes Wutke**, and **Erich Gieseler**, four different anhydrides of dibenzylacetic acid; the catalytic action of metaphosphoric acid on acid chlorides, A., i, 855.
- Levallois, Ferdinand**. See **Ph. de Vilmorin**.
- Levene, Phæbus A.** [**aron Theodore**], the sulphatide of the brain, A., i, 216.
sphingomyelin. I. The presence of lignoceric acid among the hydrolytic products of sphingomyelin, A., i, 917.
the components of sphingomyelin, A., i, 917.
cerebrosides of brain tissue, A., i, 1129.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **F. J. Birchard**, the kyrene fraction obtained on partial hydrolysis of proteins. I., A., i, 109.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **Frederick Burr La Forge**, nucleases. III., A., i, 211.
chondroitin-sulphuric acid, A., i, 917, 1006.
a case of pentosuria, A., i, 1274.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **Gustave M. Meyer**, the action of leucocytes on some hexoses and pentoses. III. Mechanism of lactic acid formation from carbohydrates, A., i, 544.
the action of tissues on hexoses, A., i, 927.
action of leucocytes on hexoses. IV. The mechanism of lactic acid formation, A., i, 932.
the action of leucocytes and other tissues on *dl*-alanine, A., i, 1275.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **Donald D. van Slyke**, the separation of *d*-alanine and *d*-valine, A., ii, 1085.
- Levene, Phæbus A.**, and **Clarence J. West**, cerebronic acid. II., A., i, 587.
cerebronic acid. III. Its bearing on the constitution of lignoceric acid, A., i, 889.
- Levin, Max**. See **C. Chappell**.
- Levy, Leonard Angelo**, new apparatus for the examination of mine air, A., ii, 157.
- Levy, Paul**, the constitution of abietic acid, A., i, 620.
- Levy, Paul**. See also **Julius Brecht** and **Johannes Stark**.
- Levy, Stanley Isaac**, the action of amino-acid esters on ethyl dicarboxylglutaconate, P., 353.
- Levy, Stanley Isaac**, **Eric John Holmyard**, and **Siegfried Ruhemann**, an attempt to resolve an oxonium salt, P., 159.
- Levy, Stanley Isaac**. See also **Siegfried Ruhemann**.
- Lewcock, William**. See **Robert Houston Pickard**.
- Lewin, Louis**, *Calotropis procera*, a new digitalis-like drug, A., i, 432.
a colour reaction for proteins, A., ii, 644.
- Lewis, E. Percival**, the origin of bands in the spectrum of active nitrogen, A., ii, 539.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, activity of the ions and the degree of dissociation of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 29.
free energy of chemical substances; introduction, A., ii, 112.
valence and tautomerism, A., ii, 945.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, and **George Howard Burrows**, free energy of organic compounds. I. Reversible synthesis of carbamide and of ammonium cyanate, A., ii, 23.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, and **Frederick G. Keyes**, potential of the lithium electrode, A., ii, 467.

- Lewis, Howard B.**, the behaviour of some hydantoin derivatives in metabolism. I. Hydantoin and ethyl hydantoate, A., i, 125.
the behaviour of some hydantoin derivatives in metabolism. II. 2-Thiohydantoin, A., i, 671.
- Lewis, Robert C.** See *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Lewis, Samuel Judd.** See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Lewis, Thomas, John Henry Ryffel, Charles George Lewis Wolf, T. Cotton, G. L. Evans, and Joseph Barcroft**, respiration and metabolism in cardio-renal disease, A., i, 1022.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**, the liquid condition (correction), A., ii, 104.
internal pressure and latent heat of liquids, A., ii, 107.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh.** See also *Alexander P. Roshdestwensky*.
- Ley, Heinrich, and Walter Fischer**, absorption of light and fluorescence of aliphatic acid imides (fluorescence phenomena among non-aromatic compounds. I.), A., ii, 169.
the dependence of the light absorption of some metallic salts on the nature of the linking. I. Mercuric salts, A., ii, 894.
- Ley, Heinrich, and Fritz Männchen**, salt- and complex salt-formation with amino- and hydroxy-acetohydroxamic acids, A., i, 346.
- Lhoták von Lhota, Camill**, the fixation of digitoxin (Merck) in the organism of the rabbit after intravenous injection; comparative experiments with strophantin-g, A., i, 225.
the distribution and excretion of digitoxin when administered subcutaneously to *Bufo vulg.*, A., i, 939.
- Lichtenstadt, Leo.** See *Leopold Semper*.
- Lichtenwalter, H. O.** See *Hamilton Perkins Cady*.
- Lichtwitz, Leopold**, abnormal solubility of colloidal uric acid, A., i, 657.
the enrichment of the invertase content of living yeasts, A., i, 1281.
- Lickfett, Herbert**, ammonia absorption apparatus for nitrogen estimations, A., ii, 1069.
- Lidholm, Johan Hjalmar**, action of sulphuric acid on dicyanodiamide, A., i, 252, 451.
- Lidov, Alexander Pawlowitsch**, preparation of oxan and the properties of salts of α - and β -oxan, A., i, 252.
- Liebermann, Carl [Theodor]**, the determination of the configuration of the stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, A., i, 265.
[polymerisation], A., i, 857.
- Liebermann, Carl, and Michael Kardos**, the action of oxalyl chloride on polynuclear hydrocarbons, A., i, 276.
esters of polycinnamic acid, A., i, 476.
- Liebermann, Carl, and Wilhelm Schiller**, azafurin. II., A., i, 889.
- Liebers, J.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Liebers, M.**, hæmolysis by silicic acid, A., i, 922.
- Liebig, Hans [Freiherr] von**, fluorescein, A., i, 79, 367.
the benzene problem, A., i, 607.
the ethers and esters of fluorescein, A., i, 865.
oxonium and alkali salts of fluorones, A., i, 1197.
Stark's theory of fluorescence, A., ii, 170.
valency electrons; colour and fluorescence, A., ii, 742.
- Liebig, H. J. von.** See *Carl Joseph Lintner*.
- Liebmann, Alfred.** See *Richard Lorenz*.
- Liebner, A.** See *Heinrich Schulze*.
- Liebrecht, Arthur**, preparation of derivatives of α -bromoisovaleric acid, A., i, 1050.
- Liebreich, Erik, and Fritz Spitzer**, formation of rust under protecting paint [coatings], A., ii, 413, 711.
- Liebreich, Erik.** See also *Arthur Wehnelt*.
- Liese, Ernst**, the band spectrum of mercury, A., ii, 1.
- Liesegang, Raphael Ed.**, [stratified systems], A., ii, 304.
iridescent layers of gelatin and their employment in the manufacture of artificial pearls, A., ii, 453.
stratified disperse systems, A., ii, 573.
reactions between sodium silicate and ferric chloride solutions, A., ii, 861.
- Lifschitz, Israel**, polychromic salts of oximino-ketones, A., i, 1361.
- Lifschitz, Israel.** See also *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Lifschütz, Isaac**, the oxidation products of cholesterol in the animal organism (portal and hepatic veins. V.), A., i, 932.
the quantitative estimation of the oxidation products of cholesterol, A., ii, 350.
quantitative estimation of the cholesterol substances in the presence of one another. II. Cholesterol, A., ii, 886.

- Lillie, Ralph Stayner**, antagonism between salts and anæsthetics. III. Parallel decrease in the stimulating, permeability-increasing, and toxic actions of salt solutions in the presence of anæsthetics, A., i, 318.
- the formation of indophenol at the nuclear and plasma membranes of frog's blood corpuscles, and its acceleration by induction shocks, A., i, 1124.
- Limprich, Robert**. See **Alois Bömer** and **Walter Heintz**.
- Lincio, Gabriele**, autunite of Lurisia, A., ii, 970.
- Lind, Charles**, analysis of alloys containing copper, nickel, and zinc [German silver, alpaka, etc.], A., ii, 1077.
- Lind, Samuel Colville**, the equivalence of ionisation and chemical action under the influence of α -rays, A., ii, 654.
- experimental confirmation of Faraday's law in gas reactions, A., ii, 898.
- Lindemann, F. A.** See **Walther Nernst**.
- Linden, T. van der**, thermal analysis, A., ii, 106.
- Lindet, Léon**, the soluble protein substances of milk, A., i, 1116.
- influence of calcium chloride on the curdling of milk, A., i, 1116.
- the soluble caseins of milk, A., i, 1414.
- solubility of the proteins of milk in the elements of the serum; reduction of their solubility under the influence of calcium chloride, A., i, 1414.
- Lindet, Léon**, and **Louis Ammann**, influence of pressure on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 144.
- Lindet, Léon**, and **Charpentier**, composition of press cakes from sugar refineries, A., i, 17.
- Lindfield, James H.** See **John J. Eastick**.
- Lindner, H.** See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Lingford, Herbert Muschamp**. See **William Jacob Jones**.
- Linhart, George Augustus**, hydrolysis of metallic alkyl sulphates, A., ii, 35, 310.
- rate of reduction of mercuric chloride by phosphorous acid, A., ii, 490.
- Link, Siegmund**. See **Julius Breddt**.
- Linnert, Kurt**. See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Linnitschenko, N.**, electrical dispersion in benzene, toluene, and petroleum, A., ii, 550.
- Lintner, Carl Joseph**, and **H. J. von Liebig**, action of fermenting yeast on furfuraldehyde; formation of furyl-trimethylene glycol. II., A., i, 1373.
- Lintner, Carl Joseph**, and **Heinrich Lüers**, reduction of chloral hydrate by yeast during alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1423.
- Lipman, Charles Bernard**, antagonism between anions as affecting ammonification in soils, A., i, 238.
- the effect of ignition on the solubility of soil phosphates, A., i, 692.
- Lipman, Charles Bernard**, and **H. F. Pressey**, methods of estimating nitrogen in humus, A., ii, 335.
- Lipp, Andreas**, and **Paul Miller**, glycerol esters of benzoic and myristic acids, and the partial saponification of triglycerides, A., i, 1038.
- Lipp, Peter**, action of nitrogen trioxide on camphene; nitrocamphene and dinitrohydroxycamphene, A., i, 1077.
- Lipp, Peter**. See also **Johannes Stark**.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, occurrence of trehalose, vanillin, and *d*-sorbitol, A., i, 150.
- the history of distillation and of alcohol, A., i, 155, 244.
- the history of alcohol, A., i, 1298.
- chemical papyri of the third century (the new Stockholm and the Leyden papyri), A., ii, 855.
- Litterscheid, Franz Maria**, detection of invert sugar by means of β -naphthol, A., ii, 351.
- Litterscheid, Franz Maria**, and **P. B. Guggiari**, estimation of active oxygen in perborates and in wash-powders containing the same, A., ii, 621.
- Little, Harry Frank Victor**, estimation of manganese by the bismuthate method, A., ii, 155.
- Littleton, Leonidas R.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Livens, G. H.**, rotational optical activity of solutions, A., ii, 543.
- Liverseege, John Francis**, and **Norman Evers**, the estimation of benzoic acid in milk, A., ii, 638.
- Llord y Gamboa, Ramón**, quantitative separation of calcium and strontium, A., ii, 153.
- Lloyd, Lorenzo Lyddon**, and **Walter Myers Gardner**, a case of mercurial poisoning, and the estimation of mercury in textile materials, A., ii, 154.
- Lloyd, Stewart J.**, conductivity maxima in glycerol, A., ii, 466.
- electrical conductivity of solutions of molybdenum pentachloride, A., ii, 913.

- Lloyd, Stewart J.**, and **John Cunningham**, radium content of some Alabama coals, A., ii, 746.
- Lochhead, James**. See **Wilhelm Cramer**.
- Lock, Karl**, and **Karl Thomas**, the content of the blood-plasma proteins in basic constituents, A., i, 1115.
- Lockemann, Georg**, the Marsh arsenic test, A., ii, 75.
- Lockemann, Georg**, and **Franz Lucius**, phenylbenzylidenehydrazine, A., i, 296.
- salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 481.
- total adsorption of arsenious oxide by ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 698.
- Lockett, William Thomas**, the oxidation of thiosulphates on bacterial filters, A., i, 798.
- Locquin, René**, preparation of terpenylic and terebic acids, A., i, 341.
- Locquin, René**. See also **Philippe Barbier**.
- Loeb, Adam**, the behaviour of acetic acid in the artificial perfusion of the liver, A., i, 130.
- the relationship between the sugar content of erythrocytes and glycolysis, A., i, 543.
- formation of lactic acid from dextrose, glyceraldehyde, and dihydroxyacetone in the blood of the ox and pig, A., i, 667.
- Loeb, Adam**. See also **Gustav Embden**.
- Loeb, Jacques**, the investigation of the permeability and antagonistic action of electrolytes by means of a new method, A., i, 127.
- Loeb, Jacques**, and **Reinhard Beutner**, the significance of lipoids for the formation of bioelectrical differences of potential in certain plant organs, A., i, 801.
- the influence of anaesthetics on the potential difference at the surface of living animal and vegetable tissues, A., i, 802.
- Loeb, Jacques**, and **Hardolph Wasteneys**, the relative influence of weak and strong bases on the rate of oxidations in the unfertilised egg of the sea urchin, A., i, 672.
- the influence of hypertonic solution on the rate of oxidations in fertilised and unfertilised eggs, A., i, 926.
- the influence of bases on the rate of oxidations in fertilised eggs, A., i, 927.
- is narcosis due to asphyxiation? A., i, 938.
- narcosis and oxygen consumption, A., i, 1417.
- Loeb, Morris**, studies in the speed of reduction, A., ii, 765.
- Löb, Walther**, photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates, A., i, 250.
- behaviour of formamide under the influence of the silent electric discharge; the question of nitrogen assimilation, A., i, 343.
- the methylation of glycine by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 709.
- Löb, Walther**, and **S. Gutmann**, glycolysis. III. The influence of glycine and boric acid anions on the oxidative destruction of dextrose in the presence of phosphates, A., i, 121.
- Loebe, Richard**, and **E. Becker**, the system: iron-iron sulphide, A., ii, 56.
- Löhnis, Felix**, and **Henry Hamilton Green**, methods in soil bacteriology. VI. Ammonification in soil and in solution, A., i, 797.
- Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon**. See **H. S. Gasser**.
- Loew, Oscar**, the mechanism of oxidation processes, A., i, 10.
- Löwenhardt, E.**, formation of hydrogen phosphide from phosphorus and potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 404.
- Loewenstein, Ernst**. See **W. Halle**.
- Loewi, Otto**, physiology and pharmacology of the cardiac vagus. I. The influence of chloral hydrate on the result of vagus stimulation, A., i, 129.
- physiology and pharmacology of the cardiac vagus. II. The importance of calcium for vagus action, A., i, 129.
- physiology and pharmacology of the cardiac vagus. III. Vagus excitability and vagus poisons, A., i, 130.
- Loewy, Adolf**, and **Siegfried Rosenberg**, the normal sugar content of the blood of rabbits and dogs, A., i, 1258.
- Löwy, Paul**. See **Sigmond Fränkel**.
- Logginov, N. A.**, α -oxide from undecyl alcohol, A., i, 332.
- Logie, W. J.**, the inhibition of the cholera-red reaction by certain nitrite-destroying organisms, and on the mutual inhibition of *B. dysenteriae* (Flexner) and *V. cholerae* when grown together, A., i, 1138.
- Lohnstein, Theodor**, the so-called laws of Tate, A., ii, 926.
- Lohr, J. M.**, the tensile strength of the copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 218.
- Lombard, Maurice**, estimation of nitrites in potable water, A., ii, 429.
- the estimation of traces of chlorides in water, A., ii, 1068.

- Lomborg, W. M.** See *D. N. Arteméev*.
- Lombroso, Ugo**, reversible enzyme action; hydrolysis and synthesis of fats by a lipase, A., i, 664.
- Lomholt, Stend, and J. A. Christensen**, estimation of small quantities of mercury in organic substances, A., ii, 983.
- Lomschakow, A.**, gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 973.
- London, Efim Semen** [with *P. P. Brjuchanov, N. A. Dobrovolskaja, M. R. Gillels, S. F. Kaplan, R. S. Krym, Z. O. Mitschnik, J. S. Tschekunov, and A. D. Volkov*], digestion and absorption under normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 1261.
- London, Efim Semen, and N. A. Dobrovolskaja**, the chemistry of portal blood. I. A portal fistula, A., i, 213.
- London, Efim Semen.** See also *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Long, Esmond R.**, the presence of adenase in the human body, A., i, 1272.
- Long, John Harper, and William A. Johnson**, some conditions affecting the activity and stability of certain ferments, A., i, 919, 1118.
- Long, S. H.**, colour changes in colloidal gold, A., ii, 1062.
- Long, S. H.** See also *H. Morris-Airey*.
- Longobardi, Ernesto**, colour and optical activity, A., ii, 368.
- López-Suárez, J.**, formation of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, A., i, 123.
the mucin of the stomach, A., i, 1267.
- Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon**, the heat theorem of Nernst, A., ii, 752.
- Lorenz, Richard**, the theory of electrolytic ions. VI. The conductivity of pure water, A., ii, 281.
- Lorenz, Richard, Asmus Jabs, and W. Eitel**, the theory of the preparation of aluminium, A., ii, 963, 1058.
- Lorenz, Richard, and Alfred Liebmann**, determination of the surface tension of molten lead in contact with molten mixtures of lead and potassium chlorides; (theory of metal fog formation), A., ii, 560.
- Lorenz, Richard, and D. Plumbridge** the binary systems: zinc-tin, zinc-cadmium, and tin-cadmium, and the ternary system: zinc-tin-cadmium, A., ii, 1056.
the binary system: aluminium-tin, A., ii, 1059.
- Loring, Frederick Henry**, atomic weight estimation from special groupings of the hydrides, A., ii, 493.
curious atomic weight relations: quaternian series, A., ii, 944.
- Lotz, H.**, weathering of rock-forming minerals under the influence of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 972.
- Lovisato, Domenico**, minerals hitherto found in the granulites of Cala Francese on the Island della Maddalena [Sardinia], A., ii, 613.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part I. The measurement of rotatory dispersion, T., 1062; P., 171.
the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part III. The measurement of magnetic rotatory dispersion, T., 1322; P., 221.
the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part IV. Magnetic rotation and dispersion in some simple organic liquids, P., 221.
an oxidisable variety of nitrogen, A., ii, 893.
a silica-jacketed silica polarimeter tube, A., ii, 896.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, and Harold Reuben Courtman**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XV. The influence of light on isomeric change, T., 1214; P., 168.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, and Thomas William Dickson**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part II. The form of the rotatory dispersion curves, T., 1067; P., 171.
anomalous rotatory dispersion; preliminary note, P., 185.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, and Walter Hamis Glover**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XIV. Successive isomeric changes in camphorcarboxylamide and camphorcarboxypiperidine, T., 913.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, Robert Howson Pickard, and Joseph Kenyon**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. Part V. A comparison of the optical and magnetic rotatory dispersions in some optically active liquids, P., 348.
- Loy, Sylvester Kline.** See *Frederick William Heyl*.
- Lubrzynska, (Miss) Eva, and Ida Smedley**, the condensation of aromatic aldehydes with pyruvic acid, P., 174; A., i, 970.

- Lubrzynska, (Miss) Eva.** See also *Ida Smedley*.
- Lucas, Keith,** the effect of alcohol on the excitation, conduction, and recovery processes in nerves, A., i, 1129.
- Lucius, Franz.** See *Georg Lockemann*.
- Lüdecke, Karl,** the L-condenser, A., ii, 691.
- Lüers, Heinrich,** detection of earthnut oil in olive oil by the Franz-Adler test, A., ii, 163.
- Lüers, Heinrich.** See also *Carl Joseph Lintner*.
- Lukas, T.** See *Josef Hanús*.
- Lukens, Hiram Stanhope,** the action of sulphur monochloride on certain minerals, A., ii, 955.
- scandium in American wolframite, A., ii, 962.
- the electrolysis of potassium chloride, A., ii, 981.
- Lummerzheim, H.** See *Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld*.
- Lundberg, Johan,** the action of cyclamine on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 685.
- Lunkenheimer, Fritz,** the ratio of the intensities of the hydrogen canal ray lines, A., ii, 5.
- Lunnon, Robert G.,** latent heat of evaporation of aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 475.
- Lusk, Graham, and J. A. Riche,** animal calorimetry. V. The influence of the ingestion of amino-acids on metabolism, A., i, 123.
- animal calorimetry. VI. The influence of mixtures of food-stuffs on metabolism, A., i, 124.
- Lusk, Graham.** See also *Francis H. McCrudden*.
- Lussana, Silvio.** See *M. Bellati*.
- Luther, Robert, and Andreas Nikolopoulos,** relationship between the absorption spectrum and the constitution of complex cobaltamine salts, A., ii, 263.
- Luzzato, Riccardo, and Riccardo Ciusa,** the influence of certain quinoline and naphthaquinoline derivatives on the excretion of uric acid, A., i, 1418.
- Luzzatto, Riccardo.** See also *Riccardo Ciusa*.
- Lvov, Sergei D.,** zymase and reductase in their mutual relations, A., i, 686.
- rôle of reductase in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 943.
- Lvov, Sergei D.** See also *Vladimir I. Palladin*.
- Lyman, Henry.** See *Walter Bradford Cannon and Otto Folin*.
- Lynch, Ralph Atkinson.** See *George McPhail Smith*.
- Lynde, C. J.,** osmosis in soils; soils act as semipermeable membranes. I., A., i, 237.
- Lynde, C. J., and F. W. Bates,** osmosis in soils; soils act as semipermeable membranes. II., A., i, 237.

M.

Maase, C. See *Ernst Friedmann*.

Maass, Otto, and Douglas McIntosh, basic properties of oxygen. II., A., i, 584.

Maass, Theodor A., and J. Plesch, action of thorium-X on the circulation, A., i, 563.

Macadie, William, chemical detection of veronal poisoning, A., ii, 258.

Macallum, Archibald Byron, *Acineta tuberosa*; a study of the action of surface tension in determining the distribution of salts in living matter, A., ii, 844.

Macallum, Archibald Bruce, jun. See *Otto Folin and Casimir Funk*.

Macbeth, Alexander Killen, the action of sodium ethoxide on tetranitromethane; a caution, A., i, 1146.

Macbeth, Alexander Killen, and Alfred Walter Stewart, the so-called disodium derivative of diethyl malonate, P., 11.

Macbeth, Alexander Killen. See also *Peter Joseph Brannigan, John Cannell Cain, Hans Thacher Clarke, and Ernest Magowan Harper*.

McBride, Russell S., and E. R. Weaver, estimation of sulphur in illuminating gas, A., ii, 616.

estimation of sulphate in ammonium sulphate solution, with special reference to the testing of illuminating gas, A., ii, 617.

McCabe, Charles R., colorimetric estimation of titanium in iron and steel, A., ii, 986.

estimation of vanadium in steel by the hydrogen peroxide colorimetric method, A., ii, 987.

McCandlish, Douglas, and John Arthur Wilson, determination of alkali sulphides, A., ii, 1068.

McCarthy, Ellen S., the estimation of benzene in coal gas, A., ii, 158.

McCaughy, William J., mineralogical soil analysis, A., i, 1035.

McCay, LeRoy, action of boiling sulphuric acid on platinum, A., ii, 713.

McCharles, C. H., an automatic pipette, A., ii, 974.

McClelland, Nial Patrick. See *John Edward Purvis*.

- McClenahan, Frank Mitchell**, development of fat in the black walnut (*Juglans nigra*), A., i, 690.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**, the influence of the plane of the protein intake on nitrogen retention in the pig, A., i, 549.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**, and **Marguerite Davies**, the influence of the composition and amount of the mineral content of the ration on growth, A., i, 551.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner, J. G. Halpin**, and **A. H. Drescher**, synthesis of lecithin in the hen and the character of the lecithins produced, A., i, 132.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**, and **H. Steenbock**, the creatine metabolism of the growing pig, A., i, 125.
metabolic end-products of the lipid nitrogen of egg-yolk, A., i, 549.
- McCombie, Hamilton**, and **Harold Archibald Scarborough**, the condensation of α -keto- β -anilino- α -phenylethane and its homologues with carbonyl chloride, phenylcarbimide, and phenylthiocarbimide, T., 56.
- McCombie, Hamilton**, and **Percy James Ward**, the action of chlorine on *m*-iodoaniline and on *m*-bromoaniline, T., 1995; P., 283.
- McCombie, Hamilton**. See also **Horace Leslie Crowther** and **George King**.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, and **Shiro Tashiro**, detection and estimation of exceedingly minute quantities of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 725.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, and **Charles H. Viol**, the chemical properties and relative activities of the radio-products of thorium, A., ii, 274.
- McCrudden, Francis H.**, and **Graham Lusk**, animal calorimetry. VII. The metabolism of a dwarf, A., i, 215.
- McCutcheon**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- McDermott, F. Alex.**, some data on the ripening of Florida oranges, A., i, 807.
reaction between calcium permanganate and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 207.
chemiluminescent reactions with physiological substances, A., ii, 545.
- McDonagh, James E. R.**, and **Robert Lauder Mackenzie Wallis**, the chemistry of the leucocytozoon syphilidis and of the hirt's protecting cells, A., i, 1274.
- Macdonald, James Leslie Auld**, the mechanism of the condensation of glucose with acetone, T., 1896; P., 260.
- MacDougall, Frank Harry**, cobaltinitrite method of estimating potassium, A., ii, 76.
- McHargue, James S.**, occurrence of barium in tobacco and other plants, A., i, 809.
- McIntosh, Douglas**. See **Otto Maass**.
- McKelvy, E. C.** See **N. S. Osborne**.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Fred Barrow**, some derivatives of desylamine, T., 1331; P., 228.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **George William Clough**, experiments on the Walden inversion. Part IX. The interconversion of the optically active phenylmethylcarbinols, T., 687; P., 109.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Geoffrey Martin**, optically active glycols derived from the phenyl-lactic acids. Part I, T., 112.
- MacKenzie, John Edwin**, cyaphenine, P., 175.
- McKenzie, Raphael Monroe**, double chlorides of ferric and ferrous chloride with some aromatic bases, A., i, 1321.
- Mackie, Thomas J.** See **Carl Hamilton Browning** and **John Cruickshank**.
- McKirahan, Walter W.** See **John Livingston Rutgers Morgan**.
- Maclean, Hugh**, and **Ida Smedley**, the utilisation of sugars by the normal heart, A., i, 313.
the behaviour of the diabetic heart towards sugar, A., i, 313.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, a fluorescence spectrum of iodine vapour, A., ii, 455.
- Macleod, John**. See **Alexander Charles Cumming**.
- Macleod, John James Rickard**, and **R. G. Pearce**, the sugar consumption in normal and diabetic (depancreated) dogs after evisceration, A., i, 937.
- Macleod, John James Rickard** [with **A. M. Wedd**], blood glycolysis: its extent and significance in carbohydrate metabolism; the supposed existence of "sucre virtuel" in freshly drawn blood, A., i, 1258.
- McLeod, J. W.**, and **J. W. McNee**, anaemia produced by the hæmolyisin from streptococci, A., i, 794.
- MacLeod-Brown, James**, the passive state of iron, A., ii, 140.
- MacMahon, M. T.** See **Bertram James Collingwood**.
- McMaster, LeRoy**, preparation and properties of the ammonium salts of some organic acids, A., i, 444.
- McMaster, LeRoy**. See also **Edward Harrison Keiser**.

- McMillen, R. H.**, an application of the electric resistance furnace to the estimation of oxygen in iron and steel, A., ii, 333.
- McNee, J. W.** See *J. W. McLeod*.
- MacNider, G. M.**, a modified extraction apparatus, A., ii, 314.
- McPeck, Clayton.** See *Roy Graham Hoskins*.
- MacRae, F. W.**, and *A. G. Schnack*, the action of the thromboplastic substance in the clotting of blood, A., i, 923.
- Madelung, Walter**, preparation of 2-indolecarboxylic acid and 2:3-dihydroxyquinoline from oxalotoluidic acid; indole syntheses. II., A., i, 91.
- iminoidigotins, A., i, 903.
- Madinaveitia, Antonio**, catalytic hydrogenisation by finely divided metals, A., ii, 688.
- Madinaveitia, Antonio**, and *José Sureda Blanes*, study of double linkings, A., i, 177.
- Madsen, Erik Høst**, reactions of halogen substituted acids; effect of alkalis in methyl-alcoholic solution on bromoacetic, α -bromopropionic, and monobromosuccinic acids, T., 965; P., 129.
- the preparation and investigation of silver oxide, A., ii, 136.
- Madsen, Erik Høst.** See also *Einar Biilmann*.
- Mäder, Horst**, a bromometric estimation of formic acid, A., ii, 79.
- Mäder, Horst.** See also *Erwin Rupp*.
- Mähner, P.** See *Arthur Kötz*.
- Männchen, Fritz.** See *Heinrich Ley*.
- Maetzel, Johannes.** See *Richard Möhlau*.
- Magistretti, L.** [with *A. Moreschi*], ilmenite from the quarries of poystone at Sasso di Chiesa (Val Malenco), A., ii, 235.
- Magnus, Alfred**, measurements of specific heats of solid substances at high temperatures, A., ii, 103.
- Maguin, R.** See *Henri Labbé*.
- Mahin, Edward G.**, *D. C. Ingraham*, and *O. J. Stewart*, constitution of aluminates, A., ii, 139.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, nitro-derivatives of diphenylene oxide and of phenyl ether, A., i, 44.
- nitro-derivatives of *m*-cresyl oxide [*m*-tolyl ether], A., i, 173.
- nitro-derivatives of *o*-cresyl oxide [*o*-tolyl ether] and *o*-cresylene oxide [di-*o*-tolylene oxide], A., i, 261.
- nitro-derivatives of cresyl oxides [tolyl ethers], A., i, 355.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, nitro-derivatives of cresylene oxides [tolylene oxides], A., i, 355.
- the catalytic preparation of ketones, A., i, 828.
- catalytic preparation of ketones over oxides of iron, A., i, 954.
- catalytic preparation and decomposition of esters, A., i, 1299.
- Mailhe, Alphonse.** See also *Paul Sabatier*.
- Maillard, Louis C.**, formation of humus and combustible minerals without the intervention of atmospheric oxygen, micro-organisms, high temperatures, or great pressure, A., i, 165.
- formation of humic substances by the action of polypeptides on sugars, A., i, 595.
- origin of the cyclic bases of coal-tar, A., i, 1379.
- Mair, Leopold.** See *Wilhelm Schlenk*.
- Mair, William.** See *James Lorrain Smith*.
- Makower, Walter**, and *Sidney Russ*, some experiments to detect β -rays from radium-A., A., ii, 654.
- Malatesta, Giuseppe**, and *Ettore di Nola*, detection of small quantities of silver, A., ii, 878.
- detection of gold and platinum, A., ii, 883.
- Malfitano, Giovanni**, and (*Mlle.*) *A. N. Moschkov*, pseudo-crystals of starch and crystals of dextrose, A., i, 593.
- deflocculation of starch and solution of dextrose, A., i, 707.
- Malinowski, Stanislas.** See *Amé Pictet*.
- Malleis, O. O.** See *Frank Burnett Dains*.
- Mallet, John William**, obituary notice of, T., 760.
- Mallison, Heinrich.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Maltschevski, Vl. P.**, importance of oxygen in the germination of peas, A., i, 946.
- Malvezin, Philippe**, estimation of total tartaric acid in wines, A., ii, 161.
- new reaction for the detection of aniline colours in foods and especially in wines, A., ii, 642.
- estimation of copper in cupriforous pastes, A., ii, 729.
- titration of copper by means of methanalsulphurous acid, A., ii, 793.
- Mameli, Efisio**, cubebin. IV. and V., A., i, 47.
- Mameli, Efisio**, and *Anna Mannessier*, polymorphism, A., ii, 19.
- polymorphism. III. Equilibria in binary systems with a polymorphic substance, A., ii, 571.

- Manabe, Kaichiro**, and **Joh. Matula**, changes in the physical condition of colloids. XV. Electrochemical investigations on acid protein, A., i, 914.
- Manasse, Ernesto**, some minerals from Tuscany, A., ii, 230.
chloritoid (ottrelite) from the Apuan Alps, Tuscany, A., ii, 234.
composition of some minerals of the chloritoid group, A., ii, 234.
identity of the so-called ihleite from Elba with copiapite, A., ii, 783.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, oxygen capacity of the blood pigment, A., i, 667.
the action of ozone on liquid ammonia, A., ii, 403.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **Julius Haas**, constitution of the mercuriated products of acetylene, A., i, 1009.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **Pierre Woringer**, iron salts which combine with carbon monoxide. II. The action of amines on sodium nitroprusside, A., i, 1311.
- Mandke, A.** See **Otto Anselmino**.
- Mandryk, N.** See **Alexei E. Favorski**.
- Manevitch, B.** See **Amé Pictet**.
- Mangold, Alfred C.**, arsenites of alkaloids, A., i, 990.
- Manini, L.** See **Silvestro Baglioni**.
- Mann, (Miss) Gladys Ruby.** See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Mannessier, Anna.** See **Efisio Mameli**.
- Mannich, Carl**, morphineglucoside, A., i, 86.
- Mannich, Carl**, and **Walter Krösche**, condensation product of formaldehyde, ammonia, and antipyrine, A., i, 101.
- Manz, Hermann.** See **Wilhelm Frandtl**.
- Manzoff, Cristo D.**, removal of spots on platinum utensils used in leather analysis, A., ii, 866.
- Maquenne, Léon [Gervais Marie]**, and **Ém. Demoussy**, influence of previous conditions on the value of the respiratory quotient of green leaves, A., i, 232.
the value of the chlorophyll coefficients and their relation to the real respiratory coefficients, A., i, 429.
- Marani, Carlo.** See **Maurizio Padoa**.
- Marc, Robert**, adsorption and saturated surfaces, A., ii, 113.
the influence of the addition of colloids on the anode and cathode reactions in the electrolysis of metal salt solutions (lead and zinc). I., A., ii, 551.
- Marc, Robert**, and **Simek**, thermal dissociation of magnesium carbonate, A., ii, 708.
- Marcelet (Mme.)**, and **Henri Marcellet**, development of heat on mixing ether and chloroform, A., i, 440.
- Marcelet, Henri**, arsenic and manganese in some sea weeds, A., i, 1033.
- Marcelet, Henri.** See also (Mme.) **Marcelet**.
- Marcelin, René**, mechanism of evaporation, A., ii, 294.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Léon [Theodore]**, blood pigment, A., i, 110.
chlorophyll, A., i, 287.
- Marille, René**, the use of ammoniacal salts in wine-making, A., i, 685.
- Marckwald, Wilhelm.** See **Berta Heilmann**.
- Marcus, E.** See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Marcusson, Julius**, the hydrolysis of fats, A., i, 441.
composition of mineral oils of high boiling point. I. The viscous components of mineral oils of high boiling point, A., i, 581.
- Marcusson, Julius**, and **Hermann Schilling**, the differentiation of vegetable and animal oils, A., ii, 885.
- Marcusson, Julius**, and **Carl Vietz**, composition of mineral oils of high boiling point. II. Components of liquid paraffin and their behaviour towards aluminium chloride, A., i, 581.
- Marden, John W.** See **Ira Harris Derby**.
- Marek, J.**, an internally electrically heated combustion tube for organic analysis, A., ii, 337.
a modified Bormann's gas-generating apparatus, A., ii, 692.
estimation of paraffin in native asphalt and petroleum asphalt, A., ii, 797.
- Marenine, N. A.**, influence of light on the surface tension of various solutions, A., ii, 390.
- Mareš, Franz**, are the endogenous purine substances the products of the activity of the digestive organs? A., i, 214.
- Mariconda, Paolo**, behaviour of intestinal wall after a prolonged period of functional inactivity, A., i, 126.
- Marinesco, G.**, the colloidal structure of nerve cells and the changes which they undergo, A., i, 128.
- Marino, Luigi**, technical preparation of baryta. I., A., ii, 592.
- Marino, Luigi**, and **R. Becarelli**, the subhaloid compounds of some elements. I. The so-called bismuth subiodide, A., ii, 227.

- Marino, Luigi**, and **D. Danesi**, technical preparation of baryta. II. Reduction of the sulphates of alkaline earths with the different gases, A., ii, 593.
- technical preparation of baryta. III. Rotatory furnace for the continuous production of barium sulphide by reduction of the sulphate with gaseous substances, A., ii, 593.
- Marino, Luigi**, and **U. Gigli**, technical preparation of baryta. IV. Preparation of baryta by electrolysis of aqueous solutions of barium sulphide, A., ii, 861.
- Marino, Luigi**, and **A. Pellegrini**, volumetric estimation of hypophosphorus acid and hypophosphites, A., ii, 620.
- Marino, Luigi**. See also **Raffaele Nasini**.
- Markoff, I. von**. See **Nathan Zuntz**.
- Marley, J.** See **Joseph Herbert Vincent**.
- Marogna, G.** See **Francesco Carlo Palazzo**.
- Marotta, D.** See **Gennaro Calcagni**.
- Marqueyrol, Marius Daniel**. See **Marie Gustave Albert Koehler**.
- Marquina, M.** See **Enrique Moles**.
- Marquis, Raymond**, and **F. Heim**, method of estimation of pure caoutchouc in the crude product, A., ii, 884.
- Marriott, Williams McKim**, estimation of acetone substances in blood and tissues by micro-methods, A., ii, 450.
- Marrs, L. E.** See **Floyd Jay Metzger**.
- Marshalk, Charles**, oxindole and thio-oxindole, A., i, 1088.
- Marschall, Franz**. See **Erich Beschke**.
- Marsden, Ernest**, and **Harry Richardson**, retardation of α -particles by metals, A., ii, 91.
- Marsden, Ernest**, and **R. H. Wilson**, some experiments with the active deposit of thorium, A., ii, 907.
- Marsden, Ernest**. See also **Hans Geiger**.
- Marsh, Howard L.** See **Edward B. Meigs** and **William H. Welker**.
- Marsh, James Ernest**, and **William Claude Rhymes**, some double salts with acetone of crystallisation and the crystallisation of silver iodide, silver bromide, and cuprous iodide, T., 781; P., 62.
- Marsh, James Ernest**. See also **Thomas Vipond Barker** and **Paul Jerome Kirkby**.
- Marshall, Arthur**, the vapour pressures of binary mixtures. Part II. The partial pressure of glyceryl trinitrate in solution in acetone, P., 157.
- Marshall, Charles Robertshaw**, the influence of hydroxyl and carboxyl groups on the pharmacological action of nitric esters, A., i, 1022.
- the pharmacological action of bromo-strychnines, A., i, 1024.
- Marshall, Eli Kennerly, jun.**, preparation of tyrosine, A., i, 861.
- self-digestion of the thymus, A., i, 932.
- a rapid clinical method for estimating urea in urine, A., ii, 640.
- a new method of estimation of urea in blood, A., ii, 991.
- estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 991.
- Marshall, Eli Kennerly, jun.**, and **Solomon Farley Acree** [and, in part, **Chester Newton Myers**], catalysis. XIV. Reversible addition of alcohols to nitriles catalysed by ethoxides. I., A., i, 253.
- Marshall, Eli Kennerly, jun.**, **Julia Peachy Harrison**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, catalysis. XVI. Reactions of both the ions and the non-ionised forms of electrolytes; reversible addition of alcohols to nitriles catalysed by sodium ethoxide, A., ii, 577.
- Marshall, Hugh**, the interaction of iodine and thiocarbamide, P., 14.
- the nomenclature of the rhamnose group and of other substances related to the aldehydoses, P., 54.
- Marshall, John**, and **William H. Welker**, precipitation of colloids by means of aluminium hydroxide, A., ii, 568.
- Marshall, John**. See also **William H. Welker**.
- Martegiani, Ermanno**. See **Guido Bargellini**.
- Marti, W. C.** See **Andrew J. Patten**.
- Martin, Charles James**. See (*Miss*) **Harriette Chick**.
- Martin, Ernest**, analysis of bauxites, A., ii, 880.
- Martin, Ernest Gale**, the relation of the blood-salts to cardiac contraction, A., i, 922.
- Martin, Geoffrey**, dibenzyl- and diphenyl-silicols and -silicones, T., 119.
- silicon compounds. Part I. Rational nomenclature of complex silicon compounds and silicates, both organic and inorganic, P., 190.
- silicon compounds. Part II. Methyl-silicoses derived from silicon hexachloride, P., 190.
- action of magnesium methyl iodide on silicon hexachloride, A., i, 961.
- the chemical affinities of nitrogen, A., ii, 859.

- Martin, Geoffrey**, organic silicon compounds which liberate hydrogen from silicon hexachloride and magnesium methyl bromide or iodide, A., i, 1313.
- Martin, Geoffrey**. See also *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Martin, Karl**. See *Emil Fromm*.
- Martin, L. C.**, band spectrum attributed to carbon monosulphide, A., ii, 811.
- Martin, Pierre**, the magneto-optical Kerr effect in ferro-magnetic compounds. IV., A., ii, 1018.
- Martin, Walter**. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Martinet, J.** See *Alfred Guyot*.
- Martini, Carlo**, detection of saffron in farinaceous foods, A., ii, 643.
- Marx, Elizabeth**. See *W. Zaleski*.
- Maryott, Carlton Howard**. See *Ralph Gibbs van Name*.
- Mascarelli, Luigi**, spontaneous formation of iodonium bases containing iodine in a pentatomic heterocyclic nucleus, A., i, 171.
- Maschhaupt, J. G.**, and *Laurens Renoldus Sinnige*, estimation of the value of plant foods in soils and manure so far as dependent on solubility, A., i, 238.
- Maschré, M.** See *A. Goris*.
- Masing, Hugo**, new methods of spirit rectification, A., i, 439.
- Masland, Walter E.**, and *Fin Sparre*, hydrolysis of trinitroanisole by alkalis and water, A., i, 853.
- Masoni, Giulio**, extraction of the colouring matter from the cherry and investigations of its properties, A., i, 574.
- alkaline reactions caused by acids and their acid salts in soils, A., i, 1036.
- Massenez, Carl**. See *Alfred Stock*.
- Massini, Max**. See *Alfred Gigon*.
- Massink, A.**, analysis of mixtures of nitric acid, carbamide, and water, A., ii, 150.
- Masslov, M.**, the biological significance of phosphorus for the growing organism. I. The influence of phosphorus on the growth of animals and on the phosphorus and nitrogen metabolism, A., i, 1264.
- the biological significance of phosphorus for the growing organism. II. The content of phosphorus and intracellular ferments in the various organs, A., i, 1265.
- Massol, Gustave**, and *A. Faucon*, absorption spectra of fluorescein, eosin, erythrosin, and rose-bengal in the visible and invisible regions, A., ii, 264.
- Massol, Gustave**, absorption spectra of six blue, green, and violet dyes sanctioned for use in confectionery, A., ii, 542.
- visible and ultra-violet [absorption] spectra of orange and yellow dyes authorised for use in confectionery, A., ii, 742.
- absorption of ultra-violet rays by some organic colouring matters in aqueous solution, A., ii, 742.
- the presence of absorption bands in the ultra-violet spectrum of some abnormal alcohols of the fatty series, A., ii, 815.
- absorption spectra of the red dyes sanctioned for use in confectionery, A., ii, 816.
- absorption of ultra-violet rays by some mineral colouring matters in aqueous solution, A., ii, 820.
- Masson, Georges**, chemical composition of dulcamara, A., i, 68.
- Masson, James Irvine Orme**, the occurrence of neon in vacuum tubes containing hydrogen, P., 233.
- precipitation of salts by the corresponding acids, A., ii, 483.
- Masters, (Miss) Helen**, and *Henry Llewellyn Smith*, the behaviour of calcium and magnesium salts with soap solutions and the determination of hardness of water, T., 992; P., 76.
- Matejka, J.** See *Emil Votoček*.
- Mathé, Michael**, hydrolysis of *o*-acetoxybenzoates and the preparation of calcium *o*-acetoxybenzoate, A., i, 48.
- Mathers, Frank Curry**, preparation of perchloric acid, A., ii, 401.
- Mathers, Frank Curry**, and *Ira E. Lee*, determinations of hydrogen, nitrogen, and methane in gas by combustion in a quartz tube, A., ii, 871.
- Mathews, Albert Prescott**, structure of acetylene, A., i, 582.
- an important chemical difference between the eggs of the sea urchin and those of the star-fish, A., i, 926.
- method of determining "*a*" of van der Waals' equation from the surface tension, A., ii, 300.
- relation of the value of "*a*" of van der Waals' equation to the molecular weight and the number of valencies of the molecule, A., ii, 494.
- valency of chlorine as determined from the molecular cohesion of chlorine compounds, A., ii, 495.
- valency of oxygen, sulphur, nitrogen, and phosphorus determined from the molecular cohesion, A., ii, 495.

- Mathews, Albert Prescott**, valency of the argon group as determined from the molecular cohesion, A., ii, 496.
significance of the relationship between molecular cohesion and the product of the molecular weight and the number of valencies, A., ii, 674.
do molecules attract cohesively inversely as the square of the distance? A., ii, 674.
internal pressure of liquids, A., ii, 929.
- Mathews, Joseph Howard**, and **Leon H. Dewey**, a quantitative study of some photochemical effects produced by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 459.
production of photochemically active rays in ordinary chemical reactions, A., ii, 461.
- Mathewson, Walter E.**, identification of small amounts of dyes by oxidation with bromine, A., ii, 643.
- Mathias, Emile** [*Ovide Joseph*], **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, and **C. A. Crommelin**, the rectilinear diameter for argon, A., ii, 112, 478.
- Mathieu, L.**, and **L. Ferre**, estimation of fixed organic acids and a new method for the estimation of citric acid in wines and musts, A., ii, 990.
- Mathison, Gordon Clunes McKay**. See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Matignon, Camille** [*Arthème*], chemical equilibrium in the action of hydrogen chloride gas on zinc sulphate, A., ii, 395.
preparation of barium, A., ii, 504.
reduction of magnesia by aluminium, A., ii, 505.
the law of volatility in chemical reactions, A., ii, 557.
heat of formation of silicon nitride, A., ii, 830.
- Matov, N.** See **Vladimir N. Ipatiev**.
- Matsui, M.** See **Kurt Brand**.
- Matsunaga, S.** See **Umetara Suzuki**.
- Matsuo, Iwawo**, the secretion of pancreatic juice, A., i, 309.
- Matthes, Hermann**, and **Heinrich Holtz**, capoc seeds and capoc oil, A., i, 1141.
- Matthes, Hermann**, and **Franz König**, estimation of crude fibre and cellulose, A., ii, 736.
- Matthes, Hermann**, and **Lothar Streicher**, capoc and acon and their bitter constituents, waxes, and resins, A., i, 1427.
- Matthews, Samuel A.**, and **E. M. Miller**, the effect of changes in the circulation of the liver on nitrogen metabolism, A., i, 932.
- Mattison, Karl**. See **Arthur Schlossmann**.
- Matula, Joh.** See **Kaichiro Manabe**.
- Matusinsky, Zd.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand**, the combination of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 50, 629.
new synthesis of syringaldehyde, A., i, 277.
the condensation of 2:5-dimethoxybenzoyl chloride with phenolic ethers, A., i, 632.
- Mauthner, Marie**, carnosine content of the muscles of mammals, A., i, 933.
- Maximov, N. A.**, chemical means of protecting plants from frost, A., i, 150.
- Maxwell, Samuel Steen**, the absorption of water by the skin of the frog, A., i, 1131.
- May, Clarence Earl**. See **Jesse A. Sanders**.
- May, Percy**, the tautomerism of thioanilides, T., 2272; P., 360.
- Mayer, André**, and **Georges Schaeffer**, the composition of the tissues with respect to non-volatile fatty acids and cholesterol, and the possible existence of a "lipocytic constant," A., i, 424.
the lipocytic constant; content of the tissues in phosphorus-containing lipoids, A., i, 1017.
- Mayer, Edwin**. See **Oskar Baudisch**.
- Mayer, Ernst**, diastase in the urine of infants, A., i, 558.
- Mayer, Fritz**, studies in the fluorene series, A., i, 1171.
- Mayer, Otto**, estimation of iron in water, A., ii, 626.
- Mayer, Paul**, pyruvic acid glycosuria.
II. The question of sugar formation from pyruvic acid, A., i, 564.
the estimation of the so-called "residual reduction" of the blood, A., i, 667.
sugar-free fermentations of stereoisomerides, A., i, 686.
the behaviour of pyruvic acid in the animal body. III. The formation of sugar and lactic acid from pyruvic acid, A., i, 1275.
- Mayesima, Junichi**, absorption of yeast-nucleic acid after extensive resection of the small intestine in dogs, A., i, 1263.
- Mazé, Pierre**, alcoholic fermentation of lactic acid, A., i, 567.
- Mazé, Pierre**, **M. Ruot**, and **M. Lemoigne**, calcareous chlorosis of green plants; rôle of the root excretions in the absorption of iron from calcareous soils, A., i, 1429.

- Mazzotto, Domenico**, influence of thermal treatment on the solidification and transformation of cadmium-tin alloys, A., ii, 408.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, further remarks on a formula for the index of refraction of binary mixtures, A., ii, 165.
the idea of osmotic pressure and its application to colloidal solutions, A., ii, 1029.
the two roots of Ostwald's equation, A., ii, 1029.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, and **Olga Greco D'Alceo**, uranium salts, A., i, 160.
absorption spectra of some uranyl salts, A., ii, 167.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo**, **C. Ranucci**, and **Angel Sabatini**, rotatory power of some organic complexes of molybdic acid, A., ii, 817.
- Mecklenburg, Werner**, removal of phosphoric acid by means of metastannic acid in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 529.
related absorption curves. I., A., ii, 676.
- Medenwald, Robert**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Medigreceanu, Florentin**, the manganese content of transplanted tumours, A., i, 425.
- Medigreceanu, Florentin**. See also **Gabriel Bertrand** and **Emanuele Paternò**.
- Meerburg, Pieter Adriaan**, estimation of small quantities of lead obtained during extraction with lead-glazed pans, A., ii, 879.
estimation of the alkali hydrogen carbonate content of natural waters, A., ii, 1074.
- Meerwein, Hans**, new method for the ketonic decomposition of β -ketonic esters, A., i, 858.
- Meerwein, Hans** [with **F. Kremers**, **Hans Probst**, and **R. Splittgarb**], pinacolin transformation. II. Asymmetric cyclic and acyclic pinacones and their transformation products, A., i, 485.
- Meerwein, Hans**, and **Wilhelm Schürmann**, synthesis of derivatives of dicyclo-[1,3,3]-nonane. I., A., i, 869.
- Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth**, the physical chemistry of photographic development, A., ii, 1000.
- Meigen, [Ernst] Wilhelm [Gustav]**, the "hydromagnesite" from Sasbach, Kaiserstuhl, Baden, A., ii, 611.
- Meigen, Wilhelm**, and **Ernst Hugel**, chemical composition of dysanallyte from Vogtsburg in Kaiserstuhl, A., ii, 715.
- Meigs, Edward B.**, and **Howard L. Marsh**, the comparative composition of human and cow's milk, A., i, 1414.
- Meillère, [Jean Pierre] Gedeon**, estimation of potassium as platinichloride, A., ii, 434.
detection and estimation of arsenic by the Marsh apparatus, A., ii, 529.
- Meimberg, Eng.**, estimation of tantalic acid and columbic acid in tantalites, columbites, yttrotalantalites, and ferugonites, and the colorimetric estimation of columbium, A., ii, 251.
- Meimberg, Eng.**, and **Paul Winzer**, separation of columbium and tantalum by means of potassium chloride in hydrofluoric acid solution, A., ii, 348.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob**, action of hypochlorous acid on tertiary amines, A., i, 447.
non-equivalence of the five valencies of nitrogen, A., i, 1048.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob** [with **Kurt Bratring** and **Jacob Dodonow**], non-equivalence of the five valencies of nitrogen, A., i, 595.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob, Stefan Gambargan**, and **L. Semper**, purification of invertase preparations by treatment with acids, A., i, 1119.
the enrichment of the invertase content of living yeasts, A., i, 1139.
- Meisl, E.** See **Isidor Klimont**.
- Meissner, G.**, the nitration of cellulose, and the decomposition of nitrocellulose by acids and alkalis, A., i, 1305.
- Meissner, Richard**, the influence of the subsidiary alkaloids of opium on the action of morphine, A., i, 1279.
the combination of hydrogen arsenide in the blood, A., i, 1403.
- Meissner, Walther**, constancy of the boiling point of sulphur, A., ii, 185.
refractive power of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 741.
- Meitner, Lise**, and **Otto Hahn**, the distribution of the γ -rays among the single products of the thorium series, A., ii, 906.
- Meitner, Lise**. See also **Otto von Baeyer** and **Otto Hahn**.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and **John Theodore Hewitt**, the absorption spectra of some derivatives of the nitroaminophenols in relation to their constitution, T., 876 ; P., 160.

- Meldola, Raphael**, and **William Francis Holfely**, quinone-ammonium derivatives. Part II. Nitrohaloid, dihaloid, and azo-compounds, T., 177; P., 6.
- Meldola, Raphael**, and **Frédéric Reverdin**, the constitution of the trinitro-*p*-aminophenols and trinitro-*p*-anisidines, T., 1484; P., 248.
- Meldrum, Robert**, the solidifying and melting points of mixtures of stearic and oleic acids, A., i, 1301.
determination of melting point by the thermometer bulb method, A., ii, 1022.
- Mellanby, Edward**, the metabolism of lactating women, A., i, 311.
- Mellanby, John**, the coagulation of milk by rennet, A., i, 114.
- Mellanby, John**, and **V. J. Woolley**, the enzymes of the pancreas. I. The generation of trypsin from trypsinogen by enterokinase, A., i, 113.
the enzymes of the pancreas. II. The action of calcium salts in the generation of trypsin from trypsinogen, A., i, 662.
- Mellor, Joseph William**, the simultaneous estimation of small quantities of titanium and vanadium colorimetrically, A., ii, 627.
- Mellor, Joseph William**, and **A. D. Holdcroft**, the chemical constitution of the kaolinite molecule. II., A., ii, 232.
- Mellquist, Hjalmar**. See **Peter Klason**.
- Meloche, Clifford C.** See **Victor Lenher**.
- Meltzer, Samuel James**, the effect of strychnine on frogs without heart and lymph hearts, A., i, 320.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**, and **Robert C. Lewis**, the rate of elimination of nitrogen as influenced by diet factors. I. The influence of the texture of the diet, A., i, 1406.
the rate of elimination of nitrogen as influenced by diet factors. II. The influence of fats and carbohydrates in the diet, A., i, 1406.
the rate of elimination of nitrogen as influenced by diet factors. III. The influence of the character of the ingested protein, A., i, 1407.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict**. See also **Thomas Burr Osborne**.
- Meneghini, Domenico**, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of alkali nitrites with other salts of the same metals, A., ii, 49.
catalytic oxidation of ammonia. II., A., ii, 210.
- Meneguzzi, Rodolfo**, pharmacological investigations of ammonium chloride, A., i, 562.
- Menge, Otto** [reciprocal salt pairs], A., ii, 34.
- Mengel, Hermann**. See **Karl Fries**.
- Menke, J. B.**, the ternary system: tellurium tetra-iodide-hydrogen iodide-iodine, and the estimation of tellurium by means of hydrazine hydrate, A., ii, 41.
- Menke, J. B.** See also **Frans Maurils Jaeger**.
- Menschutkin, Boris N.**, systems formed by chloro- and nitro-toluenes with antimony trihaloids, A., i, 255.
compounds of benzaldehyde and benzonitrile with antimony trichloride and tribromide, A., i, 277.
influence of substituents in benzene on the binary systems: substituted benzene-antimony trihaloids, A., i, 351.
influence of substituents in benzene on the properties of the binary systems formed by substituted benzenes and antimony trichloride or tribromide, A., i, 352.
- Menten, (Miss) Maud L.** See **Leonor Michaelis**.
- Mentz, H.** See **Max Popp**.
- Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook**, the critical temperature of mercury, A., ii, 864.
- Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook**, and **Henrik Boving**, vapour pressures of some concentrated zinc chloride solutions, A., ii, 755.
- Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook**, and **Edmund C. Humphery**, disodium mono-hydrogen phosphate and its hydrates; their solubilities and transition temperatures, A., ii, 701.
- Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook**, and **Paul David Potter**, the retention of small quantities of water by arsenic pentoxide at elevated temperatures, A., ii, 698.
titration of arsenic acid, A., ii, 724.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel**, preparation of halogen formyl esters, A., i, 5, 334.
preparation of urethanes of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 343.
preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids containing an unsaturated hydrocarbon residue attached to nitrogen, A., i, 656.
preparation of *N*-monoalkyl derivatives of *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 1057.
preparation of hydrastinine from berberine, A., i, 1095.
preparation of *N*-halogenalkyl-5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 1389.

- Merck, Emanuel**, and **Wilhelm Eichholz**, preparation of solid therapeutically active compounds of radium, A., ii, 374.
- Mereshkovski, B. K.** See *Sergei V. Lebedev*.
- Merica, P.** See *H. Hanemann*.
- Merrill, George Perkins**, meteoric fall near Holbrook, Arizona, A., ii, 71.
origin of moldavites and similar sporadic glasses, A., ii, 233.
meteoric iron from Perryville, Missouri, A., ii, 424.
meteorite from near Cullison, Kansas, A., ii, 520.
the minor constituents of meteorites, A., ii, 520.
- Merrimann, Richard William**, the vapour pressures of the lower alcohols and their azeotropic mixtures with water. Part I. Ethyl alcohol, T., 628; P., 68.
the mutual solubilities of ethyl acetate and water and the densities of mixtures of ethyl acetate and ethyl alcohol, T., 1774; P., 259.
the azeotropic mixtures of ethyl acetate, ethyl alcohol, and water at pressures above and below the atmospheric pressures. Parts I. and II., T., 1790, 1801; P., 259, 260.
coumaranone derivatives. Part II. The constitution of ethyl coumaranonecarboxylate, T., 1838; P., 257.
coumaranone derivatives. Part III. Acylazo-derivatives of coumaranonecarboxylic acid, T., 1845; P., 258.
some properties of carbon monoxide, P., 33.
- Mertes, A. T.**, new method for the preparation of vanadium tetrachloride, A., ii, 605.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph**, the photography of absorption spectra, T., 124.
the form of extinction curves: cobalt nitrate solutions, T., 249; P., 4.
the absorption of light by uranic chloride in different solvents, P., 284.
- Merwin, Herbert Eugene.** See *William Francis Hillebrand*.
- Messeri, Hermann**, the rate of resorption of proteins and their degradation products from the small intestine, A., i, 1263.
- Mestrezat, W.**, general method for the analysis of the ashes of body fluids, A., ii, 244.
- Metzener, Walther**, chemical properties of thorium-C and thorium-D, A., ii, 375.
- Metzger, Floyd Jay**, and **L. E. Marrs**, the volumetric estimation of manganese in rock, slags, ores, and spiegeles, A., ii, 344.
- Metzger, Floyd Jay**, and **F. W. Zons**, a volumetric method for the estimation of thorium in the presence of other rare earths; the analysis of monazite sand, A., ii, 157.
- Meunier, Jean [Alexis]**, new forms of whirling gaseous combustion and their analogy with the appearance of certain astronomical phenomena, A., ii, 24.
the spectra of nebulae and the analogies to be drawn from them, A., ii, 165.
- Meunier, Louis**, action of quinones on wool and other protein substances, A., i, 1400.
- Meurice, Raoul**, action of an excess of a soluble ferrocyanide on solutions of zinc, copper, and nickel, and the volumetric estimation of the latter, A., ii, 986.
- Meuthen, A.**, calorimetric study of the iron-carbon system, A., ii, 385.
- Meyer, André**, "halochromism" of the derivatives of phenylisooxazolone and of the indogenides, A., i, 393.
azo-colouring matters of phenylisooxazolone, A., i, 913.
condensation of phenylisooxazolone with ethyl mesoxalate, A., i, 1333.
indigoid derivatives of phenylisooxazolone, A., i, 1390.
- Meyer, Arthur**, starch jellies, A., ii, 848.
- Meyer, E.** See *Kurt Langheld*.
- Meyer, Friedrich**, the permeability of glass for water under the influence of electricity of high tension, A., ii, 408.
- Meyer, Friedrich**, and **Hans Kerstein**, the reduction of tin chlorides by hydrogen, and a new method of reduction, A., ii, 969.
- Meyer, Friedrich**, and **Arthur Stähler**, the proportion of potassium chloride in potassium chlorate, and the nephelometric control, A., ii, 48.
- Meyer, G. A.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Meyer, Gustave M.** See *Phœbus A. Levene*.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Robert Beer**, the Perkin reaction, A., i, 617.
ground-nut (earth-nut) oil, A., i, 1152.
new synthesis of carbostyryl, A., i, 1230.
- Meyer, Hans, Richard Bondy**, and **Alfred Eckert**, binuclear quinones of the anthraquinone group, A., i, 62.

- Meyer, Hans**, and **Leo Brod**, montanic acid, A., i, 1152.
- Meyer, Hans**, **Leo Brod**, and **Walther Soyka**, lignoceric acid, A., i, 1151.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Karl Schlegl**, anhydrides of aromatic sulphonic acids, A., i, 608.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Walther Soyka**, candellilla wax, A., i, 1153.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Friedrich Staffen**, derivatives of isocinchomeric acid and 2:5-diaminopyridine, A., i, 530.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Karl Steiner**, trimethylparamide, A., i, 204.
a new oxide of carbon, $C_{12}O_9$, A., i, 368.
- Meyer, Hans**. See also **Grete Egerer**.
- Meyer, J.** See **Arthur Kötze**.
- Meyer, Julius**, saponification of triglycerides, A., i, 586.
[potassium manganicyanide], A., i, 716.
tervalent manganese. I., A., ii, 599.
new method of preparing colloidal sulphur and selenium, A., ii, 1048.
new determination of the atomic weight of selenium, A., ii, 1048.
- Meyer, Julius**, and **Josef Jannek**, detection of small quantities of selenious acid, A., ii, 788.
- Meyer, Julius**. See also **Walter Jaeschke**, **Josef Jannek**, and **Nicolas von Peskoff**.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, velocity of reaction and catalysis, A., ii, 204.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich** [with **S. Lenhardt**], keto-enolic tautomerism. VIII. Formation of derivatives of tautomeric compounds, A., i, 704.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **S. Lenhardt**, unsaturated compounds; method of reaction of enols and phenols, A., i, 723.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Albert Sander**, anthracene. III. Derivatives of anthrone, A., i, 489.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Hans Schlösser**, amino-imino-desmotropy, A., i, 295.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, and **Karl Zahn**, halogen compounds of anthracene, A., i, 455.
hydroxyazo-compounds and quinone-phenylhydrazones of the anthracene series, A., i, 536.
- Meyer, Richard** [**Emil**], metaquinonoids, A., i, 493.
spectrographic studies in the anthraquinone group, A., ii, 264.
what are bases and acids? A., ii, 313.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Casimir Duczmal**, action of chloroacetic acid on phenol-carboxylic acids and nitrophenols, A., i, 1314.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **Otto Fischer**, spectrographic studies in the triphenylmethane group, A., ii, 167.
spectrographic studies in the anthraquinone group, A., ii, 168.
- Meyer, Richard**, and **August Tanzen**, pyrogenic acetylene condensations, A., i, 1294.
- Meyer, Robert**, preparation of a menthol ester, A., i, 1208.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and **M. Weinhaber**, the atomic weight of yttrium. II., A., ii, 962.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and **Jalo Wuorinen**, the purification and atomic weight of yttrium, A., ii, 323.
- Meyer, Stefan**, the most recent value for the atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 267.
- Meyer, Wilhelm Ad.** See **Aladar Skita**.
- Meyer-Betz, Friedrich**. See **Hans Fischer**.
- Meyerfeld, Julius**, estimation of methyl and ethyl alcohols in mixtures containing both, A., ii, 631.
- Meyerhof, Otto**, the apparent respiration of dead cells in the reduction of pigments, A., i, 146.
- Meyerhof, Otto**. See also **Otto Warburg**.
- Meyeringh, D. J.**, oxaly derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 834.
- Meyers, J. T.** See **Frank Burnett Dains**.
- Meysahn, V.** See **Paul Rohland**.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Erwin Scharf**, mechanism of the action of bromine on chlorides of fatty acids, A., i, 246.
- Michaelis, [Carl Arnold]** **August**, and **Ludwig Klappert**, 5-amino-1-*o*- and -*p*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazoles, A., i, 526.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Arthur Schäfer**, 5-aminopyrazole and iminopyrines. II. 5-Imino-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, A., i, 524.
arseno-compounds, A., i, 783.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Wilhelm Titius**, 5-*p*-carboxylic acids of anilopyrine and their esters, A., i, 527.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, the theory of the isoelectric point. III. The nature of solutions of colloids of the character of proteins, A., ii, 31.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Heinrich Davidsohn**, the influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on specific precipitation reactions, A., i, 121.
the influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on mixtures of colloids, A., ii, 847.

- Michaelis, Leonor**, and (*Miss*) **Maud L. Menten**, the kinetics of invertin action, A., i, 540.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **H. Pechstein**, the isoelectric point of casein, A., i, 109.
the catalase of the liver, A., i, 1008.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Peter Rona**, the isomeric changes of dextrose produced by alkalis; theory of catalytic action, A., i, 164.
the dissociation constants of certain very weak acids, especially the carbohydrates, measured by electro-metric methods, A., ii, 379.
- Micheels, Henri**, mode of action of dilute solutions of electrolytes on germination, A., i, 231.
- Michel, Franz**, a new reflux and distillation condenser, A., ii, 206.
direct estimation of water in food-stuffs and other articles by distillation, A., ii, 426.
- Michel, H.**, application of colloidal chemistry to mineralogy and geology; nature of meerscham, A., ii, 518.
talc from Hozsuret, Hungary, A., ii, 716.
- Michel-Durand, E.**, variation of carbohydrates in leaves during development, A., i, 948.
- Michiels, Louis**, adipopinacone, A., i, 244.
catalytic decomposition of esters of dibasic organic acids by alumina, A., i, 1040.
the radioactivity of solutions of uranium salts, A., ii, 176.
- Michiels, Louis**. See also **Arthur Fischer**.
- Mickle, F. L.** See **Richard Edwin Lee**.
- Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore**. See **John Cannell Cain** and **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Mie, Gustav**, turbulence viscosity, A., ii, 192.
- Mieleitner, K.**, and **Hermann Steinmetz**, the hydrate and ammoniate of glucinum chloride, A., ii, 321.
glucinum sulphide, A., ii, 707.
- Mignonac, Georges**. See **Charles Moureu**.
- Mihaillescu, M. A.** See **Constantin I. Istrati**.
- Miklaszewski, A.** See **Karl Dziewonski**.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, some tetramethyl-ammonium compounds, A., i, 595.
physico-chemical studies on red lead, A., i, 138.
the oxidation of some inorganic substances at high pressures and temperatures, A., ii, 694.
- Milford, Leslie Russell**, estimation of lithium, A., ii, 434.
a modified Bunsen valve, A., ii, 437.
- Milikan, J.**, constitution of the compound known as phoronitrile, and on some other derivatives of phoronic and mesitylic acids, A., i, 24.
- Millar, C. E.**, modification of the Parr total-carbon apparatus, A., ii, 337.
- Millar, W. S.**, the retarding action of small quantities of water on the decomposition of diazoacetic esters in alcoholic solution. I., A., ii, 1041.
- Miller, Arthur G. A.**, criticism of a recent contribution to the theory of indicators, A., ii, 870.
- Miller, E. M.** See **Samuel A. Matthews**.
- Miller, G. H.** See **P. F. Carhart**.
- Miller, J.** See **James Ritchie**.
- Miller, Oswald**, di-iminonaphthol hydrochlorides. III., A., i, 877.
diacetyldi-imino- α -naphthol and its transformations. IV., A., i, 1364.
bromohydroxynaphthaquinones. V., A., i, 1367.
- Miller, Paul**. See **Andreas Lipp**.
- Millosevich, Federico**, the so-called hydrodolomite of Marino (Vulcano Laziale), A., ii, 611.
- Mills, (Mrs.) Mildred**. See **William Hobson Mills**.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and (*Miss*) **Alice Mary Bain**, the configuration of the doubly-linked nitrogen atom; optically active salts of the semicarbazone and benzoylphenylhydrazones of cyclohexanone-4-carboxylic acid, P., 309; A., i, 651.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and (*Mrs.*) **Mildred Mills**, synthetical production of derivatives of dinaphthantracene, P., 126.
- Mills, William Sloan**, acetyl-halogen sugar derivatives, A., i, 707.
- Milner, Samuel Roslington**, effect of interionic forces on the osmotic pressure of electrolytes, A., ii, 481.
- Milo, C. J.**, nitrolim and its decomposition in the soil. III., A., i, 152.
calcium cyanamide, A., i, 240.
- Milobendzki, Tadeusz**. See **Victor Lampe**.
- Milou, H.**, and **R. Fouret**, assay of tin ores, A., ii, 732.
- Milroy, John Alexander**, estimation of urea, A., ii, 803.
- Mimuroto, Z.**, presence of adenine and aspartic acid in mulberry leaves, A., i, 235.
- Miner, C. S.** See **Arthur P. Bryant**.

- Mines, George Ralph**, the summation of muscular contractions, A., i, 422.
the action of electrolytes on the heart, A., i, 930.
influence of activity on automatic rhythm in heart muscle, A., i, 1411.
- Mines, George Ralph**. See also *A. J. Clark*.
- Mingaye, John Charles Henderson**. See *Charles Anderson*.
- Minnig, H. D.** See *Philip Embury Browning*.
- Minssen, Hermann**, typical peats, A., i, 1432.
- Mirande, Marcel**, the existence of a cyanogenetic compound in a member of the Papaveraceæ (*Papaver nudicaule*), A., i, 1427.
- Mirande, Robert**, presence of callose in the membrane of the marine siphonaceous algæ [siphonates], A., i, 432.
- Mironov, W.**, an occurrence of radioactive minerals, A., ii, 911.
- Mitchell, Alec Duncan, and Clarence Smith**, existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, T., 489; P., 67.
- Mitchell, Alec Duncan**. See also *George Macdonald Bennett*.
- Mitkevitch, V. F.** See *Alex I. Gorbov*.
- Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred, and Wilhelm Simmermacher**, influence of ammonium sulphate on the phosphate manuring of oats, A., i, 580.
manure analyses, A., i, 812.
- Mitschnik, Z. O.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Mittag, Ernst**. See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Miura, Soichiro**, the nature of the destruction of hæmoglobin during the autolysis of organs, A., i, 544.
the action of methyl alcohol on the circulating blood, A., i, 564.
the influence of thyroid- and parathyroid-ectomy on carbohydrate metabolism, A., i, 938.
- Mixer, William Gilbert**, heat of formation of the oxides and sulphides of iron, zinc, and cadmium; heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide. IX., A., ii, 756.
- Miyake, K.**, the nature of the sugar found in the tuber of arrowhead, A., i, 1141.
- Młodziejowski, A.**, liquid crystals of ammonium oleate, A., ii, 306.
- Mochizuki, Junichi**, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XVIII. Behaviour of glycollic and glyoxylic acids in perfusion through the liver, A., i, 1277.
- Mochizuki, Junichi**, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XIX. Acetoacetic acid formation in the perfusion of livers rich in glycogen, A., i, 1277.
- Mocker, Willy**. See *Wilhelm Wislicenus*.
- Móczár, L.** See *László Karczag*.
- Modelski, J. von.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Möhlau, [Bernhard Julius] Richard**, the constitution of acetyl- β -anthraquinonylmethylpyrazolone, A., i, 104.
- Möhlau, Richard** [with *Johannes Maetzel*], the lakes of hydroxylic dyes, A., i, 407.
- Mörner, Carl Thore**, characterisation of 3:5-dibromotyrosine, A., i, 1339.
the organic substance in the skeletal tissues of anthozoa. IV. Isolation and identification of bromogorgonic acid, A., i, 1413.
- Moeser, Ludwig, and G. Frank**, estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 620.
- Moesveld, A. L. Th.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Moewes, Curt**, estimation of scatole and indole in faeces, A., ii, 81.
- Mohr, Ernst [Wilhelm Max]**, the theory of the asymmetric carbon atom and Pasteur's principle, A., i, 155.
- Mohr, Leo, and W. Heimann**, the chemistry of normal and eclamptic placenta, A., i, 132.
- Moldenhauer, Wilhelm, and J. Andersen**, electrolytic preparation of calcium and calcium alloys, A., ii, 591.
- Moldenhauer, Wilhelm, and Cay Roll-Hansen**, calcium hydride, A., ii, 705.
- Moldovan, J.**, the method of action of quinine, A., i, 226.
- Moles, Enrique, and E. Jimeno**, mutual solubility of the system: benzene-acetamide, A., ii, 843.
- Moles, Enrique, M. Marquina, and G. Santos**, viscosity and conductivity of concentrated solutions of ferric chloride, A., ii, 390.
- Moles, Enrique, and Santiago Piña de Rubies**, the presence of selenium in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 209.
- Moles, Enrique**. See also *B. Cabrera*.
- Molisch, Hans**, precipitation of iron by light and green aquatic plants, A., ii, 1060.
- Moll van Charante, Jacob**, the diamide of sulphisobutyric acid, A., i, 344.
- Moll van Charante, Jacob**. See also *Pieter J. Montagne*.
- Montagne, Pieter J.**, a new form of condenser, A., ii, 1046.

- Montagne, Pieter J.**, and **Jacob Moll von Charante**, action of an alcoholic solution of potassium hydroxide on ketones. II., A., i, 55.
transformation of 2:6-, 2:4', and 2:4-dibromobenzophenones into bromo-fluorenes, A., i, 874.
- Montemartini, L.**, stimulative action of manganese and copper sulphates on plants, A., i, 234.
- Monti, P.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **Herbert Eldon Roaf**, osmotic pressure of colloids and its importance to biology, A., ii, 846.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **T. Arthur Webster**, synthesis of formaldehyde from carbon dioxide and water by inorganic colloids acting as transformers of light energy, A., i, 1303.
- Moore, Benjamin**, **Edward Whitley**, and **Alfred Adams**, the rôle of glycogen, lecithides, and fats in the reproductive organs of echinoderms, A., i, 556.
- Moore, Benjamin**, **Edward Whitley**, and **T. Arthur Webster**, the basic and acidic proteins of the sperm of *Echinus esculentus*; direct measurements of the osmotic pressure of a protamine or histone, A., i, 556.
- Moore, Charles James**. See **Gregory Paul Baxter**.
- Moore, Richard B.**, radioactivity of typical soils in the United States, A., ii, 465.
- Moore, T. E.** See **J. Newton Pearce**.
- Moore, William C.**, aqua regia. II. Effect of chloride ion on the potential of the nitric acid electrode, A., ii, 467.
- Moorhouse, V. H. K.**, action of various influences on the mammalian heart, A., i, 552.
- Mooy, W. J. de**. See **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Moraczewski, Wacław von**, the amounts of indole produced by the artificial digestion or putrefaction of various proteins, A., i, 778.
- Moraczewski, Wacław von**, and **E. Herzfeld**, the influence of nutrition on the secretion of indole and indican by healthy individuals, A., i, 791.
- Moran, Robert C.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Morel, Albert**. See **Louis Hugounenq**.
- Moreschi, A.** See **L. Magistretti**.
- Morey, George W.**, and **Paul Niggli**, the hydrothermal formation of silicates; a review, A., ii, 861.
- Morey, George W.** See also **Paul Niggli**.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Evelyn Ashley Cooper**, the influence of the chemical constitution of certain organic hydroxyl and aminic derivatives on their germicidal power, A., i, 1028.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and (*Miss*) **Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait**, the constitution of the ortho-diazoimines. Part II. The *p*-tolyl- β -naphthatriazoles, T., 71.
the constitution of the ortho-diazoimines. Part III. The α - and β -acyl-3:4-tolylenediazoimides as structural isomerides, T., 1391; P., 232.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Henry Webster Moss**, co-ordination compounds of vanadium. Part I. The acylacetates, T., 78.
researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. Part I. Metallic acetylacetates and their absorption spectra, P., 371.
metallic derivatives of acetylacetone and acetyl mesityl oxide; preliminary note, P., 373.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Joseph Allen Pickard**, influence of substitution on the reactivity of *p*-phenylenediamine, P., 229.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Joseph Reilly**, non-aromatic diazonium salts. Part I. Antipyrinediazonium salts and their azo-derivatives, T., 808; P., 133.
non-aromatic diazonium salts. Part II. Azo-derivatives from antipyrinediazonium salts and their absorption spectra, T., 1494; P., 247.
non-aromatic diazonium salts. Part III. 3:5-Dimethylpyrazole-4-diazonium salts and their azo-derivatives, P., 379.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Godfrey Edward Scharf**, constitution of the ortho-diazoimines. Part IV. Isomeric benzenesulphonyl-3:4-tolylenediazoimides, P., 374.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and **George A. Bole**, the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. XIII. The drop weights of aqueous solutions and the surface tensions calculated from them, A., ii, 1028.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and **Walter W. McKirahan**, the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. XIV. The drop weights of aqueous solutions of the salts of organic acids, A., ii, 1028.

- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and **Edward C. Stone**, the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. XII. The drop weights of certain organic liquids and the surface tensions and capillary constants calculated from them, A., ii, 926.
- Morgan, John Livingston Rutgers**, and **Harold E. Woodward**, the weight of a falling drop and the laws of Tate. XI. The drop weight and surface tension of blood serum, A., ii, 833.
- Morgan, Lou Helen**. See *William Lloyd Evans*.
- Morgan, William C.**, alleged complexity of tellurium, A., ii, 41.
- Morgulis, Sergius**, and **Joseph H. Pratt**, the formation of fat from carbohydrate, A., i, 926.
- Morgulis, Sergius**. See also *Nathan Zuntz*.
- Moroschkina, O. I.**, crystalline form and optical properties of magnesium malate, A., i, 444.
- Morrell, George Francis**, and **Peter Burgen**, the polymerisation of cyanamide, P., 300.
- Morris, J. Lucien**. See *Otto Folin*.
- Morris-Airey, H.**, and **S. H. Long**, new electrical method of preparing aqueous colloidal solutions of metals, A., ii, 1033.
- Morrison, F. B.** See *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- Morrow, Genevieve V.**, influence of self-induction on the spark spectra of certain non-metallic elements, A., ii, 997.
- Moschkov, (Mle.) A. N.** See *Giovanni Malfitano*.
- Mosenthal, Henry de**, obituary notice of, T., 763.
- Moser, Ludwig**, and **F. Seeling**, estimation of available oxygen in persalts and washing powders with titanium trichloride, A., ii, 239.
- Moser, Ludwig**. See also *F. Böck*.
- Mosher, Max**. See *Louis J. Curtman*.
- Moskalenko, G.**, action of magnesium on a mixture of ethyl isovalerate and allyl bromide, A., i, 244.
- Moss, Henry Webster**. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Mosscrop, Thomas Duncan**. See *Samuel James Manson Auld*.
- Mottram, Vernon H.**, fatty acid metabolism in the liver. II. The relation of the fatty acids in the food of the plaice to those in their livers and myotomes, A., i, 124.
- Hopkins and Cole's modification of the Adamkiewicz test for protein, A., ii, 807.
- Mouchel-la-Fosse**. See *J. Bougault*.
- Moufang, Ed.**, formation of acid by fermentation, A., i, 1423.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Georges Mignonac**, ketimines, A., i, 873.
- Moureu, Charles, Paul Thiébaud Muller**, and **J. Varin**, refraction and magnetic rotation of compounds with acetylenic function, A., ii, 994.
- Moureu, Charles**, and **Amand Valeur**, the chemical constitution of sparteine, A., i, 89.
- Mouton, Henri**. See *A. Cotton*.
- Moycho, Venecelas**, the action of ultra-violet rays on the ear of the rabbit, A., i, 424.
- the action of ultra-violet rays on the ear of the rabbit; influence of intensity; intermittent radiations, A., i, 678.
- Muchin, G.**, measurement of the fluidity of solutions, A., ii, 1029.
- Mudrovčić, Mathäus**, hydroxy- and dihydroxy-diphenylcarboxylic acids, A., i, 1349.
- Mühle, Georg**, ricinistearolic acid, A., i, 833.
- Müller, Bruno**. See *Benno Bleyer*.
- Müller, Carl**, the absorption of oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen in aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 30.
- Müller, Carl**. See also *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Müller, E.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Müller, Emil**. See *Franz Kunczell*.
- Müller, Erich**, iodometric estimation of persulphuric acid, A., ii, 526.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Horst von Ferber**, iodometric estimation of persulphuric acid, A., ii, 334.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Walther Jacob**, the action of persulphates on iodates, and the estimation of periodates in presence of persulphates, A., ii, 974.
- Müller, Erich**, and **Gustav Wegelin**, estimation of periodate in presence of iodate and iodide, A., ii, 1068.
- Müller, Eugen R. E.**, reduction of manganese dioxide by nitrous acid; application of this reaction in the estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel without separation of silicon, A., ii, 150.
- Müller, Johannes**. See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Müller, L. von**. See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Müller, Rudolf**. See *Otto Wallach*.
- Münchmeyer, Georg**. See *L. Schwarz*.
- Münzel, H.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Mukerjee, Kshitish Chandra**, and *Edwin Roy Watson*, some derivatives of phenanthraquinone; preliminary note, P., 268.

- Mukherjea, Horidas.** See *Rasik Lal Datta*.
- Muller.** See *Pieter van Romburgh*.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste,** relative electrical conductivity and ionisation of aqueous solutions of hydrogen chloride between 18° and 81°, A., ii, 11.
saturation of the ethylenic bands of oleic acid by means of iodine and the molecular weight of dissolved iodine, A., ii, 34.
mode of ionisation of sulphuric acid in dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 115.
- Muller, Paul Thiebaud,** and **R. Romann,** electrolytic dissociation of a salt governed by the mass law, A., ii, 679.
the dissociation of good electrolytes and the law of mass action, A., ii, 824.
- Muller, Paul Thiebaud.** See also *Charles Moureu*.
- Mulliken, S. P.,** and **C. L. Gabriel,** a study of the Lassaigné reaction, A., ii, 789.
- Mumford, Ernest Moore,** a new iron bacterium, T., 645; P., 79.
estimation of phenol in the presence of organic matter, A., ii, 632.
- Mumford, Ernest Moore.** See also *Gilbert John Fowler*.
- Mumm, Otto,** benzalacetoneoxalic acid [benzylideneacetylpyruvic acid], A., i, 50.
- Mummery, C. S.,** studies on oxidation. II. The nature of the process in which hydrogen peroxide is utilised; iron salts as catalysts, A., ii, 967.
- Muñoz del Castillo, José,** apparatus for study of the activity of the air of the sub-soil, A., ii, 376.
- Muñoz del Castillo, José,** and **José Barrio y Fernández,** synthetic observations on the activity of rain water, A., ii, 177.
activity of the air of the sub-soil in October, 1912, A., ii, 376.
analytical observation on the activity of rain water, A., ii, 376.
activity of sub-soil and atmospheric air in November and December, 1912, A., ii, 660.
- Murashev, D. Th.** See *D. N. Arteméev*.
- Murat, Marcel.** See *Paul Sabatier*.
- Murlin, John Raymond, Leo Edelmann,** and **B. Kramer,** the carbon dioxide and oxygen content of the blood after clamping the abdominal aorta and inferior vena cava below the diaphragm, A., i, 1403.
- Murlin, John Raymond,** and **B. Kramer,** influence of pancreatic and duodenal extracts on the glycosuria and respiratory metabolism of depancreatized dogs, A., i, 1268.
- Murphy, Robert K.** See *Bernhard Neumann*.
- Murray, B. L.,** estimation of small amounts of caffeine; a comparison of methods, A., ii, 892.
- Murschhauser, Hans.** See *Arthur Schlossmann*.
- Musceleanu, Chr.,** method for determining the latent heat of evaporation of metals, A., ii, 382.
- Musceleanu, Chr.** See also *Arthur Wehnelt*.
- Muschner, Herbert.** See *Otto Hauser*.
- Mussell, Albert George.** See *Ferdinand Bernard Thole*.
- Mutlet, C. F.,** estimation of sugars in foods (honey, confectionery, jams, etc.), A., ii, 447.
- Myers, Chester Newton.** See *Eli Kennerly Marshall, jun.*
- Myers, James Eckersley,** and **James Brierley Firth,** the reduction of solutions of copper sulphate by sodium hypophosphite and sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 322.
- Myers, James Eckersley.** See also *Alfred Holt*.
- Myers, Victor Caryl,** and **Morris Seide Fine,** the creatine content of normal muscle and its relation to urinary creatinine, A., i, 315.
the influence of starvation on the creatine content of muscle, A., i, 1132.
influence of carbohydrate feeding on the creatine content of muscle, A., i, 1132.
the influence of the administration of creatine and creatinine on the creatine content of muscle, A., i, 1417.
- Myers, Victor Caryl,** and **G. O. Volovic,** the influence of fever on the elimination of creatinine, A., i, 938.
- Mylo, Bruno.** See *Alfred Wohl*.

N.

- Nacken, Andreas,** measurements in the magnesium spectrum with reference to the international normals, A., ii, 361.
- Nacken, Richard,** comparison of the optical and thermal methods for the determination of melting points, A., ii, 554.

- Nair, Theketh Kumaran, and Thomas Turner**, the influence of temperature and pressure on the volatility of zinc and cadmium, *T.*, 1534; *P.*, 151.
- Name, Ralph Gibbs van, and D. Upton Hill**, the influence of alcohol and of sucrose on the rate of solution of cadmium in dissolved iodine, *A.*, ii, 1042.
- Name, Ralph Gibbs van, and Carlton Howard Maryott**, the mechanism of the chlorination of benzene in the electrolytic cell, *A.*, ii, 181.
- Nametkin, S. S.**, separation of mixtures of a saturated with an unsaturated hydrocarbon by means of permanganate, *A.*, i, 1285.
structure of isonitro-compounds, *A.*, i, 1297.
- Nametkin, S. S., and (Mlle.) E. I. Pozdnyakova**, transformation of isonitro-compounds into ketones, *A.*, i, 1296.
- Nanty, T.**, equilibria between potassium hydrogen carbonate and salts of magnesium, nickel, and cobalt, *A.*, ii, 196.
- Napier, Thomas**. See **Thomas Ewan**.
- Nasini, Raffaele, and U. Bresciani**, matter in the superfused state and the discontinuity in some of its physical properties in the neighbourhood of the melting point, *A.*, ii, 555.
- Nasini, Raffaele, Luigi Marino, Fernando Ageno, and C. Porlezza**, the acidulo-alkaline water of Oliveto; new analyses and physico-chemical researches, *A.*, ii, 614.
- Nasini, Raffaele, and C. Porlezza**, existence of natural ozonised waters and probable theories of the phenomenon; the "aqua forte" of the Bagnore of Monte Amiata, *A.*, ii, 235.
- Nast, Otto**. See **Rudolf Höber**.
- Natus, B.**, direct estimation of gaseous nitrogen by means of calcium carbide, *A.*, ii, 527.
- Naunton, William Johnson Smith**. See **Frank Tutin**.
- Navassart, Emanuel**, optical activity of tannin, *A.*, i, 383.
- Neber, Peter**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Nees, A. R.** See **Olliver W. Brown**.
- Neidig, Ray E.**, polyatomic alcohols as sources of carbon for lower fungi, *A.*, i, 1423.
- Neidig, Ray E.** See also **Arthur Wayland Dox**.
- Nelson, C. Ferdinand**, studies on osmosis, *A.*, ii, 563.
- Nelson, E. K.**, chemical investigation of the oil of chenopodium. II., *A.*, i, 189.
- Nelson, John Maurice, and Kaufman George Falk**, electron conception of valence. III. Oxygen compounds, *A.*, ii, 768.
- Nelson, John Maurice**. See also **Kaufman George Falk**.
- Neogi, Pañchānan**, preparation of amine nitrites, *P.*, 112; *A.*, i, 1046.
- Nernst, [Hermann] Walther**, investigations on specific heat. VII. Calculation of chemical affinities, *A.*, ii, 104.
the equilibrium diagram of both modifications of sulphur, *A.*, ii, 668.
- Nernst, Walther, and F. A. Lindemann**, investigations on specific heat. VI. Calculation of atomic heats, *A.*, ii, 103.
- Nersessov, N.** See **G. Fromholdt**.
- Neubauer, Ernst**, the action of antglycosuric medicaments and liver glycosuria. III. The perfusion of the liver with blood under the influence of different reagents, *A.*, i, 931.
- Neubauer, Hugo**, estimation of the phosphoric acid, soluble in citric acid, in basic slag by the citrate method and by Lorenz's method, *A.*, ii, 876.
- Neuberg, Carl**, the destruction of α -hydroxypropaldehyde and methylglyoxal by animal organs, *A.*, i, 564.
the biochemical conversion of methylglyoxal into lactic acid and the formation of the different lactic acids in nature, *A.*, i, 927.
the stability of invertase, *A.*, i, 1400.
the stability of carboxylase, *A.*, i, 1401.
the sugar in pentosuric urine, *A.*, i, 1415.
the triketohydrindene reaction, *A.*, ii, 1086.
- Neuberg, Carl, and László Karczag**, behaviour of lecithin towards radium emanation and thorium-X, *A.*, i, 793.
- Neuberg, Carl, and Johannes Kerb**, is ethyl alcohol produced by yeast fermentation in absence of sugar? *A.*, i, 145.
fermentations with yeast in the absence of sugar. IX. Fermentations of keto-acids by wine yeasts, *A.*, i, 231.
fermentations with yeast in the absence of sugar. X. The fermentation of α -ketobutyric acid, *A.*, i, 231.
fermentations with yeast in the absence of sugar. XII. Changes during fermentation by yeast, *A.*, i, 1026.

- Neuberg, Carl**, and **W. Oertel**, formation of methylglyoxal, A., i, 1155.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **P. Rosenthal**, fermentations with yeast in the absence of sugar. XI. Carboxylase, A., i, 782.
- the optical behaviour of yeast maceration juice, A., i, 1422.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **H. Steenbock**, the formation of the higher alcohols from aldehydes by yeasts. I. The conversion of valeraldehyde into amyl alcohol, A., i, 942.
- Neubert, Johannes K.**, "liquefaction" of clay by alkali, A., ii, 510.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, and **Robert K. Murphy**, titration of titanium by means of methylene-blue, A., ii, 1079.
- Neumann, R.**, estimation of fat in foods with special reference to extraction with trichloroethylene, A., ii, 352.
- Neumann, Sigmund**, optical observation tubes (polarimeter tubes), A., ii, 457.
- Neundlinger, K.** See **Otto Fischer** and **Alexander Guthier**.
- Neville, Henry Allen Dugdale**, the fat of yeast, A., i, 1026.
- Neville, Henry Allen Dugdale**. See also **Frederick Gowland Hopkins**.
- Newell, Clyde R.** See **Leo Frederick Rettger**.
- Newlands, Benjamin Edward Reina**, obituary notice of, T., 764.
- Ney, F.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Nice, L. B.** See **Walter Bradford Cannon**.
- Nichols, E. H.** See **William Ridgely Orndorff**.
- Nickell, Lloyd F.** See **Richard Sydney Curtiss**.
- Nicloux, Maurice**, methyl alcohol of leaves, A., i, 1425.
- estimation and detection of small quantities of methyl alcohol in the blood and tissues, A., ii, 800.
- apparatus for the extraction of carbon monoxide from blood, A., ii, 1071.
- simultaneous estimation of methyl alcohol and formaldehyde in small quantities in the same solution, A., ii, 1080.
- Nicola, Francesco**, Guareschi's new bromine reaction for the detection of bromate in potassium chlorate, A., ii, 427.
- Nicolet, Ben. H.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Nielsen, Otto**, the system: lime, phosphoric oxide, and silica, A., ii, 407.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, anthocyanin. III. An anthocyanin-like oxidation product of euxanthone, A., i, 382.
- hydroxycatechin and catechin-carboxylic acids, A., i, 501.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, and **Frederic William Bixon**, some reduction products of ellagic acid, A., i, 180.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, and **C. W. Spiers**, purpurogallin. V., A., i, 1367.
- Nieuwenhuys, J.** See **C. J. C. van Hoogenhuys**.
- Niggli, Paul**, gaseous mineralisers in a magma. II., A., ii, 33.
- the phenomena of equilibria between silica and the alkali carbonates, A., ii, 1036.
- Niggli, Paul**, and **George W. Morey**, the hydrothermal formation of silicates, A., ii, 1054.
- Niggli, Paul**. See also **George W. Morey**.
- Niklas, H.**, influence of humus on the weathering of silicates, A., i, 812.
- Nikolopoulos, Andreas**. See **Robert Luther**.
- Nirdlinger, Sidney, F. M. Rogers**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, catalysis. XIII. Reaction of ethyl iodide with sodium; 3-thio-1-phenylurazole, A., ii, 205.
- Nissenson, H.**, rapid methods for the estimation of antimony, A., ii, 533.
- Nivière, Jean**, action of α -monochlorohydrin and epichlorohydrin on monosodium glyceroxide, A., i, 697.
- preparation of diglycerol alcohol, A., i, 697.
- preparation of epichlorohydrin, A., i, 1299.
- tube for the absorption of water in elementary analysis, A., ii, 1071.
- Njgoran, Vladimir**, does milk contain phosphatides? A., i, 1133.
- Noelting, [Domingo] Emilio**, and **J. Saas**, the triphenylmethane colour bases, A., i, 522.
- Nola, Ettore di**. See **Giuseppe Malatesta**.
- Nolan, Thomas Joseph**, and **Samuel Smiles**, the interaction of bromine and the sulphides of β -naphthol. Part II., T., 340; P., 53.
- naphthathioxin and isonaphthathioxin, T., 901; P., 151.
- β -naphthol sulphide and *iso*- β -naphthol sulphide; and the constitution of β -naphthol, P., 197.
- Noll, Hermann**, the use of phenolphthalein and of rosolic acid for the estimation of free carbonic acid in water, A., ii, 243.

- Noll, Hermann**, differentiation of the magnesium hardness in water, especially with regard to the hardening of river water by the waste liquors from potassium chloride factories, A., ii, 623.
- Nolte, Otto**. See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Nord, Friedrich**. See **Aladar Skita**.
- Normand, Léon**. See **Paul Pascal**.
- Normann, Wilhelm**, estimation of acetyl groups, A., ii, 161.
- Norris, (Mrs.) Dorothy**. See **William James Penfold**.
- Norris, Roland Victor**, hydrolysis of glycogen by diastatic enzymes; comparison of glycogen from various sources, A., i, 308.
- North, Horace**, the assay of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 430.
- North, Henry Briggs, and A. M. Hageman**, action of thionyl chloride on the oxides of metals and metalloids, A., ii, 499.
some new reactions with thionyl chloride, A., ii, 500.
- Northrup, Edwin Fitch, and V. A. Suydam**, electrical resistance of a few metals through a wide range of temperature, A., ii, 550.
- Norzi, G.** See **C. Porlezza**.
- Noss, Felix**. See **Robert Kremann**.
- Nossenko, Olga**. See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Noto, F.** See **E. Oliveri-Mandalà**.
- Nottin, P.**, agronomic study of manganese, A., i, 152.
- Novi, Ivo**, calcium and magnesium in the brain under different physiological and pharmacological conditions, A., i, 1128.
- Nowak, Carl A.**, influence of ozone on yeast and bacteria, A., i, 1138.
- Nowak, Robert**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Noyes, H. A.** See **Ernest Anderson**.
- Noyes, William Albert**, attempt to prepare nitro-nitrogen trichloride, an electromer of ammono-nitrogen trichloride, A., ii, 584.
- Noyes, William Albert, and Leonidas R. Littleton**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. XI. Derivatives of isocamphoric acid: iso-aminocamphononic acid and its decomposition products, A., i, 161.
- Nuttall, J. M.** See **Ernest Rutherford**.
- Nyman, Max**, the gelatinising temperature of starch grains, A., ii, 160.
- Oberhelman, George O.** See also **Philip Embury Browning**.
- Oberhoffer, Paul**, the so-called fibrous structure in mild steel, A., ii, 511.
- Obermayer, Ernst**, estimation of coumarin in *Melilotus vulgaris* and *officinalis*, A., ii, 353.
- Obermayer, Friedrich, Hugo Popper, and Emil Zak**, detection of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 444.
- Obermayer, Friedrich, and Robert Willheim**, the formaldehyde titration of proteins. II., A., i, 668.
- Obolensky, W.**, photo-electric action of the extreme ultra-violet on water, aqueous solutions, and ice, A., ii, 3.
- O'Brien, R. A.**, rate of regeneration of anti-substances [especially hæmolyisin] and other constituents of the blood after hæmorrhage, A., i, 308.
rate of reproduction of the blood constituents in an immunised horse after a large bleeding, A., i, 1124.
- O'Brien, W. J.** See **Louis Munroe Dennis**.
- Oddo, Bernardo**, syntheses in the indole group. IV. Basic properties of indoles, and polymerides of indoles, A., i, 755.
syntheses in the indole group. V. Syntheses of *N*- and *C*-substituted derivatives of scatole and methylketole, A., i, 1098.
phthaleins. II. Some nitrogenous derivatives of phenolphthalein and the constitution of its salts, A., i, 1110.
phenylhydrazine. I. Anhydrous phenylhydrazine as a cryoscopic solvent, A., i, 1233.
phenylhydrazine. II. The system: phenylhydrazine-water, and the cryoscopic constant of hydrated phenylhydrazine, A., i, 1233.
phenylhydrazine. III. Velocity of reaction of aldehydes and ketones with phenylhydrazine, A., i, 1233.
- Odell, Allan F., and Cleve W. Hines**, pyrosulphates of sodium and potassium as condensing agents, A., i, 172.
- Odén, Sven**, colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 485.
- Odén, Sven, and E. Ohlson**, reversible coagulation processes, A., ii, 194.
- O'Donoghue, Charles H.**, the relation of the corpus luteum to lactation, A., i, 675.
- Oechslein, Karl**. See **L. Launoy**.
- Oechsner de Coninck, [François] William**, presence of propionic acid in the secretions of rheumatic persons, A., i, 680.

- Echsner de Coninck**, [*François*] *William*, physical action of neutral reagents on the tribasic alkaline earth phosphates; investigation of the colloidal state, A., ii, 51.
a simple method of characterising acrolehyde, A., ii, 79.
determination of the atomic weight of uranium, A., ii, 140.
determination of the atomic weight of calcium, A., ii, 504.
atomic weight of barium, A., ii, 1055.
- Echsner de Coninck**, *William*, and *A. Boutaric*, electrolysis of solutions of lithium hydroxide, A., ii, 665.
- Echsner de Coninck**, *William*, and *F. Ducelliez*, atomic weight of copper, A., ii, 961.
- Echsner de Coninck**, *William*, and *Albert Raynaud*, uranium formate, A., i, 333.
decomposition of formates, A., i, 440.
uranyl formate; reply to Courtois, A., i, 820.
the oxides of uranium, A., ii, 141.
- Oehme**, *C.*, the mechanism of histamine action, A., i, 681.
- Oehme**, *Hermann*. See *Carl Paal* and *Adolf Sieverts*.
- Öholm**, *Lars William*, diffusion of an electrolyte in gelatin, A., ii, 563.
the dependence of diffusion on the viscosity of the solvent, A., ii, 564.
free diffusion of non-electrolytes. II. Diffusion of some organic substances in water, A., ii, 564.
diffusion of some organic substances in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 565.
electromotive behaviour of some cadmium elements, A., ii, 749.
- Oertel**, *R.*, oxycellulose, A., i, 594.
- Oertel**, *W.* See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Oesterheld**, *G.*, tantalum as a cathode material, A., ii, 823.
- Oesterle**, *Otto A.*, the constituents of Ipé tabaco wood (*Bignonia tecomia*), A., i, 149.
"tecomin," A., i, 748.
- Östling**, *Gustav Jim.* See *Walter Adolf Roth*.
- Oettingen**, *Wolfgang Felix von.* See *Heinrich Wienhaus*.
- Ogilvie**, *James Pettigrew.* See *John J. Eastick*.
- Ohlon**, *E.* See *Sven Odén*.
- Ohta**, *Kohshi*, the significance of proteolysis in specific hemolysis, A., i, 121.
the degradation of uric acid by hydrogen peroxide and an iron salt, A., i, 1246.
the properties of rabbits' serum after treatment of the animals with emulsin, A., i, 1260.
- Okada**, *Harukichi.* See *Otto Diels*.
- Okamoto**, *Yōhachirō*, minerals of Taiwan (= Formosa), A., ii, 67.
- Okuda**, *Y.*, creatine, creatinine, and monoamino-acids in certain fishes, mollusca, and crustacea, A., i, 221.
- Oldenberg**, *Babette.* See *Hermann Oldenberg*.
- Oldenberg**, *Hermann*, and *Babette Oldenberg*, preparation of hydrogenised alkaloïds of the morphine group, A., i, 1093.
- Olivari**, *Francesco*, poisoning by methyl alcohol, A., i, 796.
examination of drinks and animal organs suspected to contain wood spirit, A., ii, 631.
thermal analysis, A., ii, 756.
- Oliveri-Mandalà**, *E.*, the hydrolytic constants of some derivatives of tetrazole, A., i, 1399.
- Oliveri-Mandalà**, *E.*, and *E. Calderaro*, azides of carbamic acid from ketens. VII., A., i, 961.
- Oliveri-Mandalà**, *E.*, and *F. Noto*, some azides of carbamic acid. VI., A., i, 716.
action of azoimide on thiocarbimides and carbimides; constitution of azoimide. V., A., i, 774.
- Oliveri-Mandalà**, *E.*, and *T. Passalacqua*, bistetrazole and isomeric derivatives of tetrazole, A., i, 1398.
- Olivier**, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, and *Jacob Böeseken*, dynamic researches concerning the reaction of Friedel and Crafts, A., ii, 575.
- Olsson**, *Oscar*, the reduction of tungstic acid and the lower oxidation stages of tungsten. I., A., ii, 328.
- Onnes**, *Heike Kamerlingh*, liquid helium. II. The electrical resistance of pure metals, etc. VII. The potential difference necessary for the electric current through mercury below 4°19'K, A., ii, 748, 822.
- Onnes**, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *C. A. Crommelin*, isotherms of monatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XIV. Calculation of some thermal quantities for argon, A., ii, 474.
isothermals of diatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XIII. Liquid densities of hydrogen between the boiling point and the triple point; contraction of hydrogen on freezing, A., ii, 1020.
- Onnes**, *Heike Kamerlingh*, *C. Dorsman*, and *Sophus Weber*, viscosity of gases at low temperatures. I. Hydrogen, A., ii, 759.

- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and E. Oosterhuis**, magnetic researches. VII. Paramagnetism at low temperatures, A., ii, 473.
magnetic researches. VIII. The susceptibility of gaseous oxygen at low temperatures, A., ii, 751.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and Sophus Weber**, viscosity of gases at low temperatures. II. Helium, A., ii, 759.
viscosity of gases at low temperatures. III. Comparison of the results obtained with the law of corresponding states, A., ii, 759.
vapour pressures of substances of low critical temperature at low reduced temperatures. I. Vapour pressures of carbon dioxide between -160° and -183° , A., ii, 1023.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**. See also (*Mme.*) **Marie Curie**, (*Sir*) **Robert Hadfield**, and **Emile Mathias**.
- Oosterhuis, E.**, the Peltier effect and the iron-mercury thermo-electric couple, A., ii, 13.
departures from the Curie law in connexion with the zero energy point, A., ii, 825.
- Oosterhuis, E.** See also *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*.
- Oosthuizen, J. du P.**, and **Oliver March Shedd**, the enzymes of the tobacco plant, A., i, 1120.
- Oppé, Alfred**, diazo-compounds derived by the action of alkali on nitrosophthalimidine; simplified preparation of nitrosophthalimidine, A., i, 534.
- Oppenheim, Arthur**, is inulin a glycogen former? A., i, 1014.
- Oppenheimer, Ernst**, the fixation of the digitalis substances in the animal organism, considered more especially with reference to their behaviour in the blood, A., i, 1277.
- Oppenheimer, Max**. See **Gustav Embden**.
- Oppenheimer, Siegfried**. See **Walter Griesbach**.
- Oppermann, Fr.** See **Fr. Rolly**.
- Oppmann, F.** See **Kurt Langheld**.
- Orelkine, B.** See **J. Tschugaev**.
- Orlov, A.**, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and phthalic anhydride, A., i, 273.
- Orlov, Egor Ivanovitch**, kinetics of chemical reactions of combination, deoxidation, and oxidation. II., III., IV., and VII., A., ii, 127, 128, 683.
kinetics of chemical reactions of the first, second, and third orders. V., A., ii, 681.
- Orlov, Egor Ivanovitch**, kinetics of reactions of the second and third orders. VI., A., ii, 682.
kinetics of reactions of ester formation, VIII., A., ii, 938.
- Orlov, Nikolai A.**, preparation and properties of scandium platino-cyanide, A., i, 27.
glucinum chromates, A., ii, 215.
datolite from Mt. Mashuk, Caucasus, A., ii, 421.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely, and E. H. Nichols**, octa-chloroindigotin and some derivatives of tetrachloroanthranilic and tetrachlorophthalic acids, A., i, 99.
- Ornstein, Max**. See **Siegfried Hilpert**.
- Orr, J. B.**, and **Alexander Watson**, respiratory mechanism in the duck, A., i, 1011.
- Orth, Ph.**, peculiarity in the solubility curve of sugar in water, A., i, 1305.
- Oryng, Tadeusz**, adsorption in solutions, and the chemical processes brought about thereby; adsorption in aqueous solutions of potassium dichromate and potassium chromate by animal charcoal, A., ii, 761.
negative adsorption, A., ii, 761.
- Osborne, J. L.**, filtration of barium sulphate, A., ii, 960.
- Osborne, N. S., E. C. McKelvy, and H. W. Bearce**, density and thermal expansion of ethyl alcohol and its mixtures with water, A., i, 696.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Charles S. Leavensworth**, do gliadin and zein yield lysine on hydrolysis? A., i, 916.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, nutritive value of the maize proteins, A., i, 312, 690.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Lafayette Benedict Mendel, and (Miss) Edna L. Ferry**, maintenance experiments with isolated proteins, A., i, 124.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Lafayette Benedict Mendel, (Miss) Edna L. Ferry, and Alfred John Wakeman**, the relation of growth to the chemical constituents of the diet, A., i, 1128.
- Osborne, William**, water in expired air, A., i, 1402.
- Ost, [Friedrich] Hermann [Theodor]**, the acetolysis of cellulose to dextrose acetate, A., i, 446.
hydrolysis and acetolysis of cellulose, A., i, 833.
conversion of cellulose into dextrose, A., i, 1148.
- Ost, Hermann, and Friedrich Klein**, benzoyl esters of cellulose, A., i, 1043.

- Osterhout**, *Wintthrop John Vanleuven*, plants which require sodium, A., i, 571.
- Ostersetzer**, *Alfons*, preparation of phenylmethylphthalide, A., i, 729.
- Ostersetzer**, *Alfons*. See also *Moritz Kohn*.
- Osterwalder**, *Adolf*, the formation of lactic acid by acetic acid bacteria, A., i, 683.
- Ostrogovich**, *Adriano*, methyliminothio-triazine, A., i, 107.
- Ostwald**, [*Carl Wilhelm*] *Wolfgang*, the emulsoid condition and the general classification of colloidal forms, A., ii, 32.
the application of the principles of colloidal chemistry to the considerations of the question of specificity, A., ii, 195.
importance of viscosity for the study of the colloidal state, A., ii, 558.
theory of the formation of a turbidity in very highly disperse systems, A., ii, 846.
separation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 847.
- Oswald**, *Marcel*, some properties of alkali nitrites, A., ii, 135.
equilibria in the systems: water, sodium nitrite and water, sodium nitrite and sodium nitrate, A., ii, 701.
- Otin**, *C. Nicolescu*, metallurgy of copper as carried out in ancient times in the lands which are populated by Rumanians at the present time, A., ii, 596.
the synthetic silicates of bismuth, A., ii, 606.
- Otsuki**, *Hajime*. See *Otto Diels*.
- Ott**, *Erwin*, symmetric and assymmetric acid dichlorides. II., A., i, 825.
ketonic decomposition of β -lactones and its application to the synthesis of ketens, A., i, 1302.
- Ottenstein**, *Berta*. See *Alexander Gut-bier*.
- Otto**, *K*. See *Arthur Kötzt*.
- Owen**, *F*. See *W. A. Bradbury*.
- Owen**, *Gwilym*, and *Robert Halsall*, carriers of the negative thermionic current in a vacuum, A., ii, 463.
- Oxley**, *A. E.*, variation of magnetic susceptibility with temperature. II. Aqueous solutions, A., ii, 288.
the Hall effect in liquid electrolytes, A., ii, 750.

P.

- Paal**, *Carl* [*Ludwig*], and *Christian Hohenegger*, the adsorption of acetylene by palladium black, A., i, 241.
- Paal**, *Carl*, and *Arthur Karl*, the influence of foreign substances on the activity of catalysts. II. Experiments with palladium as hydrogen carrier, A., ii, 1043.
- Paal**, *Carl*, and *Hermann Oehme*, catalytic actions of colloidal metals of the platinum group. IX. The hydrogenation of egg-lecithin, A., i, 584.
- Paar**, *W*. See *Richard Wolfenstein*.
- Paczuski**, *Lucjan*. See *Benno Bleyer*.
- Paderi**, *Cesare*, amylogenesis and its relation to glycolysis in the animal organism, A., i, 1412.
- Pados**, *Maurizio*, and *F. Bovini* [with *Carlo Marani*], molecular complexity in metals in the solid phase, A., ii, 217.
- Pados**, *Maurizio*, and *G. Rotondi*, a special case of racemism, A., i, 188.
- Paechtner**, *Johannes*. See *Wilhelm Voltz*.
- Page**, *Harold James*. See *Robert Henry Aders Plimmer*.
- Pagliani**, *Stefano*, thermal conductivity of the metals and its relation to their other properties, A., ii, 101.
- Paladino**, *Raffaele*, the changes in metabolism produced by the extirpation of thyroids and parathyroids, A., i, 675.
- Palazzo**, *Francesco Carlo*, the tautomerism of fulminic acid, A., i, 253.
- Palazzo**, *Francesco Carlo*, and *V. Egidi*, behaviour of chloraloxime towards water and alkalis, A., i, 249.
- Palazzo**, *Francesco Carlo*, and *G. Marogna*, synthesis of two isomeric oxytetrazoles from azoimide and fulminic acid, A., i, 300.
- Palitzsch**, *Sven*, and *L. E. Walbum*, the optimal hydrogen-ion concentration for the liquefaction of gelatin by trypsin, A., i, 112.
- Palitzsch**, *Sven*. See also *Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen*.
- Palladin**, *Vladimir I.*, respiration of plants as hydrolytic oxidation, A., i, 570.
- Palladin**, *Vladimir I.*, and *Sergei D. Lvov*, influence of respiratory chromogens on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 684.
- Palladin**, *Vladimir I.*, and *Z. N. Tolstaja*, absorption of oxygen by the respiratory chromogens of plants, A., i, 430.
- Palmer**, *Ralph M*. See *Walter S. Allen*.
- Palmer**, *Walter W*. See *Laurence Joseph Henderson*.
- Palomaa**, *Matti Herman*, dissociation constants of aliphatic hydroxy- and alkyloxy-acids, A., i, 6.
- Palozi**, *Antoniette*. See *Cesare Serono*.

- Paneth, Fritz**, a new method for concentrating polonium, A., ii, 273.
colloidal solutions of radioactive substances, A., ii, 747.
- Paneth, Fritz**, and **Georg von Hevesy**, attempts to separate radium-*D* from lead, A., ii, 1908.
the electrochemical identity (vertretbarkeit) of radio-elements, A., ii, 1009.
the extraction of polonium, A., ii, 1011.
radio-elements as indicators in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 1075.
- Paneth, Fritz**. See also **Georg von Hevesy**.
- Pantaneli, Enrico**, and **G. Severini**, nutrition of green plants with ammonium salts, A., i, 435.
- Panzer, Theodor**, action of hydrogen chloride on invertase. II., A., i, 113.
action of hydrogen chloride on diastase. I., A., i, 113.
action of ammonia gas on diastase. III., A., i, 541.
action of ammonia on invertase. IV., A., i, 662.
action of hydrogen chloride and ammonia gas on invertase. VI., A., i, 780.
action of nitrous oxide on invertase. VIII., A., i, 780.
action of hydrogen chloride and ammonia on diastase. V., A., i, 780.
action of nitrous oxide on diastase. VII., A., i, 780.
biochemistry of protozoa. II., A., i, 927.
action of hydrogen chloride on a diastase preparation which had been altered by heating. IX., A., i, 1007.
action of ammonia on diastase rendered inactive by heating, A., i, 1119.
action of hydrogen chloride and ammonia on diastase rendered inactive by heating. XI., A., i, 1119.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**, formula of apomorphine hydrochloride, A., i, 1093.
- Pappenheim, A.** and **J. Plesch**, experimental and histological investigation of the action of thorium-X on the animal organism, A., i, 563.
- Paquin, Max**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Paris, J.** See **Alphonse Seyewetz**.
- Parker, Albert**, influence of increase of initial temperature on the explosiveness of gaseous mixtures, T., 934 ; P., 130.
- Parker, Albert**. See also **Colin Campbell**.
- Parker, C. E.**, new separating funnel, A., ii, 315.
- Parker, Edward G.**, cellulose, A., i, 594.
- Parker, Frederick, jun.** See **Chesler J. Farmer**.
- Parker, Leslie Henry**, the action of variously treated waters on sodium amalgam, T., 2071 ; P., 299.
- Parker, Leslie Henry**. See also **Herbert Brereton Baker**.
- Parkinson, Charles Raymond**. See **William Lloyd Evans**.
- Parnas, Jakob**, the formation of glycogen from glyceraldehyde in the liver, A., i, 554.
the saturated fatty acid of cephalin, A., i, 1253.
- Parr, Samuel Wilson**, a new calorimeter bomb, A., ii, 720.
- Parravano, Nicola**, equilibria in quaternary systems. V. Completely isomorphous quaternary mixtures, A., ii, 33.
ternary alloys of iron-manganese-copper, A., ii, 55.
ternary alloys of nickel-manganese-copper, A., ii, 58.
cement limestones of Santa Marinella, A., ii, 136.
equilibria in quaternary systems. VI. Quaternary alloys of iron, nickel, manganese, and copper, A., ii, 140.
chemical composition of the hauynite of the Albanian hills, A., ii, 145.
phenomena of crystallisation in ternary systems. VI. Cases with a gap of miscibility in the liquid and also in the solid state, A., ii, 392.
the system: antimony-selenium, A., ii, 415.
the system: bismuth-selenium, A., ii, 415.
equilibria in quaternary systems. VII. Lines of solidification of quaternary mixtures from which binary or tertiary mixed crystals separate, A., ii, 571.
equilibria in quaternary systems. VIII. Quaternary systems with binary mixed crystals with a gap of miscibility, A., ii, 571.
equilibria in quaternary systems. IX. Quaternary systems with ternary mixed crystals with a gap of miscibility, A., ii, 763.
- Parsons, Payn B.** See **George A. Soper**.
- Pascal, Paul**, relations of isomorphism in organometallic compounds. III. Derivatives of bivalent metalloids, A., ii, 107.

- Pascal, Paul**, the additivity of diamagnetism in compounds, A., ii, 182.
magneto-chemical researches. III., A., ii, 544.
additive character of physical properties in organo-metallic compounds, A., ii, 667.
relations of isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds. IV. Complementary investigations, A., ii, 845.
- Pascal, Paul**, and **Alcide Jouniaux**, physico-chemical researches on the electrometallurgy of aluminium, A., ii, 508.
- Pascal, Paul**, and **Léon Normand**, influence of chemical constitution on the thermal properties of binary mixtures. II. Mixtures containing unsymmetrical constituents, A., ii, 292.
influence of chemical constitution on the thermal properties of binary mixtures. I. and III., A., ii, 304, 1031.
- Paschalski, C.** See **Karl Dziewónski**.
- Paschen**, [**Louis Carl Heinrich**] **Friedrich**, systems of series [lines] in the spectra of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., ii, 361.
[investigations in the extreme ultra-violet], A., ii, 997.
- Paschen, Friedrich**, and **E. Back**, normal and anomalous Zeeman effects, A., ii, 2.
- Paschke, F.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Passalacqua, T.** See **E. Oliveri-Manaldà**.
- Passarge, W.** See **Wilhelm Traube**.
- Pasternack, Richard.** See **Paul Rabe**.
- Patané, C.** See **Guido Izar**.
- Patein, Georges**, histones and nucleohistones; their detection in the fluids of the organism, A., i, 316.
- Paternò, Emanuele**, and **Florentin Medigreceanu**, colloidal solutions. I. Certain metallic peptonates, A., i, 409.
- Paternò, Emanuele**, and **G. Salimei**, colloidal solutions. II. The system: tannic acid-water-acetic acid, A., ii, 849.
- Paterson, John Hamilton**, investigation of the chemical reactions taking place at the cathode and anode during the electrolysis of simple salt solutions, A., ii, 100.
- Patrick, Walter A.** See **W. H. Walker**.
- Patrick, Willbur W.**, and **G. C. Wilsnack**, a new volumetric method for the estimation of tin, A., ii, 439.
- Patta, Aldo**, the influence of lecithin on the nitrogen and phosphorus balance, A., i, 125.
- Patten, Andrew J.**, and **W. C. Marti**, simple method for preparing neutral ammonium citrate solution, A., ii, 790.
- Patterson, Hubert Sutton.** See **John Norman Collie**.
- Patterson, R. A.** See **Horace Scudder Uhler**.
- Patterson, S. W.**, and **Ernest Henry Starling**, the carbohydrate metabolism of the isolated heart-lung preparation, A., i, 1263.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, an attempt to harmonise, qualitatively, the relation between temperature and rotation for light of all refrangibilities of certain active substances, both in the homogeneous state and in solution, T., 145.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **William Collins Forsyth**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XIX. The rotation of certain derivatives of lactic acid, T., 2263; P., 284.
- Patterson, William Hamilton**, a constant pressure viscometer, P., 172.
- Pattinson, John**, obituary notice of, T., 765.
- Paul, W.** See **Walter Herz**.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, the viscosity and electrochemistry of protein solutions, A., ii, 558.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, and **Oskar Falek**, changes in the physical conditions of colloids. XIV. The hydration of various protein compounds with special reference to the action of caffeine, A., i, 108.
- Pauli, Wilhelm Eduard**, photo-electric investigation of fluorescent substances, A., ii, 456.
connexion between fluorescence and ionisation, A., ii, 896.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and **Ernst Waltzinger**, nitrogen carbides, A., i, 1311.
- Paunescu, J.** See **Siegfried Hilpert**.
- Pavlov, B. V.** See **Vladimir Vasilévitch Tschelincev**.
- Pavlov, Michael.** See **Adolf Bickel**.
- Pavlovitch, P.**, determination of the vapour pressure of saturated solutions by the boiling-point method, A., ii, 923.
- Pavlovskaja, (Mlle.) I.** See **E. Grischkevitch-Trochimovski**.
- Pawlewski, Bronislaw**, a process for the preparation of new colouring matters and its application, A., i, 398.
- Pazienti, Umberto**, use of Meyer's reagent, A., ii, 154.

- Peachey, Stanley John**, action of gaseous oxygen on caoutchouc, A., i, 190.
- Peacock, David Henry**, externally compensated hydroxyhydrazinohydrindene, its derivatives, and resolution into optically active components, T., 669; P., 109.
- Pearce, J. Newton**, and **T. E. Moore**, equilibrium in the system: cobalt chloride and pyridine, A., i, 1380.
- Pearce, R. G.** See **John James Rickard Macleod**.
- Pearce, Richard M.** See **Alonzo Englebert Taylor**.
- Pechstein, H.** See **Leonor Michaelis**.
- Pecker, Henri**, the alteration which takes place in potassium polysulphide, A., ii, 405.
- Peczalski, Thaddé**, relation between the law of the compressibility of gases and the coefficients of dilation, A., ii, 668.
compressibility and differences of specific heats of liquids, A., ii, 1022.
- Peddle, Cyril James**, and **William Ernest Stephen Turner**, solubilities of salts of ammonium bases in water and in chloroform. Part I. Solubility as a constitutive property, T., 1202; P., 119.
- Peirce, George**, the partial purification of the esterase from pig's liver, A., i, 1401.
the compound formed between esterase and sodium fluoride, A., i, 1401.
- Peirce, George.** See also **Hermann Lench**.
- Pekelharing, Cornelis Adrianus**, the activation of blood-serum, A., i, 923.
- Pélabon, Henri** [**Joseph Léonard Ferdinand**], the system: antimony sulphide-lead sulphide, A., ii, 330.
- Pelle, W. J. P.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Pellegrini, P.** See **Luigi Marino**.
- Pellegrini, G.** See **G. Charrier**.
- Pellet, Henri** [**Jean Baptiste**], reducing substances present in fresh sugar-beets; their influence on the direct estimation of sucrose in the beet, A., i, 151.
estimation of sulphurous acid in sugar-cane and beet-root products, A., ii, 149.
estimation of sugar in "bagasse" and in sugar-cane; estimation of water in "bagasse," A., ii, 159.
polarimetric estimation of sugar in beet-roots, using the cold and hot extraction methods of Pellet, A., ii, 160.
- Pellet, Henri** [**Jean Baptiste**], determination of the polarisation of beet-root sugar products by double polarisation; comparison between the carbamide-hydrochloric acid and sulphurous acid methods, A., ii, 160.
- Pelly, Russell George**, composition of the fruit and seeds of *Adansonia digitata*, A., i, 1140.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour.** See **Frank Cook** and **Ernest Laurence Kennaway**.
- Pence, C. M.**, the bromine and iodometric methods for the volumetric estimation of cresol, A., ii, 158.
potassium permanganate in the quantitative estimation of some organic compounds, A., ii, 350.
- Penfold, William James**, the inhibitory selective action on bacteria of substances related to monochloroacetic acid, A., i, 684.
- Penfold, William James**, and (**Mrs.**) **Dorothy Norris**, the relation of concentration of food-supply to the generation time of bacteria, A., i, 228.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, quercetagenin, T., 209; P., 9.
gossypetin, T., 650; P., 110.
the methylation of quercetin, T., 1632; P., 253.
note on purpurogallin, P., 354.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, syntheses in the terpene group, A., i, 986.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **Robert Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. Part II. The synthesis of isoharman, T., 1973; P., 290.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, note on the structure of certain lactones formed by the fission of the gem-dimethylcyclopropane ring, T., 1760; P., 259.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, **Charles Weizmann**, and **Harold Davies**, improvements in the preparation of dichlorinated hydrocarbons in which the chlorine is combined with different carbon atoms, A., i, 1295.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **Gibbs Blackstock**, **Julius Brecht**, **Robert George Fargher**, and **Walter Norman Haworth**.
- Perkins, A. E.**, a new form of laboratory extraction apparatus, A., ii, 314.
- Perkins, William Hughes**, the porosity of iron, P., 302.
- Perkins, William Hughes**, and **Albert Theodore King**, the precipitation of lead thiosulphate and its behaviour on boiling with water, T., 300.
- Perkowski, Sigmund.** See **Wilhelm Prandtl**.

- Perman, Edgar Philip**, and **Tudor W. Price**, vapour-pressure of concentrated aqueous solutions, A., ii, 20.
- Pertusi, C.**, and **E. Gastaldi**, detection of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 637.
- Peschek, Ernst**, the nitrogen-sparing action of salts, especially of sodium acetate, in the case of carnivorous animals, A., i, 925.
a condenser in one piece for the Kjeldahl estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 400.
- Peschie, S.** See **Wilhelm Kolle**.
- Peskov, Nicolas von**, and **Julius Meyer**, saponification in stages. III. Hydrolysis of acid amides and nitrils, A., ii, 201.
- Peters, Rudolph A.**, the heat-production of fatigue and its relation to the production of lactic acid in amphibian muscle, A., i, 1412.
- Peters, Rudolph A.** See also **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Peters, Walter**, the validity of Werner's theory of subsidiary valencies for ammoniates, A., ii, 42.
- Petow, Hellmuth.** See **Ludwig Pincus-sohn**.
- Petrenko-Krittschenko, Pavel Iv.** See **N. Conev** and **Johann Schöttle**.
- Petrik, L.**, the rhyolite kaolins of Hungary, A., ii, 1064.
- Petrov, I.**, [1-methylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid], A., i, 855.
- Petry, Eugen**, mechanism of the biological action of the Röntgen rays, A., i, 1419.
- Petschek, Ernst Friedrich**, and **Hugo Simonis**, a new chromone synthesis, A., i, 890.
- Petterson, Lizzie**, some metallic salts and complex metallic derivatives of cyano-carboxylic acids and their esters, A., i, 27.
- Peyer, Heinrich.** See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Pfaehler, Ernst**, the action of phthalyl-acyl chlorides on benzene and aluminium chloride, A., i, 729.
action of acylamino-acid chlorides on ethyl and methyl sodiomalonate and ethyl sodiocyanoacetate. II., A., i, 750.
- Pfander, W.** See **Volkmar Kohlschütter**.
- Pfeiffer, Paul** [and **Ph. Fischer, J. Kuntner, P. Monti**, and **Z. Pros**], lakes. II., A., i, 879.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and **J. von Modelski**, behaviour of α -amino-acids and polypeptides to neutral salts, A., i, 709.
- Pfeiffer, Theodor**, and **Edwin Blanck**, importance of the error of analysis in questions relating to the nitrogen economy of arable soils, A., i, 238.
effect of sugar on the fertility of soils, A., i, 240.
- Pflanz, Walter**, estimation of hardness in water by Blacher's method, A., ii, 1073.
- Pfleiderer, Georg**, formation of rust under protecting [paint] layers, A., ii, 711.
- Pfützer, G.** See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Pfund, August H.**, absorption spectra in the red and near infra-red, A., ii, 742.
- Philip, James Charles**, the solubility of sulphanic acid and its hydrates, T., 284; P., 28.
- Philip, James Charles**, and **Arthur Bramley**, the reaction between ferric salts and thiocyanates, T., 795; P., 123.
- Philipp, J.** See **Johann Howitz**.
- Philipp, Rudolf**, the nitrogen of blood-serum freed from protein, A., i, 1125.
- Philippi, Ernst**, condensation of pyromellitic anhydride with benzene and with toluene. II., A., i, 627.
action of ammonia on β -aminocrotonates and β -carbethoxyaminocrotonates, A., i, 1158.
- Philippi, Ernst**, and **Alfred Uhl**, the course of the action of ammonia on ethyl dicarbinetetracarboxylate, A., i, 598.
- Philippson, Maurice**, formation of new colloids in a colloidal solution by metallic plates, A., ii, 32.
- Phillips, F. S.**, phosphorescence of mercury vapour after removal of the exciting light, A., ii, 817.
- Philpot, A. J.** See **Charles Glover Barkla**.
- Piccard, Auguste**, the constitution of water and the thermal variation of its magnetisation, A., ii, 100.
coefficient of magnetisation of water and oxygen, A., ii, 473, 552.
- Piccard, Auguste.** See also **Pierre Weiss**.
- Piccard, Jean**, colours of the second order: *holo*- and *meri*-quinonoid salts, A., i, 895.
holo- and *meri*-quinonoid salts of benzidine, A., i, 896.
autoxidation of chromous salts, A., ii, 779.
- Pick, Ernst Peter.** See **George Baehr, Alfred Fröhlich, Hans Handovsky**, and **Erich von Knaff-Lenz**.
- Pick, Hans.** See **Friedrich Auerbach**.

- Pickard, Joseph Allen**, estimation of oxygen in iron and steel, A., ii, 788.
- Pickard, Joseph Allen**. See also *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Pickard, Robert Howson, and Joseph Kenyon**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part IV. The rotations of the normal secondary alcohols of the formula $C_2H_5 \cdot CH(OH) \cdot R$, T., 1923; P., 266.
- investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part V. The simpler esters of the carbinols, $CH_3 \cdot CH(OH) \cdot R$, P., 296.
- co-ordination of rotatory powers for different wave-lengths, temperatures, and solutions; preliminary note, P., 296.
- Pickard, Robert Howson, William Lewcock, and Joseph Yates**, the alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series, P., 127.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**. See also *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Pickering, Spencer Percival Umfreville**, note on cupric malate and citrate, T., 1354; P., 191.
- organic ferric salts, T., 1354; P., 191.
- the colour intensity of iron, P., 192.
- Pickles, Samuel Shrowder, and John Campbell Earl**, note on the oil of the fruits of *Alpinia alba*, Rosc., P., 164.
- Picon, Marius**. See *Paul Lebeau*.
- Pictet, Amé, and Maurice Bouvier**, distillation of coal under reduced pressure, A., i, 1315.
- Pictet, Amé, and Stanislas Malinowski**, action of acetal on tetrahydropapaverine, A., i, 1224.
- Pictet, Amé, and B. Manevitch**, a methylnaphthaisoquinoline, A., i, 295.
- Pictet, Amé**. See also *Francis William Kay*.
- Pienkowski, S.**, the origin of some groups of bands in the spark spectrum of salts of strontium, A., ii, 814.
- Pieraerts, Joseph**, colour reaction of chlorates, A., ii, 238.
- Pieron, A.** [with *E. Tonnioli*], new method for the preparation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 393.
- Piest, C.**, cellulose, A., i, 250.
- Piesczek, Ernst**, reactions of boric acid and methyl alcohol, A., ii, 1070.
- Piettre, Maurice, and Antony Vila**, preparation of fibrinogen by dialysis against sucrose syrup, A., i, 661.
- Pighini, Giacomo, Pietro Barbieri, and Domenico Carbone**, the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. V. Biochemical studies on brain swelling: (a) acute brain swelling and the colloidal theory of oedema, A., i, 551.
- Pighini, Giacomo**. See also *Domenico Carbone*.
- Pigorini, Luciano**, the behaviour of dextrose-resorcinol in the animal organism, A., i, 564.
- Pihlblad, Nils**, a new proof of the existence of molecules. V., A., ii, 2.
- Pileher, J. D.**, excretion of nitrogen after ligaturing the renal arteries, A., i, 317, 679.
- Piloty, Oscar** [action of sodium methoxide on bilirubic acid, bilirubin, and hemibilirubin], A., i, 500.
- Piloty, Oscar, and A. Blömer**, synthesis of hæmopyrrole-b, A., i, 196.
- Piloty, Oscar, and Edmund Dormann**, acid decomposition products of hæmin, A., i, 539.
- Piloty, Oscar, and Hermann Fink**, phonoporphyrin, a new degradation product of hæmin, A., i, 916.
- Piloty, Oscar, and Paul Hirsch**, synthesis of pyrroles from amino-ketones and ketones or ketonic esters, A., i, 292.
- Piloty, Oscar, and Josef Stock**, hæmopyrrole, A., i, 512.
- Piloty, Oscar, and K. Wilke**, tetramethylpyrriidoquinone and some other derivatives of 2:3-dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 767.
- Piloty, Oscar, and H. Will**, condensation of ethyl oxalate with acetylpyrroles, A., i, 1226.
- Piña de Rubies, Santiago**, composition of volcanic magmas, A., ii, 424.
- estimation of hardness in very hard waters, A., ii, 791.
- solubility isotherm at 25° of lithium chloride in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 843.
- Piña de Rubies, Santiago, and F. Coma y Roca**, platiniferous dunites, A., ii, 714.
- Piña de Rubies, Santiago**. See also *Louis Duparc and Enrique Moles*.
- Pincussohn, Ludwig**, the fermentative properties of blood. I. A peptolytic ferment of normal dog's serum, A., i, 788.
- Pincussohn, Ludwig, and Hellmuth Petow**, the fermentative properties of blood. II. The peptolytic ferments of normal animals, A., i, 1404.
- Pingree, L. W.** See *Stewart Woodford Young*.

- Pinnow, Johannes**, the simultaneous oxidation of quinol and [sodium] sulphite by means of atmospheric oxygen, A., ii, 398.
oxidation and preservation of [sodium] sulphite-quinol solutions, A., ii, 1901.
- Pinoff, Erw.**, and **K. Gude**, convenient quantitative method of estimation of pentoses in presence of other sugars by means of spectral observations, A., ii, 633.
- Pinsker, Jacob**. See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Pirani, Marcello von**, measurement of the specific heat of solid substances at high temperatures, A., ii, 102.
- Piutti, Arnaldo** [**Teofilo Pietro**], helium in glaucinum minerals. I. and II., A., ii, 419, 714.
representation of the chemical elements by means of points in ordinary space, A., ii, 577.
the absorption spectra of white and yellow santonin, A., ii, 896.
- Piwnikiewicz, H.**, a simple apparatus for the absolute measurement of the coefficient of viscosity of gases and for the demonstration of Maxwell's law, A., ii, 388.
- Piwnikiewicz, H.** See also **St. Landau**.
- Plate, F.**, phenomena of imbibition in the seeds of *Avena sativa*, A., i, 1139.
- Platt, Claude Bernard**. See **Arthur Herbert Clark**.
- Plesch, J., László Karczag**, and **Bruno Keetman**, thorium-X in biology and pathology, A., i, 563.
- Plesch, J.** See also **Theodor A. Maass** and **A. Pappenheim**.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, the hydrolysis of organic phosphorus compounds by dilute acid and dilute alkali, A., i, 302.
the metabolism of organic phosphorus compounds; their hydrolysis by the action of enzymes, A., i, 310.
the separation of cystine and tyrosine, A., ii, 806.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, and (*Miss*) **Elizabeth C. Eaves**, the estimation of tyrosine in proteins by bromination, A., ii, 807.
- Plimmer, Robert Henry Aders**, and **Harold James Page**, phytin, A., i, 445.
- Plimpton, S. J.**, recombination of ions produced by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 94.
- Plotnikov, Joh.** [rotation dispersion], A., ii, 265.
spectral distribution of light sensitive-ness in photochemical reactions, A., ii, 898.
- Plotnikov, Vladimir Alexandrovitsch**, compounds of aluminium bromide with hydrogen sulphide and organic bromides; synthesis of mercaptans, A., i, 1295.
electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. X. Schützenberger's ethero-bromide, A., ii, 179.
electrochemical resonance, A., ii, 1017.
- Plotnikov, Vladimir Alexandrovitsch**, and **V. E. Rokotjan**, electrical conductivity of bromine solutions of iodine, A., ii, 378.
- Plumbridge, D.** See **Richard Lorenz**.
- Podgórska, J.** See **Karl Dziewónski**.
- Pohl, Robert**, and **P. Pringsheim**, photo-electric emission of electrons by calcium, A., ii, 374.
the selective photo-electric effect in reference to absorbed light energy, A., ii, 377.
influence of oxygen on the selective photo-effect of potassium, A., ii, 819.
photo-electric emission of electrons, A., ii, 1006.
- Pohrt, G.**, dielectric constants of vapours, A., ii, 1012.
- Polak, James Jozef**, a head to prevent spirting during steam distillations, A., ii, 945.
- Polak-van der Goot, Tetta**, heterogeneous equilibria in the system: sulphur dioxide-halogen, A., ii, 946.
- Póányi, Michael**, new thermodynamical results from the theory of quanta, A., ii, 557.
- Póányi, Michael**. See also **Julius Báron**.
- Polimanti, Osw.**, the biological significance of the fat-content of fish, with special reference to their habitat, A., i, 1409.
- Poll, August**. See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Pollard, Cornelius Theodore**. See **William Ernest Stephen Turner**.
- Pollini, Luigi**, the catalytic action of iron salts on the autolysis of the liver, A., i, 218.
- Pollitzer, Ernst**. See **Adolf Franke**.
- Pollitzer, Franz**, determinations of specific heats at low temperatures and their use in the calculation of electromotive force, A., ii, 689.
- Pomarski, A. von**, investigation of *Puccinia graminis* Persoon, A., i, 1033.
- Pontio**, [assay of] alloys of tin and antimony, A., ii, 347.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, formation of the azo- and bisazo-phenols, A., i, 1002.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and **G. Gastaldi**, 3:6-diamino-1:2:4:5-tetrazine. I., A., i, 1109.

- Pope, Frank George**, fluorone derivatives. Part II. Resorcinol-benzoin, P., 378.
- Pope, Frank George**, and (Miss) **Winifred Isabel Willett**, colour and constitution of azomethine compounds. Part III., T., 1258; P., 191.
- Pope, Frank George**. See also **John Jacob Fox** and **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Pope, William Jackson**, mercury dibenzyl, A., i, 305.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and **John Read**, a novel method for resolving externally compensated amines: derivatives of *d*- and *l*-oxymethylene-camphor, T., 444; P., 78.
- the ten stereoisomeric tetrahydroquin-alidinomethylenecamphors, T., 1515; P., 247; A., i, 646.
- the identity of the supposed β -2:5-dimethylpiperazine, P., 382.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and (Miss) **Clara Millicent Taylor**, the resolution of 2:3-diphenyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3:4-naphthaisotriazine into optically active components, T., 1763; P., 259.
- Popov, Sergei Platonovitch**, certain sulphates from the neighbourhood of the monastery of St. George in the Crimea, A., ii, 517.
- minerals of the ore-deposits of Kerch and Taman, Crimea, A., ii, 970.
- Popp, Max**, estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slag, A., ii, 876.
- estimation of the phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in basic slag, A., ii, 876.
- Popp, Max**, **J. Contzen**, **H. Hofer**, and **H. Mentz**, soluble silicic acid in basic slag and its effect on the estimation of the phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid, A., ii, 336.
- Poppe, Edmond**, migration of the constituents of maize grain in water and aqueous solutions, A., i, 807.
- Poppe, F. W.** See **George Bell Frankforter**.
- Popper, Hugo**. See **Friedrich Obermayer**.
- Porges, Otto**, and **A. L. Sample**, the influence of the carbon dioxide tension of the blood on the ventilation by the lungs, A., i, 1123.
- Porlezza, C.**, band spectrum of silicon tetrafluoride, A., ii, 814.
- Porlezza, C.**, and **G. Norzi**, action of some organic acids on the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 498.
- occluded gases and radium and uranium contained in the radioactive tufa of Fiuggi, A., ii, 547.
- Porlezza, C.**, and **G. Norzi**, concentration of the radioactive emanation of the gas of the boraciferous "soffioni" by means of carbon at a low temperature, A., ii, 547.
- Porlezza, C.** See also **Raffaele Nasini**.
- Port, Fr.**, the acetonitrile reaction, A., i, 788.
- Porter, E. L.**, variations in the irritability of the reflex arc. I. Variations under asphyxial conditions with blood-gas estimations, A., i, 213.
- Porter, Thomas Cunningham**, the character and cause of the blue fluorescence which develops in alkaline solutions containing quinol and sulphite on exposure to the air, P., 4.
- Portevin, A.**, the elastic limit of alloys, A., ii, 479.
- the β -constituent of aluminium bronzes, A., ii, 598.
- Portevin, A.** See also **Eugène L. Dupuy** and **Léon Guillet**.
- Potter, H. M.** See **Martin Andre Rosanoff**.
- Potter, Michael Cresse**, the rate of fermentation as measured by difference of potential, A., i, 230.
- Potter, Paul David**. See **Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook Menzies**.
- Poulton, Edward Palmer**, and **John Henry Ryffel**, blood-dissociation curves in uramia, A., i, 1022.
- Poulton, Edward Palmer**. See also **Ernest Lawrence Kennaway**.
- Povarnin, Georgei Georgevitch**, and **A. Barabanov**, willow bark. I., A., i, 576.
- Povarnin, Georgei Georgevitch**, and **N. Shuravlev**, willow bark. II., A., i, 576.
- Powell, Charles Wilfrid Roberts**, the viscosity of sugar solutions, P., 264.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, poisonous constituent of the bark of *Robinia pseudacacia*, A., i, 1428.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Henry Browning, jun.**, chemical examination of *Euphorbia pilulifera*, A., i, 574.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Thomas Callan**, identification of "jambulol" as ellagic acid, A., i, 1057.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Arthur Henry Salway**, the constituents of the rhizome and roots of *Caulophyllum thalictroides*, T., 191; P., 2.
- the identification of ipuranol and some allied compounds as phytosterol glucosides, T., 399; P., 63.
- chemical examination of sarsaparilla root, P., 372.

- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Arthur Henry Salway**, chemical examination of the roots of *Phaseolus multiflorus*, Lam., A., i, 807.
chemical examination of wheat germ, A., i, 1034.
- Power, Frederick Belding, Frank Tutin**, and **Harold Rogerson**, the constituents of hops, T., 1267; P., 180.
- Powis, Frank**. See *Harry Medforth Dawson*.
- Pozdnjakova, (Mlle.) E. I.** See *S. S. Nametkin*.
- Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel**, mechanism of the acclimatisation of yeasts to formaldehyde, A., i, 941.
influence of mineral salts on alcoholic fermentation; salts of tin and bismuth, A., i, 1139.
vegetable indicator in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 332.
rapid estimation of manganese in the presence of iron, A., ii, 344.
a new double sulphate of cerium and silver, A., ii, 409.
estimation of iodine in syrup of iodotannin, A., ii, 524.
colour reaction for the detection of thiosulphates, A., ii, 526.
potassium iodide and mercurous nitrate as a delicate reagent for tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 532.
colour reactions of chlorates, A., ii, 616.
estimation of ammonia by the formaldehyde method and of formaldehyde by means of ammonia, A., ii, 618.
estimation of total carbon in soils, A., ii, 622.
estimation of glycerol in fermented liquids, A., ii, 632.
iodometric estimation of copper, A., ii, 729.
preparation and properties of a basic copper sulphate, $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot \text{CuO}$, A., ii, 863.
general remarks on methods of volumetric analysis, A., ii, 973.
- Praetorius, Paul**. See *Alfred Stock*.
- Prager, W.**, the mercury compounds of ethyl nitroacetate, A., i, 5.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, two lecture experiments on the diamond, A., ii, 206.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, and **Ludwig Hess**, vanadic esters and other organic vanadium compounds, A., i, 815.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, and **Hermann Manz**, the preparation of metallic vanadium. III., A., ii, 142.
CIV., ii.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm** [with **Sigmund Perkowski**], hetero-poly-acids containing vanadic acid, A., ii, 61.
- Pratolongo, Ugo**, citrophosphate solutions. II. Electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of citric acid and phosphoric acid, A., ii, 282.
citrophosphate solutions. III. The system: citric acid-phosphoric acid-sodium hydroxide-water, A., ii, 467.
- Prats Aymerich, José**, analysis and preparation of fuming sulphuric acid of given strength, A., ii, 402.
- Pratt, Joseph H.** See *Sergius Morgulis*.
- Pratt, Walter Ryley**. See *Arthur William Crossley* and *Charles Herbert Hampshire*.
- Prausnitz, Paul H.**, the electrolytic preparation of sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 49.
formation of sodium hypochlorite with cooled anodes, A., ii, 825.
- Preisinger, J.** See *Paul Artmann*.
- Pressey, H. F.** See *Charles Bernard Lipman*.
- Preuss, Georg**, apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in steel and iron, A., ii, 240.
- Prianischnikov, Dmitri N.**, uniformity of structure of the proteins; their changes in vegetable and animal organisms, A., i, 1425.
estimation of the absorbed bases in soils, A., ii, 339.
- Přibram, Egon**. See *W. Halle*.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, and *Sidney Albert Brazier*, complex metal ammonias; *cis*-sulphonyl diacetatodiethylenediaminecobaltic hydrogen sulphonyldiacetate, P., 272.
- Price, Tudor W.** See *Edgar Philip Perman*.
- Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall**, titration of boric acid, A., ii, 1070.
- Priess, Otto**. See *Franz Fischer* and *Alfred Stock*.
- Primot**, detection of nitrous acid in water, A., ii, 75.
- Pring, John Norman**, the conditions which determine the cathodic overvoltage, A., ii, 380.
origin of thermal ionisation from carbon, A., ii, 1005.
- Pringle, Harold**. See *Wilhelm Cramer*.
- Pringsheim, Hans**, fermentation of cellulose by thermophilic bacteria, A., i, 1281.
the complete hydrolysis of yeast albumin, A., i, 1422.
- Pringsheim, Hans**, and *Franz Eissler*, chemistry of starch; Schardinger's crystalline dextrins. II., A., i, 1156.

- Pringsheim, P.** See *Robert Pohl*.
- Prins, Hendrik Jacobus**, preparation of halogenated propanes, A., i, 1037.
- Prior, George Thurland**, meteoric stones of El Nakhla El Baharia (Egypt), A., ii, 71.
- Pritz, Wesley B., A. Guillaudeu, and James R. Withrow**, detection of traces of copper, A., ii, 247.
- Pritzsche, Alfred.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Probst, Hans.** See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Procter, Henry Richardson**, the equilibrium of dilute hydrochloric acid and gelatin, P., 370.
- Prodrom, J.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Prooije, D. J. van.** See *Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers*.
- Pros, Z.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Prost, Eugène, and A. van de Castele**, the influence of foreign metals on the rolling of zinc, A., ii, 709.
- Prost, Eugène, and Maurice Ubaghs**, the rôle of calcium sulphate and barium sulphate in the reduction of zinc minerals, A., ii, 136.
- Proumen, Henri Jacques**, ionisation accompanying flame gases, A., ii, 373.
- Prshevalski, Evgenji Stepanowitsch**, oxidising action of potassium permanganate in an alkaline medium on normal saturated fatty acids, A., i, 1150.
- Prud'homme, Maurice**, densities at the critical point, A., ii, 298.
density at absolute zero and critical density of several gases, A., ii, 832.
- Prussia, L.** See *Carlo Grimaldi*.
- Przeworski, Georg.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Przibram, Hans**, green animal colouring matters, A., i, 1081.
- Puente, José de la.** See *Angel del Campo y Cerdan*.
- Puls, Karl.** See *Franz Kunkell*.
- Pummerer, Rudolf, and Gustav Dorf-müller**, a yellow hydrocarbon of the fluorene series, A., i, 963.
- Pummerer, Rudolf, and Sebastian Gassner**, the desmotropy of *o*- and *p*-quinonoid salts in the thiazine group, A., i, 991.
- Purvis, John Edward**, the absorption spectra of various derivatives of aniline, phenol, and benzaldehyde, T., 1638; P., 253.
the absorption spectra of various derivatives of pyridine, piperidine, and piperazine in solution and as vapours, T., 2283; P., 303.
- Purvis, John Edward, and Nial Patrick McClelland**, the absorption spectra of simple aliphatic substances in solutions and as vapours. Part II. Unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, T., 433; P., 26.
the absorption spectra of various derivatives of benzene, T., 1088; P., 132.
- Puschin, Nikolai Antonovitsch, and A. V. Baskov**, equilibria in binary system of fluorides, A., ii, 319.
electrical conductivity of alloys of copper and tin, A., ii, 822.
- Puschin, Nicolai Antonovitsch, and I. V. Grebenschtschikov**, pressure-temperature diagrams for *p*-azoxyanisole and α -naphthylamine, A., ii, 105.
equilibria in certain organic systems, A., ii, 852.
- Puschin, Nikolai Antonovitsch, and V. N. Bjashski**, electrical conductivity of alloys of copper and zinc, A., ii, 218.
- Putnoky, L. von.** See *Georg von Hevesy*.
- Putt, Earl B.**, microchemical tests for the identification of some of the alkaloids, A., ii, 259.
- Puxeddu, Ernesto**, some new polymerides of the phenols with propenyl side-chains, A., i, 460.
action of nitrous acid on ethylisoeugenol, A., i, 460.
- Pye, D. R.** See *C. Frewen Jenkin*.
- Pylkov, (Mile.) Z.** See *Emil Briner*.
- Pyman, Frank Lee**, the constitution of the anhydro-bases derived from tetrahydroberberine alkyl hydroxides, T., 817; P., 125.
the application of Hofmann's reaction to dialkylacetamides, T., 852; P., 126.
- Pyman, Frank Lee.** See also *Francis Howard Carr* and *Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett*.

Q.

- Quagliariello, G.**, muscle physiology; action of veratrine on striated muscles in warm-blooded animals, A., i, 320.
- Quagliariello, G.** See also *Filippo Bottazzi*.
- Quartaroli, Alfredo**, hydrolysis of bismuth nitrate, A., ii, 416.
complex citrophosphate salts, A., ii, 588.
source of error in the precipitation of ammonium magnesium phosphate in the presence of ammonium citrate, A., ii, 1070.
- Quensell, Hermann.** See *Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen*.

R.

- Raalte, A. van**, estimation of salicylic acid and benzoic acid in fruit juices, jams, lemonades, etc., A., ii, 162.
determination of the freezing point, A., ii, 828.
- Rabaut, Charles**. See **Jules Aloy**.
- Rabbeno, Erberto Angelo**, the conjugated excretion products of bromobenzene and *p*-iodophenol, A., i, 1417.
- Rabe, Paul** [*Carl Ludwig*], lepidylamine, A., i, 513.
- Rabe, Paul**, and **Richard Pasternack**, quinolyl ketones. I. and II., A., i, 513, 514.
- Rachel, F.**, detection of formaldehyde in foods, A., ii, 891.
- Rack, G.**, crystallisation of fusions of tin chloride with potassium and sodium chlorides, A., ii, 605.
- Racky, Georg**. See **Wilhelm Schlenk**.
- Radlberger, Leopold**, compounds of guanylecarbamide and guanylguanidine with dextrose, A., i, 450.
condensation of melamine with dextrose, A., i, 960.
- Radlberger, Leopold**, and **Wilhelm Siegmund**, volumetric application of titanium chloride to the estimation of invert sugar, A., ii, 634.
- Radulescu, Dan**, spirans. VI. Some properties of the spiran carbon atom, A., i, 37.
the theory of radicles as an interpretation of Mendeléeff's system, A., ii, 37.
theory of a nuclear homology in the periodic system, A., ii, 1045.
- Rae, William Norman**. See **Alfred Francis Joseph**.
- Raikov, Paul Nikolaivitch**, new method for the identification of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 799.
- Rakoczy, A.**, the pepsin-chymosin question, A., i, 669.
the digestive enzymes of cold- and warm-blooded animals. I. The pepsin of the hake and dog, A., i, 924.
- Rakovski, Adam Vladimirovitch**, adsorption. VII. Chemical hysteresis of starches, A., ii, 114.
adsorption. VIII. Adsorption by starch in mixed solutions, A., ii, 302.
adsorption. IX. Adsorption and hydrolysis, A., ii, 303.
- Rakshit, Jitendra Nath**, preparation of secondary and tertiary acid amides from their metallic derivatives, T., 1557; P., 195.

- Rakshit, Jitendra Nath**, maximum yield of amines by the reduction of alkyl cyanides, A., i, 606.
action of stannic chloride on phenylhydrazine, A., i, 1233.
the preparation of triethylamine, A., i, 1306.
- Rakshit, Jitendra Nath**. See also **Prasanna Chandra Rây**.
- Rakuzin, Michael A.**, optical investigation of Ural naphtha, A., ii, 144.
- Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) Pauline**, action of organo-magnesium derivatives on trialkylacetophenones, A., i, 1325.
- Ramberg, Ludwig**, the action of complex-forming acids on their salts on platinum ammonia compounds. I. Reactions with potassium xanthate, A., ii, 607.
the action of complex-forming acids or their salts on platinum ammonia compounds. II. Reactions with ethylthiolacetic acid, A., i, 952.
platinioammine compounds, A., ii, 969.
- Rammstedt, Otto**, a new still-head with dropping funnel, A., ii, 1067.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William**, the presence of helium in the gas from the interior of an X-ray bulb, T., 264; P., 21.
- Ramsden, Walter**, and **N. G. Chavasse**, protein sols of continuously varying dispersity, A., ii, 568.
- Ramstedt, Eva**, the solubility of the active deposit of radium, A., ii, 659.
- Ranc, Albert**. See **Henri Bierry**.
- Rankine, Alexander Oliver**, method of measuring the viscosities of vapours of volatile liquids, with an application to bromine, A., ii, 760.
- Ransom, Fred**. See **Walter Ernest Dixon**.
- Ranucci, C.** See **Arrigo Mazzucchelli**.
- Rao, Venkata**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, estimation of cellulose by means of nitric acid, A., ii, 801.
- Raoult, François**. See **Maurice Hanriot**.
- Rapaport, Max**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Raper, Henry Stanley**, the functions of the liver in the metabolism of fats. I., A., i, 546.
- Rapuzzi, Ernesto**. See **Cesare Finzi**.
- Rasmussen, H. T. B.**, behaviour of sugars with diphenylamine and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 734.
estimation of urea [carbamide], A., ii, 1085.
- Rassow, Berthold** [with **Juvenalis Rubinsky**], ricinoleic acid, A., i, 702.
- Rassow, Berthold**. See also **Wilhelm Döhle**.
- Rather, J. B.**, phytic acid in cotton-seed meal and wheat bran, A., i, 818

- Rather, J. B.**, application of the ammonium carbonate method for the estimation of humus in Hawaiian soils, A., ii, 452.
- Rathmann, W.** See *Walter Herz*.
- Ratner, L.** See *Otto Kym*.
- Rau, O.**, estimation of the water formed in the combustion of substances containing sulphur and nitrogen in the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 523.
- Rausch, A.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Rawicz, Margarete.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Rawlins, Henry J. B.**, the direct volumetric estimation of tin, A., ii, 249.
- Ray, Burton Justice.** See *William Alphonso Withers*.
- Ray, Georges**, improvement in gravimetric analysis; ignition of precipitates, A., ii, 871.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, Rajendralal De, and Nilratan Dhar**, equivalent conductivities of sodium hyponitrite, calcium hyponitrite, and hyponitrous acid, T., 1562; P., 185.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, Manik Lal Dey, and Sarat Chandra Jânâ**, guanidinium nitrite and its decomposition by heat, P., 283.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and Nilratan Dhar**, chlorides of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylaryl-ammonium series and their constitution as based on conductivity measurements, T., 3.
equivalent conductivity and ionisation of nitrites, T., 10.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and Sarat Chandra Jânâ**, the vapour density of ammonium nitrate, benzoate, and acetate, T., 1565; P., 234.
vapour density of ammonium nitrate; preliminary note, P., 28.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and Jitendra Nath Rakshit**, nitrites of the alicyclic ammonium series; nitrosopiperazinium nitrite, T., 1.
- Raydt, U., and Gustav Tammann**, structure and properties of alloys prepared by fusing together iron and zinc under pressure, A., ii, 1060.
alloys of molybdenum and cobalt, A., ii, 1062.
- Raynaud, Albert.** See *William Echsner de Coninck*.
- Read, John.** See *William Jackson Pope*.
- Reale, Enrico**, carbon metabolism; the labile and stabile carbon of the urine, A., i, 221.
- Rebek, Marius**, condensation of *p*-tolu-aldehyde with methyl 2:3-hydroxy-naphthoate, A., i, 1346.
- Reber, Emil.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Reboul, G.**, influence of the geometric form of solids on the chemical reactions which they undergo, A., ii, 303.
capillary phenomena in gases; extension of Laplace's formula to the contact solid-gas, A., ii, 303.
chemical reactions and radius of curvature, A., ii, 489.
- Rechenberg, Wolfgang von.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Reckleben, Hans**, detection of potassium with tartaric acid, A., ii, 726.
- Reckleben, Hans, and Johannes Scheiber** [with *K. Schnabel*], a simple method of preparing hexamethylbenzene, A., i, 962.
- Reckleben, Hans.** See also *Johannes Scheiber*.
- Recoura, Albert**, the instability of ferric silicofluoride and its spontaneous transformation into another double fluoride of silicon and iron, A., ii, 603.
- Reddelien, Gustav**, zinc chloride as a condensing agent. III. Auto-condensation of anils, A., i, 1202.
catalytic action of hydrogen haloids in condensations. I. Preparation of ketoneanils, A., i, 1203.
- Redman, L. V., and E. O. Rhodes**, rapid and accurate methods for estimating phenol, A., ii, 441.
- Redman, L. V., A. J. Weith, and F. P. Brock**, effect of temperature, acid concentration, and time on the bromination of phenol for quantitative estimations, A., ii, 632.
volumetric method for estimating *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-cresols, thymol, and phenol, A., ii, 988.
- Reed, Walter William**, simple demonstration of the lowering of vapour pressure, A., ii, 186.
- Rehorst, Kurt.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Reich, Siegmund, and Georges Gaigaiian**, ring closing accompanied by the elimination of a nitro-group from the benzene nucleus, A., i, 995.
- Reichard, C.**, estimation of bismuth by titration of the hydrochloric acid solution of bismuth oxyiodide by means of alkalis, A., ii, 250.
reactions of the digitalis glucosides; digitonin, A., ii, 354.
regularities in the hygroscopy of chemical compounds, A., ii, 394.
reactions of digitoxin, A., ii, 738.
- Reichardt, C. J.**, detection of bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 806.
- Reichenheim, Otto.** See *Ernst Gehrcke*.

- Reichinstein, David**, an apparatus and a method for the determination of the velocity of the chemical reactions which take place on electrodes during the passage of a current, A., ii, 468.
- [measurement of polarisation potential], A., ii, 662.
- theory of chemical polarisation of reversible electrodes; anodic behaviour of mercury, copper, and silver-copper alloys, A., ii, 663.
- connexion between electrolytic and chemical processes, A., ii, 843.
- Reichinstein, David**, and **A. Zieren**, influence of the addition of free sulphuric acid and its neutral salts on the cathodic polarisation of the $\text{Cu} | \text{CuSO}_4$ electrode, A., ii, 663.
- Reid, Ebenezer Emmet**, studies in esterification. V. Esterification of amides and thioamides and the formation of dithio-esters, A., i, 975.
- Reihlen, Hans**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Reilly, Joseph**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Reimer, Marie**, and **Eleanor Keller**, action of light on esters of α -cyanocinnamylideneacetic acid. II., A., i, 1060.
- Reinbold, Bela von**, methæmoglobin, A., i, 778.
- Reinders, Willem**, theory of dyeing; the partition of colour substances between two solvents, A., ii, 836.
- distribution of a suspended substance throughout two liquid phases, and its practical signification, A., ii, 852.
- the distribution of a suspended powder or of a colloiddally dissolved substance between two solvents, A., ii, 1032.
- Reinders, Willem**, and **S. de Lange**, the system: tin-iodine, A., ii, 60.
- Reinders, Willem**, and **D. Lely, jun.**, distribution of dyes between two solvents; the theory of dyeing, A., ii, 33.
- Reiner, Paul**, tourmaline group, A., ii, 718.
- Reinhold, Max**, dependence of the capillary constant of water and of alcohol-water mixtures on the temperature, A., ii, 1029.
- Reinitzer, B.**, solubility of sodium dichromate in alcohol, A., ii, 865.
- Reis, Alfred**, and **Olga Waldbauer**, flames containing nitric oxide, A., ii, 1050.
- Reisenegger, Curt**. See **Heinrich Wie-land**.
- Reissert, [Carl] Arnold**, reduction of the anhydrides and imides of phthalic and naphthalic acids, A., i, 621.
- Reitzenstein, Fritz**, and **Franz Andre**, new methods of preparation of asymmetric $\alpha\beta$ -naphthazine, A., i, 300.
- Remfry, Frederick George Percy**, perezone, T., 1076; P., 72.
- Renall, Montague H.**, the nitrogenous constituent of kephalin, A., i, 1254.
- Rengade, Etienne**, melting points, specific heats, and heats of fusion of the alkali metals, A., ii, 669.
- Rengade, Etienne**, and **N. Costeau**, the anhydrous protosulphides of the alkali metals, A., ii, 405.
- Renning, Julius**. See **Wilhelm Schlenk**.
- Renouf, (Miss) Nora**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Rényi, E. L.** See **Paul Askenasy**.
- Report of the Committee of the British Association** on hydroaromatic substances, A., i, 716.
- on the transformation of aromatic nitroamines and allied substances, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, A., i, 719.
- on dynamic isomerism, A., i, 734.
- Report of the Council**, T., 700; P., 81.
- Report of the International Committee** on atomic weights, 1914, T., 1742; P., 240.
- Resau, C.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Rettger, Leo Frederick**, and **Clyde R. Newell**, putrefaction with special reference to the *Proteus* group, A., i, 143.
- Retzlaff, Karl**. See **Theodor Brugsch**.
- Reuss, Fritz**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Reuter, Camille**. See **Ernst Winterstein**.
- Reutter, Louis**, resin of *Pinus Halepensis*, A., i, 67.
- the resinous exudation of *Pinus pinca*, A., i, 68.
- chemical examination of the seeds of the cacao tree, A., i, 1031.
- Réval, Andor**. See **Paul Askenasy**.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, a photochemical reaction, A., i, 719.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **Ludwick Fürstenberg**, nitro-derivatives of *p*-phenetidine, A., i, 850.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**. See also **Raphael Meldola**.
- Rewald, Bruno**. See **Julius Wohlgemuth**.
- Rey, J. J.**, the spontaneous ionisation of the air in a closed vessel, A., ii, 656.
- Reychler, Albert**, soaps, A., i, 6.
- hexadecanesulphonic acid, A., i, 699.

- Reychler, Albert**, the physico-chemical properties of hexadecanesulphonic acid and sodium hexadecanesulphonate, A., i, 699.
certain substances containing the cetyl radical, A., i, 955.
- Reynolds, James Emerson**, the synthesis of a silicacyanide and of a felspar, A., ii, 212.
- Reynolds, W. H.** See **Alfred Fowler**.
- Rhead, Thomas Fred Eric**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the mode of combustion of carbon, T., 461; P., 51.
the mode of combustion of carbon: the effect of drying the oxygen, T., 1210; P., 193.
- Rhodes, E. O.** See **L. V. Redman**.
- Rhodes, F. H.**, the detection and estimation of cyanogen and hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 450.
- Rhodes, H. T. F.**, production of hydrocarbons from a solution of sodium stearate by electrolysis, A., i, 1150.
- Rhymes, William Claude.** See **James Ernest Marsh**.
- Rice, Francis Owen.** See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Richards, Theodore William**, chemical significance of crystalline form, A., ii, 483.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Marshall W. Cox**, anhydrous condition and stability of fused lithium perchlorate and their bearing on the atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 588.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Allan Winter Rowe**, an improved method for the determination of the specific heat and the heat of dilution of liquids with details in the cases of dilute hydrochloric, hydrobromic, hydriodic, nitric, and perchloric acids, and lithium, sodium, and potassium hydroxides, A., ii, 920.
- Richardson, Arthur**, obituary notice of, T., 766.
- Richardson, Frederic William**, combined estimation of boric acid and fat in cream, A., ii, 431.
- Richardson, Frederic William**, and **William Keighly Walton**, rapid estimation of boric acid in milk and cream, A., ii, 431.
- Richardson, Harry.** See **Ernest Marsden** and **Ernest Rutherford**.
- Richardson, L. B.** See **Charles E. Bolser**.
- Richardson, Owen Willans**, ions from hot salts A., ii, 903.
- Richardson, Owen Willans**, emission of electrons from tungsten at high temperatures: an experimental proof that the electric current in metals is carried by electrons, A., ii, 910.
- Richardson, Owen Willans.** See also **Karl T. Compton**.
- Richarz, Franz**, [law of Dulong and Petit], A., ii, 184.
- Riche, J. A.**, an improved type of calorimeter, to be used with any calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 1025.
- Riche, J. A.** See also **Graham Lusk**.
- Richter, M. M.**, nitroquinhydrone, A., i, 1324.
- Richter, Oskar**, influence of the free electrons on the specific heat of metals and alloys, A., ii, 184.
anomalies of the specific heat of certain alloys, A., ii, 1021.
- Richter, Otto**, relation between the saponification, iodine, and refractometer numbers of fats and oils, A., ii, 163.
- Richter, R.**, stability of paracetaldehyde, A., i, 826.
phenolphthalein as an indicator of the presence of sodium carbonate in sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 152.
- Richter, Wilhelm**, entannin, A., i, 989.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley**, and **Ulick R. Evans**, an electrochemical indicator for oxidising agents, A., ii, 872.
- Rideal, Eric Keightley.** See also **Arthur Fischer**.
- Riedel, J. D.**, preparation of odourless or faintly odourless esters from valeric acid and therapeutically powerful alcohols, A., i, 63.
preparation of nuclear nitroso-derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acids, their acids and neutral esters, A., i, 469.
preparation of the thymyl ester of isovaleryloxyacetic acid, A., i, 1179.
preparation of alcoholic methyl ethers, A., i, 1224.
- Riederer, H. S.** See **Charles Baskerville**.
- Riegel, Emile Raymond.** See **Charles Robert Sanger**.
- Rieger, J. B.** See **William Salant**.
- Rieke, Reinhold**, and **Richard Betzel**, estimation of iron and titanium in ceramic materials, A., ii, 438.
- Rieke, Reinhold.** See also **Kurd Endell**.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, new burner for spectroscopic use, A., ii, 997.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and **H. Lummerzheim**, hæmolytic action of cyclamin-cholesterol mixtures, A., i, 1260.

- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and **G. Pfützer**, detection of the metals of the alkaline earths by spectrum analysis in the course of qualitative analysis. II., A., ii, 1074.
- Riesser, Otto**, creatine formation in the animal kingdom; creatine formation from betaine and choline, A., i, 1135.
- Riesser, Otto**. See also **Marie Hensel**.
- Riét, Louis**, electromotive force produced by the flow of solutions of electrolytes through capillary tubes, A., ii, 468.
- Rifâtwachdani, Sulciman**, the fate of cocaine and ecgonine in the organism, A., i, 1135.
- Righi, Augusto**, the magnetic separation of ions emitted by the spark in a rarefied gas, A., ii, 658.
- Riiber, Claus Nissen**, polymerisation of cinnamylideneacetic acid by light, A., i, 274.
- Billiet, Auguste**, and **L. Kreitmman**, 6-aminopiperonal, A., i, 1355.
- Rimini, Enrico**, and **Temistocle Jona**, new derivatives of artemisin and santonin. I. and II., A., i, 748, 1092.
action of the halogens on artemisin, A., i, 1092.
- Rindl, Max**, nitration of 1-chloro-2:4-dinitronaphthalene, T., 1911; P., 263.
- Ringer, A. I., Edward M. Frankel**, and **L. Jonas**, gluconeogenesis. III. The fate of isobutyric, isovaleric, and isohexioic acids in the diabetic organism, with consideration of the intermediary metabolism of leucine and valine, A., i, 937.
gluconeogenesis. IV. The fate of succinic, malic, and malonic acids in the diabetic organism, with consideration of the intermediary metabolism of aspartic acid, glutamic acid, proline, lysine, arginine, and ornithine, A., i, 937.
gluconeogenesis. V. The rôle of pyruvic acid in the intermediary metabolism of alanine, A., i, 937.
- Ringer, A. I.**, and **L. Jonas**, glyconeogenesis. II. The formation of dextrose from valeric and heptioic acids, A., i, 319.
- Ringer, A. I.** See also **Joshua H. Austin**, **Joshua E. Sweet**, and **Alonso Englebert Taylor**.
- Ringer, Ferd.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, and **J. I. J. M. Schmutzer**, quadriurates, A., i, 108.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, and **H. van Tript**, influence of the reaction of the medium on the action of ptyalin, A., i, 211.
- Risse, Felix**. See **Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler**.
- Ritchie, James**, and **J. Miller**, can lipoids act as antigens? A., i, 308.
- Ritter, Georg A.**, chemical causes and character of the injurious effect of large amounts of lime on peat soil, A., i, 812.
- Ritter, K.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann**.
- Riva, Antonio**, lead compounds in the organism, A., i, 566.
- Rivett, Albert Cherbury David**, the dynamics of the change acetochloroanilide \rightarrow *p*-chloroacetanilide in the presence of acids, A., ii, 202.
neutral salt action on the change acetochloroanilide \rightarrow *p*-chloroacetanilide in the presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 1041.
- Rixon, Frederic William**. See **Maximilian Nierenstein**.
- Rjashski, V. N.** See **Nikolai Antonovitsch Puschin**.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon**, the liberation of ions and the oxygen tension of tissues during activity, A., i, 421.
the influence of muscular rigidity on the oxygen-intake in decerebrate cats, A., i, 1124.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon**. See also **Benjamin Moore**.
- Robart, Jules**, solubility of calcium sulphite, A., ii, 959.
- Robert, (Mlle.) C.**, the anti-toxic rôle of calcium with respect to some nutritive salts in the culture in liquid medium of peas and lupines, A., i, 690.
- Roberts, Fr.** See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Roberts, Joseph H. T.**, disintegration of metals at high temperatures; condensation nuclei from hot wires, A., ii, 228.
- Robertson, H. C., jun.**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, catalysis. XVII. Reactions of both the ions and the non-ionised forms of electrolytes; reactions of sodium phenoxide with methyl iodide and ethyl iodide in absolute ethyl alcohol at 25° and 35°, A., ii, 688.
conductivity and ionisation of sodium ethoxide, potassium ethoxide, lithium ethoxide, sodium phenoxide, potassium phenoxide, lithium phenoxide, sodium phenylthiouazole, sodium iodide, sodium bromide, and of mixtures of these electrolytes in absolute ethyl alcohol at 0°, 25°, and 35°, A., ii, 748.

- Robertson, Philip Wilfrid**, isomerism of *p*-azophenol, T., 1472; P., 221.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfrid**, and **Oscar Lisle Brady**, the azo-derivatives of 2:2'-diphenol, T., 1479; P., 248.
- Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford**, blood-relationships of animals as displayed in the composition of the serum-proteins. I. A comparison of the serum of the horse, rabbit, rat, and ox in the normal and fasting condition, A., i, 122.
- the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. VIII. Globin, A., i, 209.
- the preparation and properties of a compound protein; globin caseinate, A., i, 209.
- the rate of extraction of a protein (salmine) from desiccated tissue by an aqueous solvent, A., ii, 492.
- the forces which determine the velocity of removal of soluble colloids from colloidal media in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 688.
- Robin, Albert**, the comparative mineralisation of cancerous and relatively healthy portions of the liver, A., i, 317.
- Robin, Lucien**, detection of benzoic acid in the presence of phenols and salicylic acid, A., ii, 637.
- detection of infinitesimal traces of boron by means of tincture of mimosa flowers, A., ii, 724.
- Robinson, Gertrude Maud**, and **Robert Robinson**, the mechanism of the benzoin synthesis; preliminary note, P., 266.
- Robinson, H.** See **Ernest Rutherford**.
- Robinson, J. E.** See **Charles James**.
- Robinson, Robert.** See **Robinson Percy Foulds**, **Edward Hope**, **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, and **Gertrude Maud Robinson**.
- Robinson, Robert**, and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XX. Some condensation products of dibenzylsilicanediol, P., 348.
- Robison, Robert.** See also **Frederic Stanley Kipping**.
- Robson, S.**, some para-derivatives of phenylacetic acid, A., i, 177.
- Roecati, Alessandro**, tale of "Grangie Subiaschi" in Val Pellice (Alpi Cozie) and the minerals associated with it, A., ii, 614.
- Roechi, Manlio.** See **G. Bianchi**.
- Roch, H.** See **Reinhold von Walther**.
- Rodd, Ernest Harry**, morphological studies in the benzene series. IV. The crystalline form of sulphonates in relation to their molecular structure, A., i, 1167.
- Roderburg, Alexander**, preparation of pure uranium, A., ii, 513.
- Roderburg, Alexander.** See also **Arthur Fischer**.
- Roeder, Georg**, the condensation of carbamides with esters, A., i, 1159.
- Römer, Fritz.** See **Eduard Hepp**.
- Röse, Heinrich.** See **Hans Fischer**.
- Rogée, H.**, and **C. Fritsch**, a macro- and micro-chemical method for estimation of chlorine in the blood, A., ii, 872.
- Rogers, Austin Flint**, and **G. S. Bohart**, delafossite, a cuprous metaferite from Bisbee, Arizona, A., ii, 419.
- Rogers, F. M.** See **Sidney Nirdlinger**.
- Rogerson, Harold.** See **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Rogier and Fiore**, crystalline glycerophosphates, A., i, 698.
- Rohde, Georg**, and **M. Tenzer**, a condensation product from phenylindanone and 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 903.
- Rohde, Georg.** See also **Gustav Schultz**.
- Rohland, Paul** [**Waldemar**], adsorption by clays. IV., A., ii, 27.
- the adsorptive power of the hydroxides of silicon, aluminium, and iron. VI., A., ii, 302.
- estimation of hardness of waters, A., ii, 338.
- estimation of colloids in effluents, A., ii, 356.
- the action of hydroxyl ions on colloidal clay, A., ii, 412.
- colloidal constituents of clay, A., ii, 762.
- hardening of gypsum, A., ii, 775.
- the action of hydroxyl ions on silicates, A., ii, 955.
- the action of hydroxyl ions on aluminium and clayey soils by marling, A., ii, 964.
- Rohland, Paul**, and **V. Meysahn**, estimation of colloids in effluents containing sugar, A., ii, 452.
- Rohonyi, Hugo**, colloidal chemical studies on the proteins, A., i, 1003.
- the ring figures in frozen gelatin, A., ii, 768.
- Rokotjan, V. E.** See **Vladimir Alexandrovitch Plotnikov**.
- Rolla, Luigi**, limits of visibility of precipitates, A., ii, 842.
- Rolla, Luigi**, and **Luigi Accame**, specific heat of hydrated salts, A., ii, 828.

- Roll-Hansen, Cay.** See **Wilhelm Moldenhauer.**
- Rolly, Fr., and Fr. Oppermann,** the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. IV. The blood-sugar in febrile and dyspnoic conditions of man, A., i, 307.
- the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. V. The blood-sugar in nephritis, arteriosclerosis, and diseases of the nerves, A., i, 307.
- the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. VI. Blood-sugar content in cases of anæmia, liver, intestinal and other diseases, A., i, 425.
- the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. VII. The blood-sugar in diabetes mellitus, A., i, 559.
- the behaviour of blood-sugar in normal and pathological cases. I. The technique of the estimation of sugar in blood, A., ii, 159.
- Romann, R.** See **Paul Thiebaut Muller.**
- Romanov, W.,** selective absorption of electromagnetic waves, A., ii, 182.
- Romburgh, Pieter van** [with **Le Heux and Muller**], $\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$ -hexatriene, A., i, 694.
- Róna, Elisabeth,** the velocity of the reaction of bromine and aqueous solutions of monohydroxy-aliphatic alcohols, A., ii, 199.
- Rona, Peter,** the fate of deeply degraded proteins in the intestine, A., i, 127.
- Rona, Peter, and F. Arnheim,** glycolysis. III., A., i, 213.
- Rona, Peter, and Paul György,** the sodium and carbonate ions in the serum, and the question of the "non-diffusible" alkali, A., i, 308.
- distribution of ions in the blood serum, A., i, 1405.
- Rona, Peter, and Dengo Takahashi,** the behaviour of calcium in the serum, A., i, 544.
- Rona, Peter.** See also **Leonor Michaelis.**
- Roques, Ferdinand.** See **E. Léger.**
- Rosanoff, Martin Andre,** outline of a theory of homogeneous catalysis, A., ii, 204.
- Rosanoff, Martin Andre, and H. M. Potter,** re-investigation of the velocity of sugar hydrolysis. II. The rôle of water, A., ii, 311.
- Rosati, Aristide,** crystallographic study of the sodium salt of isohydroxy-tetrazole, A., i, 207.
- Rose, Anton Richard,** inosite-phosphoric acid, A., i, 249.
- Rose, R. Phillips.** See **William B. Bentley.**
- Rose, Thomas Kirke,** the annealing of coinage alloys, A., ii, 143.
- Rose, William Cumming.** See **Alonso Englebert Taylor.**
- Rosenberg, Irene.** See **Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler.**
- Rosenberg, Siegfried.** See **Adolf Loewy.**
- Rosenblatt, M., and (Mme.) M. Rosenblatt,** influence of acids on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1423.
- Rosenblatt, M.** See also **Gabriel Bertrand.**
- Rosenblatt, (Mme.) M.** See **Gabriel Bertrand and M. Rosenblatt.**
- Rosenbloom, Jacob,** the biochemistry of the female genitalia. I. The lipins (lipoids) of the ovary and corpus luteum of the pregnant and non-pregnant cow, A., i, 216.
- a new method of drying tissues and glands, A., i, 312.
- biochemistry of the female genitalia. IV. Absence of certain enzymes from the human chorion, A., i, 675.
- the lipins (lipoids) of the heart muscle of the ox, A., i, 676.
- analysis of human bile, A., i, 679.
- influence of cancer extracts on the growth of lupine seedlings, A., i, 687.
- Rosenbloom, Jacob, and Thuisco A. Erpf-Lefkovicz,** biochemistry of the female genitalia. III. Enzymes of ovary, uterus, and bladder in sheep, A., i, 675.
- Rosenbloom, Jacob, and William Weinberger,** influence of intraperitoneal injection of adrenaline on the partition of urinary nitrogen in a dog, A., i, 319.
- Rosenbloom, Jacob.** See also **William John Gies, Max Kahn, and N. Stadtmüller.**
- Rosenbusch, Richard.** See **Arthur Kötz.**
- Rosenhain, Walter,** a specimen of ancient iron from Ceylon, A., ii, 966.
- Rosenhain, Walter, and Donald Ewen,** intercrystalline cohesion in metals and the formation of twinned crystals in silver, A., ii, 119.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, and Robert Bilecki,** iso- and hetero-poly-salts. VIII. Alkylarsinomolybdates, A., i, 413.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, and Josua Felix** [with **Jacob Pinsker**], iso- and hetero-poly-salts. VII. Molybdic acid hydrates and some polymolybdates, A., ii, 224.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, and Johannes Jaenicke,** iso- and hetero-poly-acids. VI. Hydrates of some hetero-poly-acids, A., ii, 59.

- Rosenmund, Karl W.**, phenylethanolamines, phenylnitroethanols, and their hydroxy-derivatives, A., i, 462.
- Rosenstein, Ludwig.** See *Henry Chalmers Biddle*.
- Rosenthal, F.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, hydrolysis of amygdalin under the influence of emulsin, A., i, 410.
- distribution of emulsin-like enzymes, A., i, 411.
- the enzymes of the character of emulsin, A., i, 663.
- detection of saponin, A., ii, 354.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, and **A. Abelmann**, mercuric oxide as a standard for volumetric analysis, A., ii, 786.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, and **E. Ungerer**, detection of hexamethylenetetramine in wine and milk, A., ii, 1084.
- Roshdestwensky, Alexander P.**, and **William Oudmore McCullagh Lewis**, electrocapillary pulsation of a mercury meniscus, A., ii, 13.
- Rosický, Vojtěch**, preslite [= tsumebite], a new mineral from Tsumeb, German South-West Africa, A., ii, 145.
- Rosický, Vojtěch**, and **Stanislaus Józef Thugutt**, epidemine, a new mineral, A., ii, 783.
- Roslav, Lea**, the condensation product of methyl 2:3-hydroxynaphthoate with benzaldehyde, A., i, 1345.
- Ross, Alexander David**, some physical properties of alloys of iron and copper, A., ii, 553.
- Ross, Alexander David.** See also *James Gordon Gray* and (*Sir*) *Robert Hadfield*.
- Ross, B. B.**, electrolytic apparatus for use in invert sugar estimations, A., ii, 800.
- Ross, P. A.**, refractive index of metals, A., ii, 165.
- Ross, William H.**, decomposition of felspar and its use in the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 964.
- Rossem, A. van**, the viscous transformation of caoutchouc, A., i, 379.
- Rossem, Cornelis van**, the degree of dissociation of binary electrolytes as a function of the normality, A., ii, 917.
- Rosset, Henri**, miscibility curves for the estimation of dissolved substances: camphorated alcohol, A., ii, 353.
- identification of hydrocarbons of the benzene series, A., ii, 798.
- Rossi, Francesco**, the solubility of uric acid in acetic acid, A., i, 1109.
- Rossi, Paolo**, behaviour of uranium-X with regard to the usual methods of electrochemical separation, A., ii, 176.
- Rossi, Roberto.** See *Alexander Smith Russell*.
- Rost, Clayton O.** See *Ross Aiken Gortner*.
- Rostworowski, S. Graf**, action of long-continued exclusive manuring on plants and soils, A., i, 236.
- Rosumoff, B.** See *H. Wolff*.
- Roth, Emil.** See *Hans Kreis*.
- Roth, Nikolaus.** See *Dionys Fuchs*.
- Roth, Walter Adolf**, and *Gustaf Jim Ostling*, thermochemical investigations in the alicyclic series, A., ii, 187.
- Roth, Walter Adolf**, and *Richard Stoermer*, physico-chemical investigations with aromatic stereoisomeric acids. I., A., ii, 296.
- Roth, Walter Adolf**, and *H. Wallasch*, heats of combustion and transformation of some elements. I. Diamond and graphite, A., ii, 384.
- Rothenbach, Martin.** See *Otto Hahn*.
- Rothenfusser, S.**, detection of very small quantities of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 789.
- Rothermund, M.** See *Wilhelm Kollé*.
- Rothfeld, J.**, the action of certain substances of the chloroform group on the vestibular eye-reflex, A., i, 225.
- Rothmund, [Ludwig] Victor**, reaction between ozone and hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 773.
- Rothmund, Victor**, and *A. Burgstaller*, velocity of decomposition of ozone in aqueous solution, A., ii, 489.
- estimation of ozone and hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 524.
- Rothschild, Max.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Rotondi, G.** See *Maurizio Padoa*.
- Roue, W. Barrett.** See *Hubert William Bywaters*.
- Roure-Bertrand Fils** [with *Justin Dupont* and *Louis Labaune*], essential oils, A., i, 746.
- Rousseaux, Eug.**, and *Maurice Sirot*, the soluble nitrogenous substances as a factor for valuing flour, A., ii, 351.
- Routala, Oscar**, analysis of hydrocarbon mixtures, A., ii, 78.
- Routala, Oscar.** See also *Vladimir N. Ipatiev*.
- Rowe, Albert Holmes**, the creatine-splitting enzyme of the parathyroids and the suprarenals, A., i, 132.
- Rowe, Allan Winter.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Rowe, Frederick Maurice.** See *Arthur George Green*.
- Roxas, Manuel**, action of stimulants on rice, A., i, 235.
- Rózaa, Michael**, the Stassfurt deposits, A., ii, 231.

- Rubens, Heinrich**, the absorption of water vapour and new residual ray groups in the region of long wave-lengths, A., ii, 648.
- Rubinsky, Juvenalis**. See *Berthold Rassow*.
- Ruby-Wallach**, thermal analysis of clays, A., ii, 710.
- Rudolph, O.**, a new dropping apparatus for use in analyses, A., ii, 424.
- Ruer, Rudolf**, and **Kiosuke Kaneko**, specific resistance and hardness of nickel-cobalt alloys, A., ii, 778.
- Rüsberg, F. W.** See *Karl Busz*.
- Ruff, Otto**, the system: iron-carbon, A., ii, 223.
- Ruff, Otto** [with *Fritz Eisner* and *Willi Jeroch*], the fluorides of the noble metals, A., ii, 416.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Ewald Gersten*, triferroc-carbide (cementite), Fe_3C , A., ii, 296.
the carbides of manganese and nickel, A., ii, 325.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Walter Martin*, the preparation of metallic vanadium, A., ii, 329.
- Ruff, Otto**, *Hermann Seiferheld*, and *Joseph Suda*, experiments at high temperatures. I. Fusion and volatilisation of refractory oxides in the electric vacuum furnace, A., ii, 960.
- Ruff, Otto**, and *Friedrich Wilhelm Tschirch*, osmium fluorides, A., ii, 416.
- Ruggli, Paul**, rings containing a triple linking. II. Optimum number of atoms in the ring, A., i, 1106.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, a simple process for the preparation of flavones; synthesis of thioflavone, A., i, 891.
thioflavones [2-phenyl-1:4-benzothio-pyrones], A., i, 1374.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and *Stanley Isaac Levy*, studies on cyclic ketones. Part III., T., 551; P., 74.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**. See also *Stanley Isaac Levy*.
- Ruhland, Willy**, colloido-chemical studies of protoplasm, A., ii, 393.
a criticism of the lipid and ultra-filter theories of plasma membrane; the influence of the electric charge on colloids on their intra vitam deposition in the cell, A., ii, 848.
- Rukop, H.**, measurements in the electromagnetic spectrum of water with feebly damped vibrations of 65 to 20 cm. wave-length, A., ii, 1018.
- Rule, Alexander**, and *John Smeath Thomas*, the polysulphides of the alkali metals. Part I. The polysulphides of sodium, P., 380.
- Rule, Alexander**. See also *John Smeath Thomas*.
- Rullmann, W.**, Schardinger's reaction for cow's milk, A., ii, 260.
- Rumpf, Friedrich**, the influence of lipoids on the coagulation of blood, A., i, 1259.
- Ruot, spore-producing** *Bacillus lactis fermentans*, a ferment producing butylene glycol from lactose, A., i, 1138.
- Ruot, M.** See *Pierre Mazé*.
- Rupe, Hans**, two lecture experiments; [preparation of (I) copper acetylide, (II) the ψ -nitrole of nitroisopropane], A., ii, 692.
- Rupe, Hans** [with *Paul Häussler*, *Eduard Lenzinger*, and *Georg Wolfsleben*], influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. IV., A., i, 266.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *Eduard Lenzinger*, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. V. Keto-enolic transformations of derivatives of menthyl acetoacetates, A., i, 884.
- Rupe, Hans**, and *Georg Wolfsleben*, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. V. Esters of *d*-carvoxime, A., i, 264.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and *Horst Mäder*, estimation of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 618.
- Rusche, Albert**, effects of manurial salts on the germination of different plants, A., i, 232.
- Russ, Franz**, the oxidation of nitrogen and active nitrogen, A., ii, 403.
- Russ, Franz** [with *Ernst Eberwein*], the vapour-pressure curve of nitrogen tetroxide, A., ii, 186.
- Russ, Sidney**. See *Walter Makower*.
- Russell, Alexander Smith**, the penetrating power of the γ -rays of radium-C, A., ii, 270.
periodic system and radio-elements, A., ii, 274.
- Russell, Alexander Smith**, and *Roberto Rossi*, investigation of the spectrum of ionium, A., ii, 95.
- Russell, Alexander Smith**. See also *James Chadwick*.
- Russell, William Fraser**. See *David Spence*.
- Ruszkowski, M.** See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, the energy of the groups of β -rays from radium, A., ii, 4.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, and *J. M. Nuttall*, scattering of α -particles by gases, A., ii, 898.

- Rutherford, Ernest**, and **Harry Richardson**, analysis of the γ -rays from radium-*B* and -*C*, A., ii, 461.
analysis of the γ -rays from radium-*D* and radium-*E*, A., ii, 901.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, and **H. Robinson**, heating effect of radium and its emanation, A., ii, 269.
analysis of the β -rays from radium-*B* and radium-*C*, A., ii, 899.
- Ruthing, Alexander**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Ruttan, Robert Fulford**, margaric acid and its relations to palmitic and stearic acids, A., i, 586.
- Ruttan, Robert Fulford**, and **R. H. M. Hardisty**, new reagent for detecting blood, A., ii, 452.
- Ruttan, Robert Fulford**. See also **Victor John Harding**.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **Joseph Algar**, mon-tanic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 335.
unsaturated β -diketones. II., A., i, 1068.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **Thomas Dillon**, higher tertiary alcohols derived from palmitic and stearic esters, A., i, 583.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **John M. Dunlea**, unsaturated β -diketones. I., A., i, 1067.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **R. Fitzgerald**, the identity of baphinitone with homopterocarpin, A., i, 383.
- Ryd, S.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Ryffel, John Henry**. See **Joseph Barcroft, Arthur Edwin Boycott, Thomas Lewis**, and **Edward Palmer Poulton**.
- Ryncki, L.** See **Charles Dhéré**.
- Ryser, Walter**. See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- S.
- Saas, J.** See **Emilio Noelting**.
- Sabatier, Paul**, catalytic formation of benzophenone by calcium carbonate, A., i, 874.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Alphonse Mailhe**, a catalytic method of isomerisation of alkyl chlorides and bromides, A., i, 330.
the use of calcium carbonate as catalyst for organic acids and their anhydrides, A., i, 700.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Marcel Murat**, preparation of the three cymenes (methylisopropylbenzenes) and three menthanes (methylisopropylcyclohexanes), A., i, 255.
direct hydrogenation of the phenylacetic esters; preparation of cyclohexylacetic acid, A., i, 362.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Marcel Murat**, direct hydrogenation of the hydrocinnamic esters: preparation of β -cyclohexylpropionic acid, A., i, 468.
preparation of several dicyclohexylbutanes, A., i, 716.
some diphenylpentanes and the corresponding dicyclohexylpentanes, A., i, 845.
- Sabatini, Angel**. See **Arrigo Mazzuchelli**.
- Sabot, R.** See **Louis Duparc**.
- Saccharin-Fabrik Aktiengesellschaft vorm. Fahlberg, List & Co.**, preparation of 2:3-dihydroxytoluene, A., i, 459.
preparation of creosol (*p*-hydroxytolyl 3-methyl ether), A., i, 611.
- Sachanov, Alexander Nicolaevitch**, abnormal electrical conductivity changes. IV., A., ii, 283.
electrical conductivity of concentrated aqueous solutions, A., ii, 822.
- Sacher, Julius Friedrich**, evaluation of barium sulphide, A., ii, 244.
estimation of lead in lead paints, A., ii, 435.
use of the sense of smell in volumetric estimations, A., ii, 973.
- Sachs, Georg**, the reaction between acetoacetic esters and phenyl iododichloride, A., i, 1302.
- Sachs, Paula**. See **Ludwig Vanino**.
- Sackur, Otto**, universal significance of the elementary quantum, A., ii, 128.
the "chemical constants" of di- and tri-atomic gases, A., ii, 128.
molten salts as solvents. III. The degree of dissociation of dissolved salts, A., ii, 567.
- Sadtler, P. S.**, analytical methods for petroleum, A., ii, 629.
- Sahbill, J.** See **Ludwig Bruner**.
- Saidel, Teodor**, quantitative investigations on the reaction of aqueous extracts of soils, A., i, 1035.
- St. John, A. D.** See **Louis J. Curtman**.
- Saint-Sernin, A.**, estimation of calcium as tungstate, A., ii, 435.
- Sakaguchi, Kōzō**, the fat content of normal and pathological urine, A., i, 222.
- Sakaki, C.**, some phosphatides of human placenta. I., II., and III., A., i, 554, 1131.
the distribution of phosphorus in the placenta, A., i, 1131.
- Salant, William**, and **J. B. Rieger**, influence of caffeine on creatine and creatinine metabolism, A., i, 547.
- Salimei, G.** See **Emanuele Paternò**.

- Salkowski, Ernst** [*Leopold*], bacterial reduction of sulphates to sulphides, A., i, 322.
behaviour of mercury [in the organism], A., i, 562.
the behaviour of ferric iodoparanucleate in the organism, A., i, 565.
is it possible artificially to increase the amount of phosphatides in the brain? A., i, 789.
disturbing influence of alcohol on various reactions, A., ii, 238.
detection of silicic acid in urine without incineration, A., ii, 244.
behaviour of uric acid towards ammonia and magnesium salts and the estimation of magnesium in urine, A., ii, 245.
estimation of iron in presence of organic substances, A., ii, 248.
precipitation of uric acid and purine bases by zinc salts, A., ii, 639.
precipitation by zinc salts of the purine bases from purine and meat extracts, A., ii, 992.
- Salles, Édouard**, researches on the valency of ions in gases, A., ii, 657.
- Salomon, Wilhelm**, asphalt veins in quartz-porphry near Heidelberg, A., ii, 229.
- Salvaterra, H.**, the quantitative dyeing of silk with basic dyes, A., i, 1219.
comparative examination of methods for the estimation of dyes, A., ii, 258.
- Salway, Arthur Henry**, researches on the constitution of physostigmine. Part II. The synthesis of 3-dimethyl-aminoacetyl-2-methylindole and 2- α -dimethylamino- γ -hydroxypropylindole, T., 351; P., 59.
the synthetical preparation of the d -glucosides of sitosterol, cholesterol, and some fatty alcohols, T., 1022; P., 170.
researches on the constitution of physostigmine. Part III. The formation of substituted indoles from m -4-xylydine, and the reduction of 3-nitro- p -tolylacrylic acid, T., 1988; P., 287.
- Salway, Arthur Henry**. See also *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Samec, Maximilian**, plant colloids. II. The stability of starch solutions, A., i, 17.
- Samec, Maximilian**, and **F. von Hoefft**, plant colloids. III. Processes of solution and removal of the ash of starch, A., i, 1155.
- Sammet, O.**, estimation of acetone in urine, A., ii, 449.
- Samoilov, Jakov**, mineralogy of the [Russian] phosphorite deposits, A., ii, 231.
- Sample, A. L.** See *Otto Porges*.
- Sandelin, A. E.**, stereoisomeric isofenchocamphoric acids, A., i, 469.
- Sander, Albert**. See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*.
- Sanders, Jesse A.**, and *Clarence Earl May*, estimation of tryptophan in protein, A., ii, 807.
- Sandonnini, Carlo**, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of chlorides of bivalent elements. IV., A., ii, 137.
binary systems of lithium chloride with the chlorides of the alkali earth metals, A., ii, 588.
binary systems of thallous chloride with the chlorides of some bivalent metals, A., ii, 853.
- Sandonnini, Carlo**, and **G. Scarpa**, binary systems of manganous chloride with the chlorides of some alkali metals, A., ii, 965.
- Sandonnini, Carlo**. See also *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Sandqvist, Håkan**, 10-bromophenanthrene-3- or -6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 846.
- Sanfelici, Ricciardo**, chemical estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 447.
- Sanger, Charles Robert**, and *Emile Raymond Riegel*, the action of sulphur trioxide on silicon tetrachloride, A., ii, 405.
- Sani, Giovanni**, alcohol from the fruit of *Arbutus unedo* (elleroue), A., i, 1031.
- Sanna, Giuseppe**. See *Amedeo Colombano*.
- Sannino, F. A.**, and **A. Tosatti**, first results of manuring vines with manganese sulphate, A., i, 1432.
- Santos, G.** See *Enrique Moles*.
- Saposhnikov, Alexei Vasilevitch, A. Gudima**, and **V. Kutovski**, influence of various conditions on the oxidation of nitrogen in the voltaic arc, A., ii, 950.
- Sarin, E. J.**, polarimetric estimation of sucrose in honey by the Lehmann-Stadlinger method, A., ii, 635.
- Sarkar, Sarashilal**. See *Kshitibhusan Bhaduri*.
- Sasaki, Takaoki**, the degradation of polypeptides by bacteria. II. The action of the non-liquefying organisms, A., i, 228.
the degradation of polypeptides by bacteria. III. The action of liquefying organisms, A., i, 229.
- Satō, Denzō**, sinter from the geyser of Obama, Japan, A., ii, 66.

- Sauer, Eberhard.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Saul, John Edward,** delicate colour reactions of gold salts, A., ii, 252.
- Sauton, Benjamin,** comparative influence of potassium, rubidium, and caesium on the development and sporulation of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 146.
- Savaro, Eglie,** solubility of salicylic acid and of some other substances, A., i, 1189.
- Saxl, Paul,** disturbances in the protein metabolism in cancer; (the excretion of thiocyanates), A., i, 1273.
- Saytzeff.** See *Zaicev*.
- Sazerac, Robert.** See *Henri Agulhon* and *Gabriel Bertrand*.
- Sborgi, Umberto,** borates; the system $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{O}-\text{B}_2\text{O}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 30° . I. and II., A., ii, 212, 318.
borates; system $\text{CaO}-\text{B}_2\text{O}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ at 30° . II. and III., A., ii, 700, 775.
- Scaffidi, Vittorio,** purine metabolism. X. The property of the organism to destroy, or form by oxidative processes, uric acid in animals capable of producing this acid synthetically, A., i, 126.
the behaviour of the creatine of muscle during fatigue, A., i, 676.
- Scagliarini, Gino,** some unstable nitrites fixed by means of organic bases. III., A., i, 166.
- Scagliarini, Gino,** and *A. Casali*, anodic oxidation of ammonia in an acid liquid in the presence of silver salts, A., ii, 181.
- Scala, Alberto,** action of distilled water on impure aluminium, A., ii, 220.
action of distilled water on pure aluminium. II., A., ii, 325.
solubility in water of lead as a couple with and as an alloy with other metals, A., ii, 409.
- Scarborough, Harold Archibald.** See *Hamilton McCombie*.
- Scarpa, G.,** double salts of thallos chloride with ferric chloride and with bismuth chloride, A., ii, 217.
- Scarpa, G.** See also *Giuseppe Bruni* and *Carlo Sandonnini*.
- Schaap, (Mlle.) A.** See *Willem Cornelis de Graaff*.
- Schaarschmidt, Alfred,** preparation of nitrogenous condensation products of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 104.
- Schaarschmidt, Alfred,** and *Alex. Stahl-schmidt*, 1-amino-2-methylantraquinone- α -quinolines, A., i, 95.
- Schacht, Hermann.** See *Volkmar Kohl-schütter*.
- Schade, Heinrich,** and *E. Boden*, the anomalies in the solubility of uric acid (colloidal uric acid), A., i, 404, 910.
- Schäfer, Arthur.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Schaefer, Clemens,** and *G. Frankenberg*, influence of temperature on the turbulent flow, A., ii, 191.
- Schäfer, Edward Albert,** the effect of pituitary and corpus luteum extracts on the human mammary glands, A., i, 421.
- Schäfer, Fritz.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Schaeffer, E. J.** See *J. Sam Guy*.
- Schaeffer, Georges.** See *André Mayer*.
- Schaeffer, John A.,** the colorimetric estimation of iron in lead and its oxides, A., ii, 439.
- Schall, [Joh. Friedrich] Carl,** electrolysis in non-aqueous solvents; *o*-nitrobenzoic acid solutions of potassium *o*-nitrobenzoate, A., i, 1338.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore,** the tourmaline group, A., ii, 68.
immense bloodite crystals, A., ii, 331.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore.** See also *J. B. Umpleby*.
- Schames, Léon,** equation of condition, equilibrium diagram, and association hypothesis, A., ii, 1036.
- Schapira, A.** See *Max Wunder*.
- Schaposchnikov, Vladimir Georg,** Congo-red. II. Theoretical part, A., i, 301.
- Scharbach, Joseph,** the Goldstein method of producing fundamental spectra and the spectra of air, nitrogen, and oxygen in Geissler tubes, A., ii, 358.
- Scharf, Erwin.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Scharff, Godfrey Edward.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Scharizer, Rudolf,** constitution and genesis of ferric sulphates. VIII. Botryogen and römerite: copiapite, A., ii, 715.
- Scharvin, Vassili Vassilovitsch,** action of quinones on wool and other protein substances, A., i, 661.
action of aniline on halogenated phthalins, A., i, 1246.
- Schatalov, W.** See *W. Zaleski*.
- Schaum, [Ferdinand] Karl [Franz],** spectrum absorption and polymorphism, A., ii, 541.
- Scheel, Karl [Friedrich Franz Christian],** and *Wilhelm Heuse*, specific heat of helium and certain diatomic gases between 20° and -180° , A., ii, 183.
- Scheffer, Frans Eppo Cornelis,** maximum and minimum equilibrium pressure in binary systems, A., ii, 32.
velocities of reaction and equilibria, A., ii, 572.

- Scheffer, Frans Eppo Cornelis**, the velocity of substitutions in the benzene nucleus, A., ii, 574.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, as-phthalyl chloride, A., i, 976.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, and **Paul Herold**, experiments on the determination of the constitution of enolic substances, A., i, 490.
- Scheiber, Johannes** [with **K. Kloppe** and **K. Schnabel**], phthalylglycyl derivatives of acetylacetone, benzoylacetone, and ethyl cyanoacetate, A., i, 491.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, and **Hans Reckleben**, interactions with succinylglycyl chloride and hippuryl chloride, A., i, 968.
- Scheiber, Johannes**. See also **Hans Reckleben**.
- Scheitlin, Emil**. See **Leon Givaudan**.
- Schelenz, Hermann**, the history of distillation and of alcohol, A., i, 2.
- Scheller, A.**, distillation of petroleum distillates under normal pressure, A., ii, 856.
- Scheloumov, A.** See **S. Kostytshev**.
- Schenck, Martin**, cholic acid. III., A., i, 1042.
- Schenck, Rudolf**, the scientific foundations of furnace (roasting) operations, A., ii, 1057.
- Schenk, Daniel**, some sensitive copper reactions; detection of copper by means of dextrose, A., ii, 625.
- Schepss, Wilhelm**, electrolytic reduction of aldehydes, A., i, 1154.
- Scherbatschev, D.**, distinction between cocaine and its substitutes, A., ii, 82.
- Scherschewitzki, Boris von**. See **Emil Fromm**.
- Schestakov, Peter Ivanovitsch**, constitution of the compound from benzoyl chlorocarbamide and alkali, A., i, 97.
- Scheuble, Rudolf**, and **Armin Hochstetter**, preparation of carbonic esters, A., i, 4.
- Scheuer, Otto**. See **William Duane**.
- Scheunert, Arthur**, **Walther Grimmer**, and **Peter Andryewsky**, the localisation and detection of peroxydases in the digestive tract, A., i, 1016.
- Scheurer, Wilhelm**. See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Schewket, Omer**, a colour reaction of gallic acid and of tannin (tannic acid) and its application, A., ii, 737.
- colour reactions of the alkaline earths with tannic and gallic acids and pyrogallol, A., ii, 879.
- Schewket, Omer**, new colour reactions for di- and tri-phenols, A., ii, 885.
- oxidation of gallic and tannic acids in air in the presence of alkalis, and a colour reaction for lead, A., ii, 890.
- Schidrowitz, Philip**, and **Harold Albert Goldsbrough**, determination of the viscosity of caoutchouc solutions, A., ii, 760.
- Schiff, Erwin**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Schiller, Wilhelm**. See **Michael Kardos** and **Carl Liebermann**.
- Schilling, Hermann**, preparation of chlorinated anthraquinones and anthracenes, A., i, 493.
- Schilling, Hermann**. See also **Julius Marcusson**.
- Schilov, Nikolai**, and **S. Fedotov**, physico-chemical studies on photographic developers; correction, A., ii, 371.
- Schilov, Nikolai**, and **Eng. Timtschenko**, physico-chemical studies on photographic developers. III., A., ii, 1000.
- Schimmel & Co.**, [essential oils], A., i, 742.
- Schimmel, A.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Schinner, A.** See **Ludwig Vanino**.
- Schirokich, P.**, the pentoses as a source of energy in the animal organism, A., i, 1264.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, and **Wolfgang Weichardt**, the biological action of certain protein products introduced parenterally, A., i, 227.
- Schlechter, Carl Willi**, preparation of dimethylacetylene [crotonylene] and ethylacetylene from carbides, A., i, 330.
- Schlegl, Karl**. See **Hans Meyer**.
- Schleicher, Aladar**, the ternary system: copper-cadmium-antimony, A., ii, 411.
- the importance of symmetry in the systematics of chemical compounds, A., ii, 497.
- Schleicher, A. P.**, electrical resistance measurements of mixtures of copper and mercury, A., ii, 10.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, tridiphenylmethyl, A., i, 610.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, and **Carl Bornhardt**, α -naphthylbisdiphenylmethyl, A., i, 610.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm** [with **Carl Bornhardt**, **Anna Herzenstein**, **Leopold Mair**, **Georg Racky**, and **Julius Renning**], valency of carbon, arsenic, and silicon, A., i, 34.

- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, and **Alexander Thal**, metal ketyls, a large class of substances with tervalent carbon, A., i, 1205.
- Schlesinger, Erich**. See **Ernest Fuld**.
- Schlesinger, M. D.** See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Schlögl, Richard**, condensation of aldehydes with *N*-mono-substituted *p*-diamines, A., i, 1099.
- Schlössing, [Alphonse] Théophile, jun.**, detection and estimation of free white phosphorus in phosphorus sesquisulphide, A., ii, 150.
- Schlösser, Hans**. See **Kurt Heinrich Meyer**.
- Schlossmann, Arthur**, and **Hans Murschhauser**, the influence of the character of the nutrition on the metabolism during a succeeding period of starvation, A., i, 1013.
- Schlossmann, Arthur**, and **Hans Murschhauser** [and, in part, **Karl Mattison**], the metabolism of infants during starvation, A., i, 1407.
- Schlubach, Hans**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Schlumberger, Ernest**, vapour pressure of naphthalene and its estimation in the purification of coal gas, A., ii, 441.
- Schmatloch, Adolf**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Schmatolla, Otto**, detection of benzoic compounds, A., ii, 79.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, tridiphenylmethyl, A., i, 32.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and **Maximilian Bergman**, the autoxidation of trina-phthylcarbinol, A., i, 46.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and **Antonio Garcia Banús**, phenyldiphenylnaphthylmethyl, A., i, 33.
reduction of aromatic alcohols with aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 34.
isomeric and tautomeric organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 50.
- Schmidt, Erich**. See **Josef Houben**.
- Schmidt, Ernst [Albert]**, ephedrine, A., i, 750.
- Schmidt, Ernst** [with **L. Krauss** and **A. Seeberg**], pyridine derivatives, A., i, 645.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, and **A. Seeberg**, neurine bromide, A., i, 19.
- Schmidt, Friedrich**, change of the surface tension of mercury on the addition of metals, A., ii, 190.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl**, adsorption. IV., A., ii, 677.
electric conductivity of salt vapours. II., A., ii, 747.
- Schmidt, Hans** (Freiburg), the luminescence and ionising action of inactive gases saturated with phosphorus vapour, A., ii, 211.
- Schmidt, Hans** (Kiel)*, emission and absorption of heated carbon dioxide, A., ii, 893.
- Schmidt, Hans** (London), the inactivation of complement by mechanical agitation, A., i, 1406.
complement action in regard to surface tension, A., i, 1406.
quantitative relations in capillary analysis, A., ii, 721.
- Schmidt, Hubert**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Emil Aeckerle**, aliphatic nitrosocarboxylic esters, A., i, 822.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **August Sigwart**, the condensation of para-quinones with reduced heterocyclic nitrogen compounds, A., i, 654.
- Schmidt, Martin**. See **Karl von Anwers**.
- Schmidt, Paul**, a process for rendering innocuous a water supply contaminated with lead, A., ii, 709.
- Schmidt, W.**, α -nitroso- β -naphthol as a precipitant for palladium, A., ii, 440.
- Schmidt, Wilhelm**. See **Max Busch**.
- Schmiedel, Roland**, detection and estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 799.
- Schmitz, Ernst**, the mechanism of the formation of acrose, A., i, 954.
- Schmitz, Ernst**. See also **Gustav Emden**.
- Schmitz, Walter**, estimation of nitrogen in caoutchouc, A., ii, 631.
- Schmitz, Walter**. See also **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Schmutzer, J. I. J. M.** See **Wilhelm Eduard Ringer**.
- Schnabel, K.** See **Hans Reckleben** and **Johannes Scheiber**.
- Schnack, A. G.** See **F. W. MacRae**.
- Schneckenburger, A.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Schneeberger, P.** See **Joseph Elliott Gilpin**.
- Schneider, Edward C.**, physiological observations following descent from Pike's Peak to Colorado Springs, A., i, 1257.
- Schneider, F.** See **Rudolf van der Leeden**.
- Schneider, H.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Schneider, Leopold**, estimation of fluorine in zinc ores, A., ii, 1068.

* Formerly Berlin.

- Schneider, Otto.** See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Schneider, Wilhelm,** and *Ludwig A. Schütz*, mustard oil glucosides. II. Glucocheirolin, A., i, 1213.
- Schneidewind, Wilhelm,** [manurial] action of different forms of nitrogen, A., i, 579.
- Schneller, Julius,** estimation of uric acid in urine and blood, A., ii, 639.
- Schobert, E.,** crystallisation of sodium chloride, bromide, and iodide from fusion and aqueous solution, A., ii, 956.
- Schoch, Eugene Paul,** and *Denton J. Brown*, electro-analysis of copper, antimony, bismuth, and tin with acidified chloride electrolytes, A., ii, 794.
- Schoeller, Walter,** and *Walther Schrauth*, preparation of esters of aromatic carboxylic acids containing mercury and their products of hydrolysis, A., i, 119.
- Schoeller, Walter,** *Walther Schrauth*, and *Walter Essers*, complex mercury compounds from ethylene and carbon monoxide, A., i, 1162.
- Schoeller, Walter R.,** Chinese antimony ores, crude and regulus, A., ii, 415.
- Schömer, Wilhelm.** See *Emil Fromm*.
- Schönberg, Wilhelm.** See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Schönfeld, Fritz.** See *Edwin Hauber-risser*.
- Schöttle, Johann,** the action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on benzoyldehydracetic acid; a correction, A., i, 197.
- Schöttle, Johann,** and *Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Krittschenko*, the action of hydrochloric acid and potassium hydroxide on the lactam of benzoyldehydracetic acid, A., i, 48.
- Scholl, Roland,** desmotropy of phenols in the anthracene series, A., i, 611.
- Scholl, Roland,** and *Wilhelm Egerer* [with *Emil Heuser*], real and supposititious oxalomalonic esters and applicability of methanetricarboxylic ester for synthetic purposes, A., i, 588.
- Scholl, Roland,** *Karl Holdermann*, and *Armin Langer*, the reaction products of ammonia on ethyl dicarbintetracarboxylate, A., i, 598.
- Scholl, Roland,** and *Christian Seer* [with *Otto von Seybel*], elimination of hydrogen and aromatic nuclei and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride, A., i, 56.
- Scholl, Roland.** See also *Christian Seer*.
- Scholtz, Max** [*Erwin*], alkaloids of pareira root, A., i, 87, 385.
- action of aliphatic ketones on indole and its homologues: polymeric indoles, A., i, 520.
- the behaviour of 2-methylindole towards aldehydes and formic acid, A., i, 893.
- the action of 2-methylindole on formic acid, A., i, 1227.
- Scholtz, Max,** and *W. Fraude*, nature of picolide and pyrindole; action of propionic acid on α -picoline, A., i, 514.
- Schottky, Hermann,** a thermometrically recognisable tempering of quenched steel at 100°, A., ii, 778.
- Schoulz, Romeo.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Schowalter, E.,** colorimetric estimation of small quantities of manganese in water, A., ii, 880.
- Schrauth, Walther.** See *Walter Schoeller*.
- Schreckenbach, R.** See *Walter König*.
- Schreiber, E.,** and *Lénard*, oxycholesterol, A., i, 544.
- the inhibition of hæmolysis by cholesterol and oxycholesterol, A., i, 1126.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert,** the partial pressures of ternary mixtures, A., ii, 196.
- the quadruple point and triple curves in binary systems, A., ii, 196.
- equilibria in ternary systems. II.-VIII., A., ii, 489, 571, 763, 851.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert,** and (*Miss*) *Woutrine Constance de Baat*, the quaternary system: $\text{KCl}-\text{CuCl}_2-\text{BaCl}_2-\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 53.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert,** and *D. J. van Prooije*, the system: sodium sulphate, manganous sulphate, and water at 35°, A., ii, 775.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert,** and *J. C. Thonus*, the system: $\text{HgCl}_2-\text{CuCl}_2-\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 54.
- Schreiner, Oswald,** organic soil constituents in their relation to soil fertility, A., i, 1143.
- Schreyer, B.** See *Adolf Grün*.
- Schroeder, Else.** See *Johann Howitz*.
- Schröder, F.,** the oil seed of *Ximenia americana*, L., A., i, 434.
- detection of white phosphorus in matches, etc., A., ii, 619.
- Schroeder, Knud,** [physiological] action of certain derivatives of quinine, A., i, 940.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett,** phenomena of "clot" formations. I. Clotting of milk, A., ii, 850.

- Schryver, Samuel Barnett, and Charles Singer**, gastric juice in malignant and non-malignant diseases of the stomach and duodenum, A., i, 561.
- Schtscherbak, B.** See *Nicolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski*.
- Schtscherica, E.**, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and ethyl levulinate, A., i, 244.
- Schubnikov, A.**, influence of the degree of supersaturation of a solution on the external form of crystals of alum separating from it, A., ii, 1031.
- Schübel, Konrad**, the biochemistry of termites; the chemical composition of the faecal stalactites of *Entermes monoceros*, A., i, 133.
- Schüller, Hans**, some derivatives of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., i, 990.
- Schürmann, E.**, and **Wilhelm Böttcher**, estimation of arsenic in pyrites, A., ii, 152.
- Schürmann, Wilhelm.** See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Schütz, Ludwig A.** See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
- Schulemann, Werner.** See *Johannes Gadamer*.
- Schuller, C.** See *Max Wunder*.
- Schulov, Ivan**, sterile cultures of a higher plant; assimilation of nitrogen as ammonia and as nitrates, A., i, 147. experiments with sterile cultures of higher plants, A., i, 688.
- Schultz, Gustav** [*Theodor August Otto*], and **Georg Rohde**, reaction products from 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and phthalic anhydride, A., i, 296.
- Schulz, Arthur**, the ferments of the purine group, A., i, 220.
- Schulz, Hugo**, the amount of silicic acid in human thyroid glands, A., i, 131.
- Schulze, Alfred**, association in some gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 676. exact vapour density determinations of some liquid organic substances, A., ii, 926.
- Schulze, Alfred.** See also *Friedrich Dolezalek*.
- Schulze, Bernhard**, manuring with sodium salts, A., i, 580.
- Schulze, Günther**, determination of the degree of dissociation of molten silver chloride and silver bromide, A., ii, 192. minimum potential of electrolytic valves in the [direction of the current], A., ii, 663.
- Schulze, Heinrich**, and **Erich Bierling**, alkaloids of *Aconitum lycoctonum*, A., i, 287.
- Schulze, Heinrich**, and **A. Liebner**, aconitine alkaloids; pyraconitine, A., i, 1375.
- Schumm, Otto**, the absorption phenomena of oxyhæmoglobin in the grating spectrum, A., ii, 86. separation of small quantities of mercury by electrolysis, A., ii, 435. detection of hæmatin in human blood serum, A., ii, 892.
- Schumoff-Deleano, Vera**, attempts to produce mixed crystals of diopside and jadeite, A., ii, 517.
- Schumpelt, K.** See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Schvecov, Boris**, influence of temperature on the velocity of chemical reactions. I. and II., A., ii, 124, 198.
- Schwarz, E.**, the polarimetric estimation of starch in barley, A., ii, 635.
- Schwarz, H.**, viscosity and its significance for the chemistry of celluloid in theory and practice, A., ii, 189.
- Schwarz, L.**, and **Georg Münchmeyer**, oxidisable substances in the air, A., ii, 73.
- Schwarz, M. von**, the oxidisability of ferrosilicon, A., ii, 967.
- Schwarzkopf, Paul**, complex compounds of iron and the formation of nitroprusside, A., i, 26.
- Schweidler, Egon (Ritter) von**, theory of the concentration variations in radioactive solutions, A., ii, 271.
- Schweizer, K.** See *Robert Chodat*.
- Schwenk, Erwin.** See *Wolfgang Weichardt*.
- Schwers, Frédéric**, further remarks on a formula for the index of refraction of binary mixtures, A., ii, 453, 537.
- Schwers, Frédéric.** See also *Arnold Eucken*.
- Sciborski, D.** See *Alexei E. Favorski*.
- Scott, Alexander**, the preparation of pure bromine, T., 847; P., 124.
- Scott, A. R.**, analysis of ferro-titanium, A., ii, 881.
- Scott, G. G.**, and **Willey Denis**, the relation of osmotic pressure to absorption phenomena in the dog-fish, A., i, 678.
- Scott, James Patterson.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Scott, Walter M.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Seal, A. N.** See *Herbert Frenndlich*.
- Sebaldt, M.**, volume and valency, A., ii, 129.
- Sebor, Johann.** See *Julius Stoklasa*.
- Seeberg, A.** See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Seeliger, R.** See *Ernst Gehrcke*.

- Seeling, F.** See *Ludwig Moser*.
- Seer, Christian**, behaviour of dibenzoyl-1:5-dibenzylaminoanthraquinone with alkaline sodium hyposulphite, A., i, 633.
- Seer, Christian**, and **Otto Dischendorfer**, the three isomeric di- α -naphthoylbenzenes, A., i, 1365.
- Seer, Christian**, and **Karl Ehrenreich**, attempts to prepare a 3:4:3':4'-tetrahydroxy-1:1'-dianthraquinonyl, A., i, 634.
- Seer, Christian**, and **Roland Scholl**, synthesis of violanthrone, A., i, 734.
- Seer, Christian**. See also **Roland Scholl** and **Richard Weitzenböck**.
- Segaller, David**, the relative activities of certain organic iodo-compounds with sodium phenoxide in alcoholic solution. Part I. Some normal primary alkyl iodides, T., 1154; P., 159.
- the relative activities of certain organic iodo-compounds with sodium phenoxide in alcoholic solution. Part II. *iso*-, *sec*-, and *tert*-Alkyl iodides, T., 1421; P., 246.
- the relative activities of certain organic iodo-compounds with sodium phenoxide in alcoholic solution. Part III. The temperature-coefficients, P., 305.
- the relative activities of certain organic iodo-compounds with sodium phenoxide. Part IV. The influence of the solvent, P., 379.
- Seib, Josef**, condensation of methyl 2:3-hydroxynaphthoate with *p*- and *m*-nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 1348.
- Seidell, Atherton**, colorimetric estimation of adrenaline in desiccated suprarenal glands, A., ii, 892.
- Seidell, Atherton**, and **Frederic Fenger**, seasonal variation in the iodine content of the thyroid gland, A., i, 219.
- Seidler, Leopold**, changes of phosphoric acid in plants at different periods of growth and with different phosphorus manures, A., i, 435.
- Seiferheld, Hermann**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Seitz, Richard**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Seki, Toyotaro**, two volcanogenic loams from Japan, A., i, 436.
- Selivanov, Fedor Fedorovitch**, hydrates of calcium oxide and their molecular compounds, A., ii, 214.
- hydrates of calcium oxide and their molecular compounds. II. Super saturated solutions of hydrated calcium oxide, A., ii, 406.
- Selivanov, Fedor Fedorovitch**, hydrates of calcium oxide and their molecular compounds. III. Crystalline hydrates, A., ii, 407.
- hydrates of calcium oxide and their molecular compounds. IV. Compounds of hydrated calcium oxide with phenols, A., i, 1322.
- Sellars, E. L.**, some of the conditions affecting explosions of coal gas and air. II., A., ii, 831.
- Sellars, E. L.**, and **Colin Campbell**, some of the conditions affecting explosions of coal gas and air. I., A., ii, 831.
- Sellei, Josef**, the action of dyes in conjunction with poisons and medications, A., i, 566.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **A. Becker**, the constituents of essential oils; the constitution of zingiberene; transformation of the monocyclic zingiberene into the bicyclic *iso*-zingiberene, A., i, 742.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **K. G. Jonas**, the constituents of ethereal oils; synthesis of the diterpene, α -camphorene, $C_{20}H_{32}$, and of the sesquiterpene *cycloisoprenemycene*, $C_{15}H_{24}$, A., i, 742.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **Felix Risse**, constituents of ethereal oils; the sesquiterpene selinene and its derivatives, A., i, 66.
- the constituents of essential oils (the constitution of selinene), A., i, 188.
- constituents of essential oils; [degradation of the diketone, $C_{13}H_{20}O_2$, obtained from selinene], A., i, 369.
- constituents of essential oils; reductions in the sesquiterpene group, A., i, 987.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **Irene Rosenberg**, the constituents of ethereal oils; high-boiling camphor oil, A., i, 377.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **Ernst Tobias**, constituents of ethereal oils; eudesmol and its derivatives; globulol, A., i, 885.
- Semper, August**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Semper, Leopold**, and **Leo Lichtenstadt**, action of nitrous acid on ethyl anilinoximinooacetate, A., i, 1242.
- Semper, Leopold**. See also **Jakob Meisenheimer**.
- Sen, Haridas**. See **Rasik Lal Datta**.
- Sen, Kumud Behari**. See **Edwin Roy Watson**.
- Senden, G. H. van**. See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, catalytic preparation of ketones, A., i, 342.

- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, oxidation of alcohols under the influence of heat, A., i, 814.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, and **Jean Aboulenc**, esters derived from cyclanols and acids of the formic acid series, A., i, 41.
esterification of cyclanols by aromatic acids, A., i, 42.
esters derived from octanol by the author's method; observations on the principle of this method, A., i, 700.
- Sénéchal, A.**, the violet chromium sulphates, A., ii, 328.
- Sénéchal, A.** See also **H. Colin**.
- Senft, E.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Sen-Gupta, Hemendra Kumar**, condensation of ketones with phenols, P., 29.
oxidation of the anhydrides of 1:1-dihydroxydinaphthylalkylmethanes; preliminary note, P., 382.
- Sen-Gupta, Hemendra Kumar**, and **Biman Bihari Dey**, condensation of camphorquinone with phenols, P., 155.
- Sen-Gupta, Narendra Nath**, and **Edwin Roy Watson**, some derivatives of 2:3:4:2'-tetrahydroxybenzophenone; preliminary note, P., 269.
- Sera, Yoshita.** See **Yashiro Kotake**.
- Serger, Hermann**, estimation of solid fatty acids by Hehner and Mitchell's method, A., ii, 536.
- Sernagiotto, E.** See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Serono, Cesare**, constitution of lutein, A., i, 748.
- Serono, Cesare**, and **Antoniette Palozzi**, ferments of the pancreas, A., i, 790.
the lipoids of nervous tissue, A., i, 1410.
- Seuffert, Rudolf W.**, tripropionin, A., i, 1040.
- Severini, G.** See **Enrico Pantanelli**.
- Seybel, Otto von.** See **Roland Scholl**.
- Seydel, Karl.** See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, action of hydrochloric acid on *p*-benzoquinonesulphonic acid, A., i, 492.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**, and **J. Paris**, chloroquinolsulphonic acids and their conversion into chloro-*p*-benzoquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 723.
- Shaeffer, E. J.**, and **Harry Clary Jones**, conductivity, dissociation, and temperature-coefficients of conductivity of certain inorganic salts in aqueous solution, as conditioned by temperature, dilution, hydration, and hydrolysis, A., ii, 282.
- Shah, Popatlal Govindlal.** See **Bernard Mount Jones**.
- Shannon, F. L.**, detection of formic acid in fruit products, A., ii, 161.
- Sharkoff, Peter.** See **Otto Diels**.
- Shatkin, W.** See **W. Zaleski**.
- Shaw, Leon Irwin**, electrical conductance of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 283.
- Shaw, T. P.**, digestion in the chick, A., i, 545.
- Sheard, Charles**, ionisation produced by heated salts, A., ii, 272.
- Shedd, Oliver March.** See **J. du P. Oosthuizen**.
- Shedden, Frank**, a simple form of gas generator, A., ii, 206.
- Shemtschushni, Sergei F.**, arsenides of cadmium, A., ii, 1056.
- Shemtschushni, Sergei F.** See also **Nikolai S. Kurnakov**.
- Shepard, Norman Arthur.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **A. O. Gettler**, amylases. VII. The forms of nitrogen in amylase preparations from the pancreas and from malt, as shown by the Van Slyke method, A., i, 1401.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**, and **M. D. Schlesinger**, amylases. V. Experiments on the purification of the amylase of malt, A., i, 1255.
amylases. VI. A comparison of amylolytic and saccharogenic powers, A., i, 1400.
- Sherndal, A. E.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Shibata, Yuji**, and **Georges Urbain**, spectrochemistry of the cobalt complexes, A., ii, 999.
- Shibata, Yuji.** See also **Alfred Werner**.
- Shimer, Edward B.** See **Porter William Shimer**.
- Shimer, Porter William**, and **Edward B. Shimer**, volumetric estimation of titanium, A., ii, 732.
- Shipsey, (Miss) Kathleen**, and **Emil Alphonse Werner**, the purification of acetone by means of sodium iodide, T., 1255; P., 194.
sodium iodide with acetone of crystallisation, P., 117.
- Short, A. Rendle.** See **Hubert William Bywaters**.
- Shorter, Sydney Alfred**, application of the theory of chemical potential to the thermodynamical theory of solutions. III. Action of gravity on a solution; the solute potential; extension of the theory, A., ii, 115.
- Shrewsbury, Herbert Sutcliffe**, value of the guaiacum test for blood-stains, A., ii, 739.

- Shuravlev, N.** See *Georgei Georgevitch Povarnin*.
- Sicklen, W. J. van.** See *Stewart Woodford Young*.
- Sidener, C. F., and P. M. Skartvedt,** estimation of phosphorus in vanadium steel and ferro-vanadium, A., ii, 979.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent.** See *Bernard Howell Wilsdon*.
- Sidorenko, K. V.,** nitrosites of the aliphatic series, A., i, 1298.
- Siebeck, Richard,** the action of potassium chloride on frog's muscle, A., i, 556.
- Sieburg, Ernst,** helleborein, A., i, 639.
- strophanthic acid, a saponin from the seeds of *Strophanthus gratus*, A., i, 640.
- the biological behaviour of 6-chloro-*m*-hydroxytoluic acid, A., i, 1023.
- hydrocephalus fluid, A., i, 1133.
- pharmacological notice concerning two new derivatives of santonin, α - and β -santonan (α - and β -tetrahydro-santonin), A., i, 1136.
- Siegfried, Max** [*August*], β -glutokyrine sulphate, A., i, 662.
- Siegfried, Max,** and **R. Zimmermann,** the formation of phenol from *p*-cresol in the organism of the dog, A., i, 139.
- Siegler, R.** See *Johannes D'Ans*.
- Siegmund, Wilhelm,** hyposulphite in volumetric analysis. I., A., ii, 82.
- Siegmund, Wilhelm.** See also *Leopold Radlberger*.
- Siemens, H. von,** vapour-pressure measurements and thermometry at low temperatures, A., ii, 1023.
- Siertsema, Lodewyk Hendrik,** determination of the refractive indices of gases under high pressures. II. The dispersion of air and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 453.
- Sieveking, Herm., and L. Lautenschläger,** helium in thermal springs and earth gases, A., ii, 372.
- Sieveking, Herm.** See also *Carl Engler*.
- Sieverts, Adolf,** action of hypophosphite solutions on platinum salts, A., ii, 606.
- Sieverts, Adolf,** and **E. Bergner,** the solubility of sulphur dioxide in molten copper alloys, A., ii, 321.
- Sieverts, Adolf,** and **Hermann Oehme,** the vapour pressures of liquid tin amalgams of low mercury content, A., ii, 476.
- Sigge, Alfred,** thermodynamic investigations on copper sulphate, A., ii, 477.
- Signorelli, Ernesto,** the relationship between the nitrogen of the amino-acids and total nitrogen in urine under various normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 222.
- Sigwart, August.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Silber, J.,** colorimetric estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 978.
- Silber, Paul.** See *Giacomo Luigi Ciamician*.
- Silbermann, Boleslav.** See *Erich Benary*.
- Silbermüntz, W.,** minerals from the Ilmen Mtns., Urals, A., ii, 423.
- Silberzweig, C.** See *André Wahl*.
- Šimek, A.** See *Robert Marc*.
- Simmermacher, Wilhelm,** estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in Thomas slag, A., ii, 241.
- Simmermacher, Wilhelm.** See also *Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlich*.
- Simon, Alfred Leo,** lead tree in a silicic acid gel, A., ii, 505.
- Simon, Friedrich,** the germination of seeds which have been chemically treated and exposed to light, A., i, 431.
- Simonis, Hugo.** See *Ernst Friedrich Petschek*.
- Simonsen, John Lionel,** derivatives of *o*-xylene, T., 1144; P., 26, 126.
- Simonsen, John Lionel.** See also *John Cannell Cain*.
- Singer, Charles.** See *Samuel Barnett Schryver*.
- Singh, Bawa Kartar,** studies in substituted quaternary azonium compounds containing an asymmetric nitrogen atom. Part I. Resolution of phenyl-methylethylazonium iodide into optically active components, T., 604; P., 109.
- Sinnatt, Frank Sturdy,** estimation of carbon dioxide in carbonates, A., ii, 432.
- Sinnige, Laurens Renoldus.** See *J. G. Maschhaupt*.
- Sircar, Anukul Chandra,** and *Edwin Roy Watson*, azo-dyes derived from 2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid, A., i, 912.
- Sirks, J. F.,** measurements on the ultra-violet magnetic rotation in gases, A., ii, 458.
- Sirot, Maurice.** See *Eug. Rousseaux*.
- Sirovich, G.,** analysis of garnet from Tavolato, A., ii, 146.
- Sirringhaus, E.** See *Arthur Kötz*.
- Sissner, A.,** the formation of temper-carbon in malleable castings, A., ii, 412.
- Skaer, William F.** See *Charles Wilson Greene*.
- Skartvedt, P. M.** See *C. F. Sidener*.
- Skertchly, William Pearson,** estimation of moisture in foods and other organic substances, A., ii, 238.
- Skinner, J. J.,** action of histidine and arginine in soils, A., i, 691.

- Skinner, W. W.**, and **W. D. Collins**, spectroscopic method for the estimation of lithium, A., ii, 726.
- Skita, Aladar** [with **Julius von Bergen, Wilhelm Ad. Meyer**, and **Friedrich Nord**, hydrogenation with platinum metals as catalyst. VI., A., i, 63.
- Skita, Aladar**, and **Wilhelm Ad. Meyer**, catalytic reduction. VII. The preparation and application of colloidal platinum metals, A., i, 53.
- catalytic reduction. VIII. Hydrogenation of aldehydes and ketones, and of aromatic and heterocyclic substances in colloidal solutions, A., i, 54.
- Skórczewski, Witold**, why does atophan increase the excretion of uric acid? A., i, 138.
- Skórczewski, Witold**, and **J. Sohn**, metabolism experiments in the administration of atophan, A., i, 138.
- the behaviour in the organism of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (atophan), A., i, 427.
- Skraup, Siegfried**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Slade, Roland Edgar**, electric furnace for experiments in a vacuum at temperatures up to 1500°, A., ii, 16.
- the acid dissociation constant of aluminium and zinc hydroxides, A., ii, 54.
- Slade, Roland Edgar**, and **Frederick Denny Farrow**, the dissociation pressure and melting points of the system: copper-cuprous oxide, A., ii, 18.
- Slade, Roland Edgar**. See also **George von Hevesy**.
- Slator, Arthur**, the rate of fermentation by growing yeast cells, A., i, 568.
- velocity of the reaction between sodium thiosulphate and sodium bromoacetate, A., ii, 491.
- Slyke, Donald D. van**, the gasometric estimation of aliphatic amino-nitrogen in minute quantities, A., ii, 1084.
- improved methods in the gasometric estimation of free and conjugated amino-acid nitrogen in the urine, A., ii, 1085.
- Slyke, Donald D. van**. See also **Phæbus A. Levene**.
- Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van**, and **Alfred W. Bosworth**, method of preparing ash-free caseinogen and casein, A., i, 659.
- preparation and composition of basic calcium caseinogenate and caseinate, A., i, 659.
- Slyke, Lucius Lincoln van**, and **Alfred W. Bosworth**, preparation and composition of unsaturated or acid caseinogenates and caseinates, A., i, 659.
- valency of molecules, and molecular weights of caseinogen and casein, A., i, 660.
- composition and properties of the brine-soluble compound in cheese, A., i, 660.
- Smart, Bertram James**, observations of the Abel heat test, A., ii, 1080.
- Smedley, Ida**, the biochemical synthesis of fatty acids from carbohydrates, A., i, 124.
- Smedley, Ida**, and (*Miss*) **Eva Lubrznyska**, the biochemical synthesis of the fatty acids, A., i, 1014.
- Smedley, Ida**. See also (*Miss*) **Eva Lubrznyska** and **Hugh Maclean**.
- Smetanka, Franz**, the source of uric acid in man. II., A., i, 214.
- Smiles, Samuel**. See **Thomas Joseph Nolan**.
- Smirnow, M. R.**, the effect of water ingestion on the fatty changes of the liver in fasting rabbits, A., i, 1267.
- Smirous, K.** See **Eugène Grandmougin**.
- Smit, Jan**, quantitative estimation of mannitol, A., ii, 989.
- Smith, Clarence**. See **John Cannell Cain** and **Alec Duncan Mitchell**.
- Smith, C. B.**, fruit of the "snowberry" (*Symphocarpus racemosus*), A., i, 808.
- Smith, George McPhail**, heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions. II. Interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams, A., ii, 124.
- Smith, George McPhail** [and **Ralph Atkinson Lynch**] [with **Michele Croce**], the action of different metals on potassium ferricyanide solutions, A., i, 838.
- Smith, Harold**, spectroscopic study of the electric brush discharge in water and salt solutions, A., ii, 360.
- Smith, Harry E.**, gas bubble and washing tube for combustion apparatus, A., ii, 337.
- Smith, Henry Edgar**. See **Edward Percy Frankland**.
- Smith, Henry George**, the crystalline deposit occurring in the timber of the "colonial beech" [*Gmelina Leichhardtii*, F.v.M.], A., i, 1057.
- apparatus for the precipitation of barium sulphate under varying conditions, A., ii, 617.
- Smith, Henry George**. See also **Richard Thomas Baker**.

- Smith, Henry Llewellyn**, estimation of tannin in tea, A., ii, 739.
- Smith, Henry Llewellyn**. See also (Miss) **Helen Masters**.
- Smith, James Lorrain**, and **William Mair**, the lipoids of the white and grey matter of the human brain at different ages, A., i, 313.
methods of analysis of brain lipoids, A., ii, 740.
- Smith, L.**, the alkaline decomposition of chlorohydrins, A., ii, 35.
- Smith, Leslie D.**, and **Harry Clary Jones**, conductivity, temperature-coefficients of conductivity, dissociation and dissociation constants of certain organic acids between 0° and 65°, A., ii, 747.
- Smith, L. Garrett**. See **K. Friedrich**.
- Smith, Nathan**, a useful valve, A., ii, 314.
- Smith, Sydney**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Smith, Thomas Alfred**, and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, a study of some organic derivatives of tin as regards their relation to the corresponding silicon compounds. Part II. Condensation products of dihydroxydibenzylstannane, T., 2034; P., 280.
- Smith, Todd O.**, and **Charles James**, some quantitative separations of neodymium, A., ii, 531.
- Smits, Andreas**, the system: iron-carbon. III., A., ii, 56.
a new theory of the phenomenon of allotropy, A., ii, 393, 933.
the system: sulphur, A., ii, 499.
passivity of metals in the light of the theory of allotropy, A., ii, 851.
the systems: phosphorus and cyanogen, A., ii, 852.
Ostwald's law of transition by steps in the light of the theory of allotropy, A., ii, 933.
- Smits, Andreas**, and **S. C. Bokhorst**, phenomenon of double melting for fats, A., i, 157.
- Smits, Andreas**, and **Kurd Endell**, the system: SiO_2 , A., ii, 318.
- Smits, Andreas**, and **A. Kettner**, the system: ammonium thiocyanate-thiocarbamide-water, A., i, 167.
- Smits, Andreas**, and **H. L. de Leeuw**, the system: tin, A., ii, 141.
- Smits, Andreas**, and **H. Vixseboxse**, the pseudo-system: methyl thiocyanate-methyl thiocarbimide, A., ii, 853.
- Smorodintzev, J.**, extractives of muscle. XV. Presence of carnosine, methylguanidine, and carnitine in horse flesh, A., i, 1132.
- Smyth, Charles Henry, jun.**, composition and origin of alkaline rocks, A., ii, 718.
- Smyth, (Miss) Wilhelmina Rebecca**. See **Holland Crompton**.
- Smythe, John Armstrong**, preparation of benzyl mercaptan, A., i, 174.
- Snapper, J.**, the chlorine content of blood and its division between the corpuscles and serum; the permeability of corpuscles for inorganic substances, A., i, 786.
the change in the permeability of blood corpuscles on addition of acid, A., i, 787.
the employment of neutral-red paper for estimation of the alkali of serum, A., ii, 740.
- Snapper, J.** See also **Ernst Laqueur**.
- Snethlage, H. C. S.**, the influence of neutral salts on catalytic reactions in various solvents, A., ii, 1044.
- Sobolev, Nicolaus**, the formation of lactic acid in the antiseptic autolysis of organs, A., i, 219.
- Sochanski, N.** See **W. Fomin**.
- Soddy, Frederick**, secondary γ -rays excited by the β -rays of radium, A., ii, 4.
radio-elements and the periodic law, A., ii, 275.
- Söderborg, Benkt**, the relationship between the absorption, dispersion, and fluorescence of light, A., ii, 542.
- Söhngen, Nicolaas Louis**, oxidation of petroleum, paraffin, and benzene by bacteria, A., i, 940.
influence of some colloids on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 1025.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz**, and **Sven Palitzsch**, the error due to salts in the colorimetric measurement of hydrogen ion concentration in sea-water, A., ii, 587.
- Sohn, J.** See **Witold Skórczewski**.
- Sollberger, Hans**. See **Leon Asher**.
- Sommelet, Marcel**, a mode of decomposition of halogenated alkyl derivatives of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 1395.
- Sommer, Fritz**, hydrazine and its inorganic derivatives. I. Hydrazine nitrites and their decomposition products, A., ii, 952.
- Soné, Také**. See **Kōtarō Honda**.
- Sonnenfeld, Eugen**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Sonntag, G.**, Gabriel Bertrand's method of sugar estimation, A., ii, 800.
- Soper, George A.**, new form of apparatus for the estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, A., ii, 786.

- Soper, George A., and Payn B. Parsons**, practical field method for the estimation of dissolved oxygen in water, A., ii, 787.
- Soper, George A.** See also *William R. Copeland*.
- Sorge, Hermann.** See *Heinrich Wienhaus*.
- Sorkau, Walther**, relationship between molecular weight and turbulence viscosity constant, A., ii, 301.
- Sosman, Robert B.** See *Arthur Louis Day*.
- Sotherden, Frank**, gas generator, A., ii, 314.
- Soyka, Walther.** See *Hans Meyer*.
- Spaeth, Eduard**, a new apparatus for collecting sediments from turbid liquids and for extracting liquids, A., ii, 578.
- Spallino, Rosario**, estimation of nicotine in the form of silicotungstate, A., ii, 1085.
new method of estimating nicotine in the presence of ammonia, A., ii, 1086.
- Spangenberg, K.**, artificial formation of dolomite, A., ii, 959.
- Sparre, Fin.** See *Alfred L. Broadbent* and *Walter E. Masland*.
- Spear, Ellwood Barker**, function of inorganic additive agents in the electrolytic deposition of copper, A., ii, 750.
- Spear, Ellwood Barker, C. Chow, and A. L. Chesley**, co-precipitation of copper and carbon by electrolysis; oxidation at the cathode, A., ii, 750.
- Spear, Ellwood Barker, and Samuel S. Strahan**, estimation of zinc by electroanalysis, A., ii, 435.
- Spence, David**, theory of vulcanisation, A., i, 381.
- Spence, David, and William Fraser Russell**, value of caoutchouc in *Kickxia elastica*, A., i, 1032.
- Spence, David, and C. A. Ward**, chemistry of caoutchouc. VI. Theory of vulcanisation. IV., A., i, 191.
- Spence, David, and J. Young**, chemistry of caoutchouc. VII. Theory of vulcanisation. V., A., i, 1370.
comparison of some methods for the estimation of sulphur in vulcanised caoutchouc with especial reference to electrolytic oxidation, A., ii, 149.
- Spencer, Arthur Coe**, chalcocite deposition, A., ii, 331.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, cupric iodate, A., ii, 596.
- Spengel, Adolf.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Speranski, Alexandr Vasilievitch**, vapour pressure of saturated solutions. III. The determination of the vapour pressure of solutions of sodium chloride by the boiling-point method, A., ii, 923.
- Sperber, Joachim**, the acidity of water and of hydrogen peroxide and the uniformity of compounds; preliminary note, A., ii, 400.
expulsion of acids by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 580, 1047.
- Spiegel, Leopold [Julius], and Martin Corell**, cardol, A., i, 885.
- Spielrein, (Mlle.) Cécile**, equilibrium of lithium sulphate with the alkali sulphates in their mixed solutions up to 100°, A., ii, 701.
- Spiers, C. W.** See *Maximilian Nierenstein*.
- Spindler, O. von**, source of error in estimating nitrogen in urine by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 1069.
- Spiro, Karl**, the precipitation of colloids. II. and III., A., i, 1115; ii, 934.
- Spitzer, Fritz.** See *Erik Liebreich*.
- Splittegarb, R.** See *Hans Meerwein*.
- Splitzgerber, Arthur.** See *Josef Tillmans*.
- Spray, Ruth.** See *Ida Henrietta Hyde*.
- Squintani, Vincenzo**, some derivatives of cyclohexanone and the three methylcyclohexanones, A., i, 757.
- Stadeler, A.**, influence of manganese on the mechanical and structural properties of low carbon steels of commercial quality, A., ii, 512.
- Stadnikoff, George Leontevitch**, oxonium compounds, A., i, 1183, 1335.
- Stadtmüller, N., Max Kahn, and Jacob Rosenbloom**, sulphur metabolism. I. The urinary sulphur partition in various diseases, A., i, 559.
- Stähler, Arthur, and John Jacob Elbert**, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by means of boron compounds. I. Decompositions under high pressures, A., ii, 697.
- Stähler, Arthur.** See also *Friedrich Meyer*.
- Staffen, Friedrich.** See *Hans Meyer*.
- Stahlschmidt, Alex.** See *Alfred Schaar-schmidt*.
- Stamm, Erich.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Staněk, Vladimír**, localisation of betaine in plants, A., i, 689.
- Stanford, Robert Viner**, the cerebro-spinal fluid in nervous diseases. I., A., i, 930.
the cerebro-spinal fluid in nervous diseases. II. Nitrogen, A., i, 930.

- Stanford, Robert Viner**, substances in urine giving rise to indigotin. I., A., i, 1134.
- a dilution colorimeter and the error of calorimetric comparison, A., ii, 856.
- substances in urine giving rise to indigotin. II. New qualitative tests, A., ii, 1088.
- Staniewski, M.** See *Tadeusz Estreicher*.
- Stansbie, John Henry**, the reaction of metals and alloys with nitric acid, A., ii, 501.
- electrolysis of nitric acid solutions of copper, A., ii, 982.
- Stansfield, John Firth.** See *Alfred Vincent Elsdon*.
- Stark, Johannes**, relationship between fluorescence and chemical constitution, A., ii, 2, 456.
- systems of series in the spectra of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., ii, 166.
- arc and spark lines (uni- and multi-valent lines) in the canal-ray spectra, A., ii, 172.
- the theory of fluorescence, A., ii, 264.
- electric behaviour of certain vapours with banded absorption, A., ii, 539.
- a simple method for the preparation of argon; chemical activation of diatomic gases in the glow discharge, A., ii, 585.
- connexion between fluorescence and ionsation, A., ii, 743.
- series in the lines of mercury spectrum, A., ii, 813.
- series lines of oxygen in canal rays, A., ii, 814.
- inflection point in the absorption boundary curve; long wave-length absorption bands of acetone, A., ii, 815.
- emission of series lines by canal rays, A., ii, 816.
- the spectro-analytical proof of molecule canal rays, A., ii, 901.
- electron affinity at the collision ionisation of atoms in chemical compounds, A., ii, 902.
- ultra-violet absorption of pure acetone above $\lambda 332\mu$, A., ii, 999.
- comparison of the results of the electromagnetic and the spectral analysis of canal rays, A., ii, 1003.
- the multiple positive charge of chemical atoms, A., ii, 1003.
- atomic hydrogen molecules, A., ii, 1047.
- Stark, Johannes, Arthur Fischer, and H. Kirschbaum**, the spectrum of the univalent and of the bivalent helium ion in the canal rays, A., ii, 360.
- Stark, Johannes, and H. Kirschbaum**, [lines in the canal ray spectrum of argon corresponding with ions carrying one, two, and three charges], A., ii, 1004.
- Stark, Johannes, R. Künzer, and Georg Wendt**, uni-, bi-, and ter-valent lines of aluminium in the canal-ray spectrum, A., ii, 546.
- Stark, Johannes, and Paul Levy**, ultra-violet absorption bands of the reciprocal linking of carbon atoms. III. Benzene linking, A., ii, 366.
- Stark, Johannes, and Peter Lipp**, ultra-violet absorption bands of the reciprocal linking of carbon atoms. II. Acetylene linking, A., ii, 365.
- Stark, Johannes, Walter Steubing, Cornelis Jacobus Enklaar, and Peter Lipp**, ultra-violet absorption bands of the reciprocal linking of carbon atoms, A., ii, 363.
- Stark, Johannes, and Georg Wendt**, different band spectra of mercury, A., ii, 647.
- differentiation between the mercury lines $\lambda 2536.7$ and 2345.5 \AA and the mercury bands $\lambda 2540$ and $\lambda 2346 \text{ \AA}$, A., ii, 647.
- Stark, Johannes, Georg Wendt, and H. Kirschbaum**, arc and spark lines of oxygen in canal rays, A., ii, 813.
- Stark, Johannes, Georg Wendt, H. Kirschbaum, and R. Künzer**, uni- and multi-valent canal ray lines of aluminium, argon, and mercury, A., ii, 901.
- Stark, Otto**, a convenient arrangement for reduction with colloidal platinum or palladium, A., ii, 780.
- Stark, Otto, and O. Garben**, metaquinonoids. I. and II., A., i, 361, 849.
- Stark, Otto, O. Garben, and L. Klebahn**, metaquinonoids, A., i, 1165.
- Stark, Otto, and Felix Hoffmann**, reactivity of the methyl group in 3-amino-2-methylquinoline, A., i, 1235.
- Starke, Hermann**, absorption measurement of β -rays, A., ii, 1001.
- the excitation of γ -rays by β -rays, A., ii, 1002.
- Starkenstein, Emil**, the influence of neutral salts on ferment action. II., A., i, 128.
- Starkenstein, Emil, and Martin Henze**, the occurrence of glycogen in sea-molluscs (especially *Cephalopods* and *Aplysiae*), A., i, 221.

- Starling, Ernest Henry.** See *C. A. Lovatt Evans* and *S. W. Patterson*.
- Starling, Walter William.** See *George Barger*.
- Starrabba, F. Stella,** cuspidine from the inclusions in the peperino of the Monti Albani, A., ii, 783.
- Stasevitch, Nikolaus Vasilivitch,** equilibria in systems composed of copper nitrate, ammonia, and water, A., ii, 936.
- Stassano, Henri,** the plasma of propeptone, A., i, 418.
mode of action of the anti-coagulating substance of the plasma of propeptone, A., i, 545.
- Staudinger, Hermann,** and *E. Anthes*, oxalyl chloride. V. Oxalyl bromide and attempts to prepare dicarbon dioxide, A., i, 604.
preparation and reactions of acid haloids, A., i, 616.
- Staudinger, Hermann, E. Anthes,** and *H. Schneider*, ketens. XXIV. Mixed diphenylacetic anhydrides and their decomposition, A., i, 1339.
- Staudinger, Hermann,** and *R. Endle*, reactions of methylene. IV. The decomposition of ketens at high temperature, A., i, 592.
- Staudinger, Hermann, R. Endle,** and *J. Herold*, pyrogenetic decomposition of the butadiene hydrocarbons, A., i, 949.
- Staudinger, Hermann** [with *E. Hene*], the autoxidation of organic compounds. II. Relationships between autoxidation and benzoin formation, A., i, 1354.
- Staudinger, Hermann** [with *E. Hene* and *J. Prodrom*], the autoxidation of organic compounds. I. Autoxidation of aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 1353.
- Steche, Otto.** See *Percy Waentig*.
- Steck, Hans,** the location of protein synthesis and the production of nitrogenous equilibrium with minimal amounts of proteins of varying decomposibilities, A., i, 548.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon.** See *Lancelot Salisbury Bagster*.
- Steenbock, H.,** and *Edwin Bret Hart*, the influence of function on the lime requirements of animals, A., i, 550.
- Steenbock, H.** See also *Edwin Bret Hart*, *Elmer Verner McCollum*, and *Carl Neuberg*.
- Steger, Walter.** See *Otto Hauser*.
- Stein, Albrecht,** fatty acid esters of hydrocellulose and their hydrolysis, A., i, 1305.
regularities in the steam distillation of organic acids, A., ii, 670.
- Steinberger, Daniel.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Steiner, Karl.** See *Hans Meyer*.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm** [with *Harry Grünupp* and *Leo Hug*], aliphatic nitro-compounds. XIII. Preparation of α -nitro- α -methylbutyric acid, A., i, 246.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm,** and *Hans Winternitz*, new shaking apparatus, A., ii, 130.
- Steinmetz, Hermann.** See *K. Mieleitner*.
- Stenström, Thor,** caffeine hyperglycæmia, A., i, 564.
- Stephan, Alfred,** nuclein metabolism, A., ii, 162.
- Stephen, Henry,** and *Charles Weizmann*, $\alpha\delta$ -derivatives of adipic and β -methyladipic acids, and the preparation of muconic and β -methylmuconic acids, T., 269; P., 14.
- Stephen, Henry.** See also *Charles Weizmann*.
- Stephenson, Marjory,** esters of palmitic acid, A., i, 952.
- Stepp, Wilhelm,** synthetic powers of the organism of the dog, A., i, 670.
the indispensability of lipoids for life; the relation of the necessary substances to the lipid extracting agents, A., i, 1409.
- Stern, (Mlle.) Lina.** See *Fréd. Battelli*.
- Stern, Otto,** the kinetic theory of the osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions, and the agreement of Henry's law for concentrated solutions of carbon dioxide in organic solvents at low temperatures, A., ii, 28.
- Stettbacher, A.** See *Adolf Kaufmann*.
- Steubing, Walter,** influence of different gases and of variations in gas pressure and current strength on the appearance of the first ultra-violet band spectrum of oxygen, A., ii, 166.
fluorescence of the elements of the sixth group of the periodic system; sulphur, selenium, and tellurium vapours, A., ii, 816.
- Steubing, Walter.** See also *Johannes Stark*.
- Studel, Hermann,** histochemistry of spermatozoa. III., A., i, 216.
nucleohistone. I., A., i, 1116.
- Stevens, Henry Potter.** See *Clayton Beadle*.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter.** See *Peter Joseph Brannigan*, *John Cannell Cain*, *Hans Thacher Clarke*, and *Alexander Killen Macbeth*.
- Stewart, John,** organic phosphorus in the soil, A., i, 1143.

- Stewart, O. J.** See *Edward G. Mahin*.
- Stewart, Robert,** and *Joseph E. Greaves*, influence of chlorine on the determination of nitrates by the phenoldisulphonic acid method, A., ii, 528.
- Stieger, Anton**, presence of hemi-celluloses in root-stocks, rhizomes, and tubers, A., i, 1029.
distribution of asparagine, glutamine, arginine, and allantoin in plants, A., i, 1030.
- Stieglitz, Julius [Oscar]**, catalysis on the basis of work with imino-esters; the problem of saponification and esterification, A., i, 1322.
catalysis on the basis of work with the imino-esters: the "salt effect," A., ii, 36.
- Stieglitz, Julius,** and *George O. Curme, jun.*, the transformation of hydrobenzene into azobenzene and aniline: a reaction of the first order, A., ii, 398.
- Stieglitz, Julius,** and *Paul Nicholas Leech*, the molecular rearrangement of triphenylmethylhydroxylamine, A., i, 852.
- Stieglitz, Julius,** and *Isabelle Vosburgh*, the molecular rearrangement of triphenylmethylbromoamine, A., i, 852.
- Still, Charles James.** See *Henry Wren*.
- Stiller, Th. E.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Stobbe, [Johann Hermann August Adolph] Hans,** [and *Nicolaus Barbaschinov*], behaviour towards light of cinnamylidenecetonitrile, of α -phenylcinnamylidenecetic acid, and of the two cinnamylidenecetic acids, A., i, 177.
- Stobbe, Hans,** and *Heinrich Mallison*, phototropic phenomena with stilbene derivatives, A., ii, 459.
- Stobbe, Hans,** and *Robert Nowak*, action of light on the colour changes of aldehyde phenylhydrazone solutions, A., i, 1200.
- Stobbe, Hans,** and *Fritz Reuss*, influence of light on the rate of polymerisation of phenylbutadiene, A., i, 29.
- Stock, Alfred [Eduard],** and *Kurt Friederici*, compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. VIII. Tetraphosphorus trisulphide, P_4S_3 , and a new phosphorus oxysulphide, $P_4S_3O_4$, A., ii, 502.
boron hydrides. II. A new boron hydride, B_2H_6 ; carbon disulphide cooling bath for maintaining a constant temperature of -112° , A., ii, 699.
- Stock, Alfred, Kurt Friederici,** and *Otto Priess*, boron hydrides. III. Solid boron hydrides; the hydride B_2H_6 , A., ii, 1053.
- Stock, Alfred, George Ernest Gibson,** and *Erich Stamm*, the density of phosphorus vapour, A., ii, 43.
- Stock, Alfred,** and *Carl Massenez*, boron hydrides, A., ii, 44.
- Stock, Alfred,** and *Paul Praetorius*, carbon subsulphide, C_3S_2 , A., ii, 46.
- Stock, Alfred,** and *Erich Stamm*, modifications of phosphorus, A., ii, 1051.
- Stock, Josef.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Stockert, K. von.** See *Simon Zeisel*.
- Stockman, Ralph**, active principles of *Catha edulis*, A., i, 84.
- Stoepel, P.** See *Georg Frerichs*.
- Stoermer, Richard [Heinrich Friedrich]**, mechanism of the transformation of stereoisomeric ethylene compounds, A., i, 437.
- Stoermer, Richard,** and *Paul Heymann*, the halogen-substituted cinnamic acids and their behaviour in ultra-violet light, A., i, 618.
- Stoermer, Richard.** See also *Walter Adolf Roth*.
- Stoffel, A.**, the absorption of iron pentacarbonyl by iron, A., ii, 712.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, the influence of uranium and lead on vegetation, A., i, 324.
influence of radioactivity on nitrogen-fixing micro-organisms or on those transforming nitrogenous substances, A., i, 1421.
- Stoklasa, Julius, Johann Sebor,** and *Wenzel Zdobnický*, photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates, A., i, 18, 1043.
the synthesis of sugars by means of radioactive emanations, A., i, 342.
- Stoklasa, Julius,** and *E. Senft*, does potassium participate in building up and degradation of carbohydrates in higher plants? A., i, 233.
- Stoland, O. O.** See *C. E. King*.
- Stollé, Robert**, action of sodium hypobromite on semicarbazide, A., i, 345.
constitution of benzoylhydrazicarbonyl, A., i, 898.
dehydrobenzylidenebisfluorene, A., i, 1171.
- Stollé, Robert,** and *Fr. Helwerth*, some hydrazine derivatives of chloral and trichloroacetic acid, A., i, 1051.
- Stollé, Robert,** and *Karl Krauch*, benzoylation of aminourazole, A., i, 97.
preparation of melamine and ammeline from dicyanodiamide; triamino-melamine and diaminoammeline, A., i, 960.
action of hydrazine hydrate on dicyanodiamide and biuret, A., i, 1050.

- Stollé, Robert, H. Münzel, and Fritz Wolf**, bisdiphenyleneacetylhydrazide chloride and its reaction products, A., i, 996.
- Stollé, Robert, and Fritz Wolf**, some derivatives of diphenyleneacetic [fluorene-9-carboxylic] acid and bisdiphenylenesuccinic [9:9'-difluoryl-9:9'-dicarboxylic] acid, A., i, 858.
- Stoltzenberg, Hugo**, extraction of glutamic acid hydrochloride and betaine hydrochloride from molasses residue, A., i, 345.
- Stone, Edward C.** See **John Livingston Rutgers Morgan**.
- Storm, C. G.**, the effect of nitrotoluenes on the determination of glyceryl trinitrate by means of the nitrometer, A., ii, 734.
- Strachan, Earle K.** See **Edward Wight Washburn**.
- Strahan, Samuel S.** See **Ellwood Barker Spear**.
- Strassner, H.** See **Walter Griesbach**.
- Straus, Fritz, Δ^1 -dihydronaphthalene**, A., i, 455.
- Straus, Fritz, and Abraham Berkow**, transformations of unsaturated haloid compounds. II. Cinnamaldehyde and phenyl vinyl ketone, A., i, 1317.
- Straus, Fritz, and Leo Lemmel, Δ^1 -dihydronaphthalene**, A., i, 256.
- Straus, Fritz, and A. Zeime**, the deepening of colour by auxochrome groups and colours of a higher order, A., i, 992.
- Strauss, Hermann.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Strecker, Wilhelm**, the constitution of sulphurous acid, A., i, 440.
- Streicher, Lothar.** See **Hermann Matthes**.
- Streicher, Simon.** See **Lothar Wöhler**.
- Stremme, Hermann**, behaviour of cimoto before the blowpipe with cobalt solution, A., ii, 519.
- Strisower, Rudolf**, the excretion of formic acid in human urine under normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 1133.
- Stritar, Milan Josef**, estimation of manganese in soils, A., ii, 626.
lecture experiment; an apparatus for the volumetric synthesis of water, A., ii, 770.
- Strömholm, Daniel**, chromates and mercuric cyanide, A., i, 347.
- Strohmer, Friedrich, and Ottokar Fallada**, inversion of raw sugar solutions with ammonium chloride, A., ii, 448.
- Strong, William Walker**, high tension electrolysis; a method of measuring high voltage currents, A., ii, 1016.
- Strong, William Walker**, oxidation of nitrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 1049.
- Strube, Walter.** See **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Strufe, Karl.** See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Strutt (Hon.) Robert John**, duration of luminosity of electric discharge in gases and vapours, A., ii, 279.
the chemically active modification of nitrogen, A., ii, 316.
an active modification of nitrogen produced by the electric discharge. V., A., ii, 696.
- Strzyzowski, Casimir**, a microfiltration method by centrifugal force, A., ii, 1046.
- Stubbs, Clifford Morgan**, the action of sulphur dioxide on copper at high temperatures, T., 1445; P., 225.
- Stubbs, Martin Bell**, nitro-*o*-sulphobenzoic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 1338.
- Stuber, B.**, blood lipoids and phagocytosis, A., i, 788, 1012.
- Stuckert, Ludwig, and Max Enderli**, a bomb, with stirring arrangement, for the measurement of reaction velocities in heterogeneous systems under high pressures, and a new, high-pressure, reducing valve, A., ii, 1038.
- Sturm, (Miss) Margret.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Stutz, Karl.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Stutzer, Albert**, increasing the manurial action of cyanamide under the influence of ferric oxide, A., i, 1144.
- Stutzer, Albert, and Samuel Goy**, the influence of growth in the shade on the various constituents of tobacco, A., i, 1431.
- Suda, Joseph.** See **Otto Ruff**.
- Sugden, Samuel**, a relation between the boiling points and molecular weights of the members of homologous series, A., ii, 382.
- Sugii, Y.** See **Yasuhiko Asahina**.
- Sugiura, Kanematsu.** See **Philip Adolph Kober**.
- Suida, Hermann**, chemical action of light. III. Oxidation of benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 28.
chemical action of light. II. Photo-oxidation of the aldehyde group. I. Terephthalaldehyde, A., i, 52.
- Suida, Wilhelm**, reactions of dyeing animal fibres, A., i, 779.
- Sullivan, Michael Xavier**, biochemical factors in soils, A., i, 1144.
- Surgunov, N. I.**, etched figures of crystals of zinc ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 595.

- Surgunov, N. I.**, crystallographic investigation of hydrated aluminium and ferric nitrates, A., ii, 598.
- Sutcliffe, John Algernon Lacy.** See *George Davidson Elsdon*.
- Sutton, Lena M.** See *Percy Norton Evans*.
- Suydam, V. A.** See *Edwin Fitch Northrup*.
- Suzuki, Umetara, and S. Matsunaga,** presence of nicotinic acid in rice bran, A., i, 235.
- Svedberg, Theodor,** evidence of spontaneous alterations of concentration in solutions and gases, A., ii, 90.
- Swanson, C. O., and John W. Calvin,** the conditions which affect the activity of the amylolytic enzymes in wheat flour, A., i, 1430.
- Swanson, C. O., John W. Calvin, and Edwin Hungerford,** acidity in silage; method of estimation, A., i, 809.
- Swarts, Frédéric,** some aromatic fluorine compounds, A., i, 841.
heat of formation of some organic fluorine compounds. IV., A., ii, 22.
- Sweet, Joshua E., and A. I. Ringer,** the influence of phloridzin on dogs with Eck's fistula, A., i, 565.
- Swinne, Richard,** some relations between the radio-elements giving α -rays, A., ii, 277.
examination of Dolezalek's gas solubility theory with radium emanation, A., ii, 932.
- Swinne, Richard.** See also *Paul Walden*.
- Sy, Albert Philip,** apparatus for fumeless Kjeldahl nitrogen digestion, A., ii, 429.
- Sykes, Anne.** See *Martin Henry Fischer*.
- Symes, William Legge.** See *Frederick Lucien Golla*.
- Symons, Erich,** arc spectrum of platinum measured on the international normal, A., ii, 648.
- Szász, Ernst,** new rapid method for the estimation of carbon in iron and its alloys, A., ii, 621.
- Sznajder, L.,** estimation of sulphur in pyrites residues, A., ii, 977.
- Szyzskowski, Bohdan von,** colorimetric investigation of neutral salt action. II. Hydrogen bromide, A., ii, 685.
- T.**
- Taboury, Felix.** See *Fernand Bodronx and Marcel Godehot*.
- Tacke, Bruno, and Fr. Brüne,** manurial experiments with calcium cyanamide, sodium nitrate, and ammonium sulphate on sand and peat soils, A., i, 1432.
- Tadokoro, T.,** enzymes of fresh foods, A., i, 1118.
- Taege, E.,** influence of the gas and the electrode material on short spark discharges between metals, A., ii, 1013.
- Tafel, Julius,** formation of organo-metallic compounds during electrolytic reductions, A., i, 117.
- Taffanel, J.,** the combustion of gaseous mixtures and the velocities of reaction, A., ii, 1040.
- Taffanel, J., and Le Floch,** the combustion of gaseous mixtures and the retardation of ignition, A., ii, 574.
the combustion of gaseous mixtures and the ignition temperatures, A., ii, 937.
the combustion of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 1039.
- Taggart, W. G.** See *William Ernest Cross*.
- Taguchi, Katsuka.** See *Shozo Toda*.
- Takagi, Hiromu.** See *Kōtarō Honda*.
- Takahashi, Dengo.** See *Peter Rona*.
- Take, E.** See (Sir) *Robert Hadfield*.
- Tammann, Gustav [Heinrich Johann Apollon],** condition diagram of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 45.
the atomistic theory of polymorphism, A., ii, 193.
a new theory of allotropy. I. and II., A., i, 679, 933.
the condition diagram of water, A., ii, 935.
relationship of the volume surface and polymorphism of water, A., ii, 935.
latent heat of fusion, A., ii, 1022.
- Tammann, Gustav.** See also *U. Raydt*.
- Tamura, Munemichi,** an examination of the Kumagawa-Suto fat estimation method, as regards the oxidation of the fatty acids and unsaponifiable substances during the process, A., ii, 738.
- Tamura, Sakae,** chemistry of bacteria. I. and II., A., i, 1280, 1421.
- Tanaka, Yoshio,** starch of glutinous rice and its hydrolysis by diastase, A., i, 446.
- Tanatar, Sebastian Moiseevitch, and E. Burkser,** separation of corpuscles in chemical reactions, A., ii, 273.
- Tangl, Franz,** a calorimeter for small animals, A., i, 1010.
the application of calorimetry to the measurement of the work of the kidneys, A., i, 1017.

- Tanret, Georges**, presence of stachyose in the haricot and in the seeds of some other leguminosæ, A., i, 235.
- Tanzen, August.** See **Richard Meyer**.
- Tararin, V.** See **Nikolai S. Kurnakov**.
- Tarbouriech, P. Joseph**, 2:2-dimethylcycloheptanone, A., i, 181.
- Tarle, M.** See **Karl Drucker**.
- Tartar, Herman V.**, the reaction between sulphur and potassium hydroxide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 1054.
- Tarugi, Nazareno**, new process for the utilisation of iron and manganese ores rich in silicon, A., ii, 510.
- Tas, (Mlle.) S. vander.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Tashiro, Shiro**, chemical changes in nerve during the passage of a nerve impulse, A., i, 313.
carbon dioxide production in nerve fibres, A., i, 930.
- Tashiro, Shiro.** See also **Herbert Newby McCoy**.
- Tasker, D. G. C.** See **Hubert William Bywaters**.
- Tassart**, a new nitrocellulose, A., i, 18.
- Tassilly, Eugène**, estimation of iron in waters, A., ii, 155.
estimation of copper in preserved vegetables by means of the spectrophotometer, A., ii, 247.
- Tassilly, Eugène.** See also **Charles Féry**.
- Tauchert, Fritz**, the formation of hypophosphoric acid in Corne's reaction, A., ii, 211.
- Taverne, Herman Johan**, action of oxalyl chloride on several organic derivatives, A., i, 443.
- Taylor, Alonzo Englebert**, the derivatives of ethyl alcohol contained in muscle, A., i, 1132.
- Taylor, Alonzo Englebert**, and **Richard M. Pearce**, the nature of the depressor substance in dog's urine and tissues, A., i, 1133.
- Taylor, Alonzo Englebert**, and **A. I. Ringer**, utilisation of ammonia nitrogen in protein metabolism, A., i, 548.
the utilisation of ammonia in protein metabolism, A., i, 672.
- Taylor, Alonzo Englebert**, and **William Cumming Rose**, purine metabolism. I. Uricolysis in the human subject, A., i, 672.
- Taylor, (Miss) Clara Millicent.** See **William Jackson Pope**.
- Taylor, Guy B.**, and **George Augustus Hulett**, dissociation of mercuric oxide, A., ii, 932.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott**, the action of halogens on silver salts, T., 31.
action of neutral salts in the catalysis of esters, A., ii, 940.
action of neutral salts and the concentration of the catalyst, A., ii, 941.
the catalytic activity of the undisassociated molecule, A., ii, 941.
- Taylor, John.** See **Augustus Edward Dixon**.
- Taylor, Thomas Smith**, range and ionisation of the alpha particle in simple gases, A., ii, 899.
- Teclu, Nicolae**, characterisation of flame, A., ii, 757.
- Tedesco, H.**, nitrocellulose, A., i, 447.
- Teearu, P.** See **Leo Alexandrovitch Tschugaev**.
- Teletow, J.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Tenzer, M.** See **Georg Rohde**.
- Teodoresco, E. C.**, action of high temperatures on the dried nucleases of vegetable origin, A., i, 542.
- Teodorescu, C.** See **Constantin I. Istrati**.
- Terni, Alfredo**, detection of chromium, A., ii, 881.
- Terni, Alfredo.** See also **Riccardo Ciusa**.
- Terres, Ernst**, 1:2-diaminoanthraquinone and a synthesis from it of indanthrene, A., i, 737.
- Thacker, C. R. A.** See **(Miss) Dorothy Dale**.
- Thal, Alexander.** See **Wilhelm Schlenk**.
- Thalau, Walter**, action of sulphites, thiosulphates, and sulphur in soils on the growth of plants, A., i, 1029.
- Thar, H.**, precipitation by zinc salts of the purine bases from urine and meat extracts, A., ii, 1086.
- Thar, H.**, and **J. Beneslawski**, the chemical composition of the so-called "colloidal" nitrogenous substances obtained from human urine by precipitation with zinc salts, A., i, 935.
- Thiel, Alfred**, the slow neutralisation of carbonic acid, A., ii, 199.
Landolt's reaction as an example for the demonstration of the foundations of chemical kinetics, A., ii, 395.
the nature of the time reaction between carbonic acid and bases, A., ii, 396.
application of new results of the investigation of indicators to quantitative studies, A., ii, 425.
- Thiel, Alfred**, and **Edmund Breuning**, new experiments on the supertension of hydrogen, A., ii, 15.

- Thiele, Francis Hugo**, lipolytic action of the blood, A., i, 922.
 lipolytic action of the tissues, A., i, 928.
- Thieme, B. W. van Eldik**, synthesis of the glycerides of lauric acid, A., i, 701.
- Thierfelder, Hans**, cerebrosides of the brain. III., A., i, 747.
- Thirkill, H.**, recombinations of ions produced by Röntgen rays in gases and vapours, A., ii, 657.
- Thirring, Hans**, the spontaneous charging of photo-electric cells in the dark and the nature of the active rays of potassium, A., ii, 471.
 theory of space grating oscillations and the specific heat of solid substances, A., ii, 827.
- Thoday, D.**, effect of chloroform on the respiratory exchanges of leaves, A., i, 1425.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard**, viscosity and association. Part III. The existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, T., 19.
 viscosity and association. Part IV. The viscosity of the aromatic amines, T., 317; P., 32.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard, Albert George Mussell, and Albert Ernest Dunstan**, viscosity maxima and their interpretation, T., 1108; P., 174.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard**. See also *Albert Ernest Dunstan*.
- Thom, Charles, and James N. Currie**, the dominance of Roquefort mould in cheese, A., i, 1139.
- Thomae, Carl**, plant fats, A., i, 326.
 constituents of apples, A., i, 327.
 dry heating, A., i, 688.
 behaviour of carbon on electrical pulverisation, A., ii, 99.
- Thomas, Adrian**. See *Eugene Cook Bingham and George Frederic White*.
- Thomas, Ebenezer Rees**, the influence of the constitution of tertiary bases on the rate of formation of quaternary ammonium salts. Part I., T., 594; P., 32.
- Thomas, John Smeath, and Alexander Rule**, the conversion of sodium hydrosulphide into sodium monosulphide, T., 871; P., 154.
- Thomas, John Smeath**. See also *Alexander Rule*.
- Thomas, Karl**. See *Karl Lock*.
- Thomas, Pierre**, the protein substances of yeast, A., i, 942.
 detection and estimation of ammonia in cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 527.
- Thomas, Pierre, and (Mme.) Sophie Kolodziejska**, the protein substances of yeast and their products of hydrolysis, A., i, 1026.
- Thomas, Victor, and F. Boiry**, oil of *Adansonia grandidieri*, A., i, 1078.
- Thompson, Alice R.**, the amounts of sulphur and chlorine in the rice plant, A., i, 1430.
- Thompson, James**, chemical action of *Bacillus cloacæ* (Jordan) on citric and malic acids, A., i, 228.
- Thompson, J. C.**, connexion between boiling point and molecular weight of substances, A., ii, 922.
- Thompson, J. R.**, combination of hydrogen and oxygen in the presence of heated platinum and carbon, A., i, 95.
- Thompson, William Henry**, controls for the Folin method of estimating creatinine, A., ii, 642.
- Thompson, William Henry, Thomas Arthur Wallace, and Harold R. S. Clotworthy**, the use of the Folin method for the estimation of creatine and creatinine, A., ii, 991.
- Thoms, Hermann [Friedrich Maria]**, manketti seed oil, A., i, 1033.
- Thoms, Hermann, and Ernst Baetcke**, constitution of bergapten, A., i, 192.
- Thomsen, Erwin**, the action of sugar on digestion, A., i, 669.
- Thomson, (Sir) Joseph John**, applications of positive rays to the study of chemical problems, A., ii, 502.
 rays of positive electricity, A., ii, 820.
 the structure of the atom, A., ii, 942.
- Thomson, Robert Fraser**. See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Thonus, J. C.** See *Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers*.
- Thorp, Lambert**. See *William Jay Hale*.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field, and Arthur Samuel Wood**, the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part VII. The normal and labile forms of $\alpha\gamma$ -dimethylglutaconic acid and their reduction to *cis*- $\alpha\gamma$ -dimethylglutaric acid, T., 276; P., 5.
 the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part VIII. β -Phenylglutaconic acid and the β -phenyl- α -methylglutaconic acids, T., 1569; P., 253.
 the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part IX. A method for distinguishing between the esters of the normal and labile acids, T., 1579; P., 254.

- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**, and **Arthur Samuel Wood**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XVIII. The condensation of cyclohexanones with cyanoacetamide involving the displacement of an alkyl group, T., 1586; P., 256.
the replacement of alkyl groups in tertiary aromatic bases, T., 1601; P., 257.
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part X. The alkylation of the ethereal salts, T., 1752; P., 255.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**. See also **Richard Moore Beesley** and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Thüringer, V.** See **Max Wunder**.
- Thugutt, Stanislaus Józef**, mordenite from Tyrol and the Faroe Islands, A., ii, 868.
- Thugutt, Stanislaus Józef**. See also **Vojtěch Rosický**.
- Thunberg, Torsten**, influence of various substances on the gaseous interchange of surviving frog's muscle. XI. Action of aromatic and other cyclic compounds, A., i, 1019.
catalytic acceleration of the absorption of oxygen by lecithin with iron salts, A., i, 1041.
- Tian, A.**, determination of the order of a photochemical reaction, A., ii, 544.
- Tichvinski, V. M.** See **Alexander E. Arbuzov**.
- Tiede, Erich**, active nitrogen, A., ii, 210.
a cathode-ray vacuum furnace, A., ii, 655.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, and **Ernest Fourneau**, action of dimethylamine on the iodo-hydrins of styrene; study of the two phenyldimethylaminoethanols, A., i, 1337.
- Tillmans, Joseph**, and **O. Heublein**, the carbonic acid of natural waters which is able to attack calcium carbonate, A., ii, 51.
estimation of chlorine in natural waters, A., ii, 786.
- Tillmans, Josef**, and **Arthur Splittgerber**, the quantity of nitric acid present in fruit juices and fruit juice statistics for 1911 and 1912, A., ii, 528.
- Timmermans, Jean**. See **Philip Kohnstamm**.
- Timtschenko, Eug.** See **Nikolai Schilov**.
- Tinkler, Charles Kenneth**, the carbinol-ammonium base isomerism in connexion with azomethine bases. Part I. Derivatives of cinnamylidene-*p*-toluidine, T., 885; P., 114.
- Tinkler, Charles Kenneth**, a series of mixtures of nitro-compounds and amines, which are coloured in the liquid state only, T., 2171; P., 278.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, the constitution of allantoin, T., 1336; P., 109.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, and **Gerald Eyre Kirkwood Branch**, hexahydropyrimidine and its benzoyl derivatives, T., 330; P., 29.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**. See also **Noel Guilbert Stevenson Coppin**.
- Titius, Wilhelm**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Titov, V. S.**, law of hydrodiffusion of mixtures of potassium and sodium chlorides and the dependency of the coefficient of diffusion of these mixtures on the relative initial concentration of the components, A., ii, 480.
- Tobias, Ernst**. See **Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler**.
- Toda, Shozo**, and **Katsuta Taguchi**, physical properties and chemical composition of frog's urine, A., i, 1272.
- Todd, George W.**, further experiments on the mobility of the positive ions at low pressures, A., ii, 94.
- Tögel, O., E. Brezina**, and **Arnold Durig**, the carbohydrate-sparing action of alcohol, A., i, 670.
- Tollens, Bernhard**. See **Venkata Rao**.
- Tolloczko, Stanislas**. See **Kasimir Frycz**.
- Tolman, Richard C.**, general principles of equilibria in divided systems, A., ii, 488.
equilibria in dispersed systems and the thermodynamic theory of colloids, A., ii, 488.
- Tolstaja, Z. N.** See **Vladimir I. Palladin**.
- Tonnioli, E.** See **A. Pieroni**.
- Topley, W. W. C.**, the effect of certain drugs, toxic substances, and micro-organisms on the fragility of the red corpuscles of man and animals, A., i, 1124.
- Topley, W. W. C.** See also **R. C. Jewesbury**.
- Topp, Ernst**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Toropoff, Theodor**. See **Volkmar Kohlschütter**.
- Torquati, Torquato**, the presence of a nitrogenous substance in the seedlings from *Vicia fabia*, A., i, 1429.
the presence of a nitrogenous substance in the green pods of *Vicia faba*, A., i, 1429.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus**, and **Carl Milton Brewster**, hydrazones of hydroxy-aldehydes and -ketones; alkali-insoluble naphthols, A., i, 649.

- Tosatti, A.** See *F. A. Sannino*.
- Tourpaian, Melcon.** See *Adrien Jaquerod*.
- Tower, Olin Freeman,** is the proportion of oxygen in air constant? A., ii, 772.
- Towtkiewicz, W.** See *T. Warynski*.
- Traetta-Mosca, Filippo,** gases evolved during the autolysis of some organs and tissues, A., i, 1128.
autolysis of, and presence of proteolytic ferments in, the brain of the calf, A., i, 1129.
lævulose in the leaves of Kentucky tobacco grown in Italy, A., i, 1431.
the ferments of plants of Kentucky tobacco grown in Italy, A., i, 1431.
titanium and rare metals in the ashes of leaves of Kentucky tobacco grown in Italy, A., i, 1431.
the ethereal extract of the leaves of Kentucky tobacco grown in Italy, A., i, 1432.
- Traube, Isidor,** the theory of cohesion pressure and the lipoid theory, A., ii, 836.
theory of narcosis, A., ii, 837.
narcosis, A., ii, 838.
catalysis, A., ii, 854.
- Traube, Wilhelm,** the action of ozone on alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 49.
the action of sulphur trioxide on salts, A., ii, 947.
fluorosulphonic acids and its salts, A., ii, 947.
- Traube, Wilhelm,** and *Richard Ascher*, isohydantoin, 2-imino-ketotetrahydroxazole, and its homologues, A., i, 901.
- Traube, Wilhelm,** and *Arthur Lazar*, tetra-aminoadipic acid and $\alpha\delta$ -dihydroxy- $\beta\gamma$ -diaminoadipic acid, A., i, 1306.
- Traube, Wilhelm,** and *W. Passarge*, chromous compounds which are stable in the air, A., ii, 604.
- Trautz, Max [Theodor],** specific heat, A., ii, 1020.
heat content and velocity of reaction, A., ii, 1038.
- Treadwell, W. D.,** the electro-analytical separation of copper from tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 342.
the electrolytic separation of tin and tungsten, A., ii, 533.
- Treadwell, W. D.,** and *K. S. Guiterman*, separation of cadmium from zinc, A., ii, 728.
- Trendelenburg, Paul,** pharmacological testing of sulphuric acid; esters of atropine and scopolamine, A., i, 1135.
- Tribe, (Mrs.) Enid M.,** effect of adrenaline on the pulmonary circulation, A., i, 137.
- Tribe, (Mrs.) Enid M.** See also (*Miss*) *Winifred C. Cullis*.
- Trier, Georg,** simple vegetable bases, A., i, 803.
compounds obtained from plant seeds by the methods for extracting lecithin. I. Introduction: bean seeds, A., i, 1028.
compounds obtained from plant seeds by the methods for extracting lecithin. II. Hydrolysis of egg-albumin. III. Oat seeds, A., i, 1028.
compounds obtained from plant seeds by the methods for extracting lecithin. IV. Peas, larch, rice, A., i, 1140.
- Trier, Georg.** See also *Albert Kung*.
- Trigt, H. van,** the influence of diet on the activity of ptyalin, A., i, 789.
- Trigt, H. van.** See also *Wilhelm Eduard Ringer*.
- Trillat, Auguste,** and *M. Fouassier*, action of infinitesimal doses of different alkaline substances, fixed or volatile, on the vitality of microbes, A., i, 143.
- Trobridge, Frederick George,** preparation of ethyl acrylate, A., i, 160.
- Tröger, [Karl] Julius [Ludwig],** and *Otto Beck*, arylsulphonylacetones, arylsulphonylacetophenones, and cyanobenzylarylsulphones, A., i, 630.
- Tröger, Julius,** and *W. Beck*, angostura alkaloids; decomposition experiments with cusparine, A., i, 748.
- Tröger, Julius,** and *Wilhelm Kroseberg*, $\alpha\alpha$ -dihalogenoarylsulphonylacetoneitriles, $R\cdot SO_2\cdot CX_2\cdot CN$, and a peculiar reduction of these halogen compounds, A., i, 169.
- Truschennikov, W.** See *Hans Leo*.
- Truthe, Wilhelm.** See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Tsakalotos, Demetrius E.,** constitution of hypnal, A., i, 521.
- Tschachotin, Sergei,** a hygienic pipette for bacteriological and chemical work, A., i, 142.
- Tschekunòv, J. S.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch,** thionium dibromides of sulphides, A., i, 245.
dibromides of tertiary amines, A., i, 251.
higher valencies in oxygenated organic compounds. I. Oxonium compounds of aliphatic alcohols, A., ii, 924.
higher valencies in oxygenated organic compounds. II. Oxonium compounds of phenols, A., ii, 925.

- Tschelincev, Vladimir Vasilevitch**, and **B. V. Pavlov**, behaviour of individual organo-magnesium compounds towards aromatic ethers, A., i, 461.
- Tschernaj, N. A.**, specific gravities of saturated aqueous solutions of various salts at different temperatures, A., ii, 112.
- Tschernik, Georgii Prokofevitch**, chemical examination of certain minerals from Ceylon gravel. I., II., and III., A., ii, 421, 518, 970.
- Tschernorutzky, (Mme.) Helene**. See *Maurice Javillier*.
- Tschernov, G.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Tschirsch, Alexander**, and **M. Ruszkowski**, a new rhubarb from Altai, A., i, 434.
- Tschirsch, Alexander**, and **Walter Schmitz**, estimation of nitrogenous by-products in raw caoutchouc, A., ii, 631.
- Tschirsch, Friedrich Wilhelm**. See *Otto Ruff*.
- Tschirvinski, Petr N.**, crystalline form of two scandium platinocyanides, A., i, 348.
[datolite], A., ii, 421.
- Tschirvinski, Vladimir**, question of the identity of podolite and dahllite, A., ii, 231.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Evgenievitch**, 1-methylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 467.
the isomerism of tri- α -naphthylcarbinol, A., i, 1183.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei Evgenievitch**, and **S. I. Korjagin**, tri- β -naphthylmethane and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 1172.
- Tschugaev, J.**, and **B. Orelkine**, some complex compounds of platinum chloride with aminoacetal, A., i, 23.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, a new method for examining optically active compounds: anomalous dispersion, A., ii, 3.
rotatory dispersion of free *l*-bornyl-xanthic acid, A., ii, 809.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **J. Benevolenski**, complex compounds of organic sulphides with quadrivalent platinum, A., i, 1149.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **Witalius G. Chlopin**, compounds of platinum nitrite with organic dithioethers, A., i, 1149.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **A. Glebko**, optical superposition, A., ii, 897.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **A. Kirpitschev**, rotatory dispersion of certain derivatives of β -pinene (nopinene), A., ii, 809.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **A. Kobljanski**, electrical conductivity of some platinum compounds of organic disulphides, A., i, 1148.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **W. Lebedinski**, complex compounds of rhodium, A., i, 1161.
- Tschugaev, Leo Alexandrovitch**, and **P. Teearu**, pimaric acid, A., i, 726.
- Tsuji, Kwanji**, partial decomposition of yeast-nucleic acid by the press juice of *Cortinellus edodes*, A., i, 1427.
- Tučan, Fran.**, nature and origin of "terra rossa," A., ii, 69.
the bauxite question, A., ii, 230.
- Tucker, F. H.** See *John R. Cain*.
- Tucker, Samuel Auchmuty**, and **Y. T. Yang**, action of nitrogen on strontium carbide, A., ii, 776.
- Tucker, William Sansome**, electrical conductivity and fluidity of strong solutions, A., ii, 378.
- Türk, Wilhelm**, β -naphthalaninehydantoic acid, A., i, 1238.
- Türk, Wilhelm**. See also *Ernst Friedmann*.
- Tunmann, Otto**, microchemical analysis of plants. III. Detection of cinnamic acids, especially in resins, A., ii, 351.
applied plant microchemistry. VII. Microchemistry and microsublimation of some methane derivatives, A., ii, 450.
plant microchemistry; identification of alkaloids in sublimes, A., ii, 991.
- Turban, K.** See *Eduard Grafe*.
- Turner, Ardeschir K.**, new test for the detection of saccharine substances in urine, A., ii, 736.
- Turner, Thomas**, oxygen in brass, A., ii, 148.
- Turner, Thomas**. See also *Theketh Kumaran Nair*.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**, molecular complexity in the liquid state, A., ii, 115.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**, and **Crellyn Colgrave Bissett**, the solubilities of alkali haloids in methyl, ethyl, propyl, and isamyl alcohols, T., 1904; P., 263.
a simple and efficient method of dehydrating substances by electrical heating in a vacuum, P., 233.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**, and **Cornelius Theodore Pollard**, an improved apparatus for the determination of molecular weight by the Landsberger-Sakurai method, P., 349.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**. See also *Cyril James Peddle*.

- Tursky, Franz**, the binary system: $\text{CaSiO}_3\text{--CaF}_2$, A., ii, 959.
- Tutin, Frank**, the constituents of senna leaves, T., 2006; P., 278.
the so-called calcium β -diglyceryl-phosphate; a correction, P., 228.
- Tutin, Frank**, and **Hubert William Bentley Clewer**, note on the constituents of commercial chrysarobin, P., 285.
- Tutin, Frank**, and **William Johnson Smith Naunton**, some derivatives of oleanol, T., 2050; P., 301.
chemical examination of *Dicoma anomala*, A., i, 689.
- Tutin, Frank**. See also **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Tuttle, F. H.** See **John R. Cain**.
- Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard**, ammonium ferrous sulphate and its alkali-metal isomorphs, A., ii, 603.
- Twiss, Douglas Frank**, the action of hydrogen peroxide on the sodium alkyl thiosulphates, P., 356.
a simple experiment illustrating the luminosity of phosphorus, A., ii, 131.
- Tyrer, Daniel**, adiabatic and isothermal compressibilities of some liquids between one and two atmospheres' pressure, T., 1675; P., 252.
- Tyrer, Daniel**. See also **James Fletcher**.
- U.**
- Ubaghs, Maurice**. See **Eugène Prost**.
- Uerményi, Dezsö**. See **Otto Nikolaus Witt**.
- Uhl, Alfred**. See **Ernst Philippi**.
- Uhl, Robert**, the soluble metallic compounds of sulphurised proteins, with special reference to copper, A., i, 659.
- Uhlenhuth, Rudolf**. See **Eduard Hepp**.
- Uhler, Horace Scudder**, and **R. A. Paterson**, arc spectrum of tellurium, A., ii, 814.
- Uhlig, Johannes**, alunogen and halotrichite, A., ii, 145.
the solubility scheme $\text{KCl, MgCl}_2, \text{H}_2\text{O}$ (carnallite scheme), at 50° , A., ii, 775.
garnets from the volcanic rocks and bombs of the Lower Rhine district, A., ii, 1065.
- Uhlig, Johannes**. See also **Reinhard Brauns**.
- Uhlinger, Roy H.** See **Richard Edwin Lee**.
- Uibrig, C.** See **Adolf Windaus**.
- Ujedinov, M. N.** See **Nicolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski**.
- Uklonskaja, N.** See **Nicolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski**.
- Ulex, Georg**. See **Franz Kunckell**.
- Ullmann, A. T.**, "chillagite," a new mineral, A., ii, 867.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Johann Gnaedinger**, indamines, A., i, 105.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Walter Junghans**, the anthraquinone series. II. 1:3-Dibromo-2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 1071.
the anthraquinone series. III. Anthraquinonethiazoles, A., i, 1090.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Karl Ludwig Klingenberg**, 2-methylantraquinone, A., i, 374.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Robert Medenwald**, 2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 735.
- Ullmann-Goldberg, Irma**, preparation of 2-antraquinone sulphide, A., i, 495.
- Umnova, (Mlle.) Anna Ivanovna**, action of magnesium methyl iodide and bromide on di- α -bromoisopropyl ketone and on α -bromoisopropyl *tert*-butyl ketone (pentamethylbromoacetone): synthesis of β -hydroxypentamethyl- α -valeric acid and pentamethyl-valerolactone, A., i, 7.
action of magnesium phenyl bromide on di- α -bromoisopropyl ketone, A., i, 1063.
- Umnova, (Mlle.) Anna Ivanovna**. See also **Alexei E. Favorski**.
- Umpleby, J. B.**, **Waldemar Theodore Schaller**, and **Esper S. Larsen**, custerite, a new contact-metamorphic mineral, A., ii, 1063.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, metabolism of ammonium salts. I. The estimation of ingested ammonium salts in the dog on an adequate mixed diet, A., i, 1127.
metabolism of ammonium salts. II. Elimination of ammonium salts during a period of prolonged inanition, A., i, 1127.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **Samuel Goldschmidt**, metabolism of ammonium salts. III. The utilisation of ammonium salts with a non-nitrogenous diet, A., i, 1127.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **Lorande Loss Woodruff**, protozoan protoplasm as an indicator of pathological change. II. In carcinoma, A., i, 1273.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**. See also **Lorande Loss Woodruff**.
- Underhill, Leo Kingsley**. See **David Leonard Chapman**.
- Ungerer, A.**, electric conductivity of thin liquid layers, A., ii, 747.

- Ungerer, E.** See **Leopold Rosenthaler**.
- Unkovskaja, (Mlle.) V. A.,** cryoscopic investigations of solutions of diethyl ethylene ether and water, A., ii, 921.
- Unverzagt, W.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Urbain, Georges,** nomenclature of the complex salts of mineral chemistry, A., ii, 775.
- Urbain, Georges.** See also **Ch. Boulanger, Edouard Chauvenet, and Yuji Shibata**.
- Urban, Josef,** action of flowers of sulphur on the growth of sugar-beet, A., i, 810.
- Urban, Karl,** preparation of betaine from molasses residues, A., i, 449.
- Uspenski, A. E.** See **Nicolai Dmitrievitch Zelinski**.
- Utz, Franz,** estimation of lead in lead paints, A., ii, 76.
- Uyeda, Kenjiro,** mixed crystals of potassium and ammonium chlorides, A., ii, 700.
- V.**
- Vagner, R. E.** See **Alexander E. Arbuzov**.
- Valentiner, Siegfried,** helium in blue rock-salt, A., ii, 610.
- Valeur, Amand.** See **Charles Moureu**.
- Valiaschko, Nicolai Aleksentevitch,** absorption spectra and constitution of benzene derivatives. III. Phenols and methoxy-, aldehydo-, and nitro-phenols in alkaline solutions, A., ii, 367.
- Valla, Elena.** See **Fernando Ageno**.
- Vallette, Louis G.** See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Valori, Bruno,** some new derivatives of azoxybenzene, A., i, 1110.
- Valori, Bruno.** See also **Angelo Angeli**.
- Vanderstricht, A.** See **Albert Jacques Joseph Vandervelde**.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph,** the equilibrium in acid solutions of potassium salts. II., A., ii, 123. estimation of phenols in "creolines," A., ii, 534.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph, and A. Vanderstricht,** invertase reaction of mixed yeast cultures, A., i, 799.
- Vaniček, Rudolf,** rapid estimation of tannin matters and acidity in tanning liquors, A., ii, 258.
- Vanin, Ivan,** dipropylisoamylcarbinol and the action of nickel carbonate on its chlorohydrin, A., i, 1296.
- Vanino, Ludwig,** theory of luminescent stones and their variously coloured phosphorescence, A., ii, 737.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and Paula Sachs,** compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with various silver salts, A., i, 709.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and Paula Sachs,** action of silver salts and colloidal metals on luminophores. IV., A., ii, 591.
- Vanino, Ludwig, and A. Schinner,** a new hydrogen table, A., ii, 207. the reaction between formaldehyde and nitrous acid, A., ii, 241.
- Vannier, L.,** estimation of lead in tin, A., ii, 153.
- Vanschejdt, A.** See **Alexei E. Favorski**.
- Vanstone, Ernest,** the miscibility of solids. Part II. The influence of chemical constitution on the thermal properties of binary mixtures, T., 1826; P., 262.
- Vanzetti, Bartolo Lino,** heat of formation of additive organic compounds. I. Picrates, A., ii, 296. the product of an electrolytically disintegrated carbon anode, and the existence of colloidal carbon, A., ii, 750. heats of formation of additive organic compounds. II. Racemates (dimethyl tartrate), A., ii, 1026.
- Varin, J.** See **Charles Moureu**.
- Varvaro, Corrado.** See **Carlo Cervello**.
- Varvaro, Ugo,** action of manganese dioxide and of other metallic compounds on the germination of seeds, A., i, 570.
- Vasiliev, Alexei Michailovitch,** binary eutectics between diphenylamine, *p*-nitroanisole, and urethane, A., ii, 1037.
- Vasilieva, (Mlle.) Alexandra Feofilaktovna,** photochemical behaviour of colloidal tungstic acid, A., ii, 265.
- Vassilieva, P. J.** See **Witalius G. Chlopin**.
- Vaubel, [Johann] Wilhelm,** existence of phenyl-di-imide, A., i, 519. assimilation of iron by plants, A., i, 946. the behaviour of ammonium and alkali nitrates and nitrite, and also of the corresponding salts of some substituted ammonium compounds towards reducing agents, A., ii, 588. a new chemical cause for the rusting of iron, A., ii, 600. estimation of caoutchouc by bromination, A., ii, 630. peroxide, ozone, and nitrous acid in calcium hydroxide and aragonite, A., ii, 706. corrosion of lead by calcium hydroxide, A., ii, 777.
- Vecchiotti, Luigi,** hydrazones, A., i, 1100.
- Velitschkovski, T.** See **Alexei E. Favorski**.

- Venditori, Domenico**, reduction of sodium nitroprusside by hydrogen sulphide, A., i, 451.
- Vendl, Aladár**, titaniferous magnetite in the basalt of Eresztevény, Hungary, A., ii, 420.
- Veneziani, Bruno**, scission of decahydroquinoline into the two optical antipodes, A., i, 1228.
- Ventre, Jules**, influence of the yeasts and of the initial constitution of the musts on the acidity of fermented liquids, A., i, 1025.
- Verdon, Émile**. See *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Vereinigte Chemische Werke Aktien Gesellschaft**, preparation of derivatives of aminobenzoic acid and its salts containing mercury in the ring, A., i, 118.
preparation of dinitrodiphenylmercuridicarboxylic acids, A., i, 118.
- Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**, preparation of esters of hydroquinine, A., i, 85.
preparation of esters of hydrogenised cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 85.
preparation of homologues of hydroquinine, A., i, 384.
- Vereinigte Fabriken für Laboratoriumsbedarf**, preparation of readily soluble stable compounds of perborates, A., i, 1052.
- Verkenstedt, H.** See *F. Ehrenberg*.
- Vernadski, Vladimir Ivanovitch**, the native elements of the earth's crust, A., ii, 144.
- Vernet, Camille G.**, azomethines and azo-dyes, A., i, 405.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, the influence of the lipoids on the action of oxydases, A., i, 220.
the part played by the surface tension and by lipoids in the living cell, A., i, 802.
changes in the reaction of growing organisms to narcotics, A., i, 1271.
- Verschaffelt, Eduard**, imbibition of *Strychnos* seed, A., i, 809.
- Verzár, Fritz**, the magnitude of the work of the spleen, A., i, 1018.
- Verzár, Fritz**, and *A. von Fejér*, the combustion of sugar in pancreas diabetes, A., i, 1022.
- Vesterberg, Albert**, sodium silicate; preparation and recrystallisation of sodium silicate, $\text{Na}_2\text{SiO}_3 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$, A., ii, 406.
- Viale, Gaetano**, origin of fatigue, A., i, 676.
- Viehoever, A.**, detection of chitin in bacteria, A., i, 142.
- Viellitz, Carl**. See *Julius Marcusson*.
- Vignon, Léo**, fractional distillation of coal, A., i, 153.
formation of methane by catalysis, starting with carbon monoxide and water vapour, A., i, 949.
the composition of water gas, A., ii, 700.
- Vigouroux, Émile [Casimir]**, the transformation of alloys of iron and silicon, A., ii, 512.
- Vigreux, Henri**, jacketted fractionating column, A., ii, 856.
a water pump, A., ii, 856.
absorbing apparatus for the estimation of carbon in organic analyses, A., ii, 1071.
- Viguié, Paul L.**, tetrolaldehyde (Δ -butinal) and some of its derivatives, A., i, 444.
- Vila, Antony**. See *Maurice Piettre*.
- Vila, Auguste**. See *Ernest Fournéau*.
- Ville, Jules**, increased sensitiveness of Mylius' reaction for the detection of cholic acid and for distinguishing it from the true bile acids, A., ii, 889.
- Ville, Jules**, and *Eugène Derrien*, biochemical catalysis of a luminescent oxidation, A., ii, 654.
- Vilmorin, Ph. de**, and *Ferdinand Levallois*, history of maize sugar, A., i, 577.
the hydrolysis of levulose and its application to plant analysis, A., ii, 736.
- Vincent, Joseph Herbert**, and *J. Marley*, the production of light by chemical action, A., ii, 369.
- Viol, Charles H.** See *Herbert Newby McCoy*.
- Viquérat, Alois**, preparation of creatine from urine, A., i, 23.
- Vischniac, Ch.** See *A. Goris*.
- Visser, S. W.** See *Johan Pieter Kuenen*.
- Vixseboxse, H.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Vlieland, Charles Archibald**. See *Harold Brewer Hartley*.
- Voelcker, John Augustus**, [the lime-magnesia ratio], A., i, 1429.
[influence of lithium, zinc, and lead salts on wheat], A., i, 1430.
- Völker, Otto**. See *Oskar Keller*.
- Völtz, Wilhelm**, and *August Baudrexel*, the quantity of alcohol excreted by the animal organism under various conditions. IV. The influence of dose and external temperature on the excretion of alcohol by the urine and expired air; the absorption of alcohol from the urinary bladder, A., i, 1022.

- Völtz, Wilhelm**, and **Johannes Paechtnr**, the alcohol content of milk after ingestion of alcohol and under the influence of tolerance, A., i, 934.
- Vogel, Ignaz**, behaviour of nitrates in soils, A., i, 810.
- Vogel, P.** See **Hugo Bauer**.
- Vohsen, Fr.** See **W. Hammer**.
- Voigt, Kurt**, rapid estimation of zinc, A., ii, 245.
- Voisenet, E.**, a ferment of bitter wines, A., i, 685.
does the ferment causing bitterness in wine consume cream of tartar? A., i, 686.
- Vojtaschevski, A.**, electrical conductivity of mixtures of two electrolytes, A., ii, 1015.
- Volk, H.**, the rotation dispersion of some coloured lactates, A., ii, 88.
- Volkov, A. D.** See **Efim Semen London**.
- Vollhase, Ernst**, detection of preservatives in fats (butter, margarine, lard), A., ii, 353.
- Volmer, Max**, the emission of negative corpuscles by certain salts which have previously been subjected to [cathode] rays, A., ii, 6.
the various photoelectric effects shown by anthracene, their relations to one another and to the fluorescence and the formation of dianthracene, A., ii, 456.
connexion between fluorescence and ionisation, A., ii, 896.
- Volovic, G. O.** See **Victor Caryl Myers**.
- Vongerichten, Eduard**, and **Wilhelm Homann**, constitution of isoquinoline red. II., A., i, 99.
- Voogt, J. G. de.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Vorisek, Anton**, cadmium nitrate in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 804.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, what are bases and acids? A., ii, 130.
the Prussian blue reaction, A., ii, 257.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Reinhold Häberle** [with **Walter Strube**], chemical time reactions with colloids, A., ii, 570.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **M. E. Huth**, character of the double refraction of pleochroic liquid crystals, A., ii, 537.
interference phenomena of pleochroic crystals in convergent polarised light, A., ii, 652.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **G. A. Meyer**, conversion of distyryl ketone into 2:6-diphenylpyrone, A., i, 56.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Ernst Mittag**, triphenylthiocarbinol, A., i, 1335.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Otto Nolte**, two isomeric forms of anhydrous sodium acetate, A., i, 1300.
quaternary ammonium salts from trimethylamine and arylsulphonyl chlorides, A., i, 1321.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Alfred Pritzsche**, preparation of diphenyleneacetic acid (9-fluorene-carboxylic acid) from benzoic acid and aluminium chloride, A., i, 725.
- Vorländer, Daniel**, and **Walter Strube**, the action of carbonic acid on alkalis and alkaline earths as a time reaction, A., ii, 198.
- Vosburgh, Isabelle.** See **Julius Stieglitz**.
- Voswinkel, Hugo**, simple apparatus for catalytic reductions with hydrogen, A., ii, 498.
- Votoček, Emil**, and **J. Köhler**, further investigations of alkyloxy-derivatives of malachite-green, A., i, 759.
- Votoček, Emil**, and **J. Matějka**, syntheses of alkyloxymalachite-greens by means of magnesium aryl haloids, A., i, 759.
- Vouk, Valentin.** See **Viktor Grafe**.
- Vournasos, Alexander Ch.**, the formation of metallic nitrides from thiocyanates and cyanides, A., i, 25.
reduction of some volatile halogen compounds with potassium powder, A., ii, 585.
- Vrevski, Michail Stepanovitch**, composition and pressure of the vapour of solutions, A., ii, 108.
- Vries, Henri Johan Frederik de**, analysis of a mixture of sodium carbonate and copper sulphate, A., ii, 625.
- Vuafart, L.**, analysis of altered milks, A., ii, 445.

W.

- Waals, Johannes Diderik van der**, the formula expressing the reduction in the value of the quantity *b* in the equilibrium equation with diminution of volume, A., ii, 763.
- Wacker, Leonhard**, and **Werner Hueck**, the importance of cholesterol in the organism, A., i, 554.
- Waddell, John**, theory of indicators, A., ii, 522.
- Wade, John**, obituary notice of, T., 767.
- Waele, Henri de**, purine and xanthine bases as intermediary products in poisoning by nucleoproteins, A., i, 1420.
- Waentig, Percy**, and **Otto Steche**, enzymic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. IV., A., i, 304.

- Wagenaar, M.**, relationship of caesium and rubidium salts to the heavy metals, A., ii, 348.
volatility of sodium chloride in presence of potassium chloride, A., ii, 1073.
ignition of sugar syrup, A., ii, 1081.
qualitative detection of benzoic acid and salicylic acid in milk and beer, A., ii, 1082.
- Wagner, Carl L.**, gradual hydrolysis. I. and II., A., ii, 200, 765.
- Wahl, André [R.], and P. Bagard**, syntheses in the group of the indogenides, A., i, 519, 653.
- Wahl, André, and M. Doll**, preparation of $\alpha\beta$ -diketonic esters, A., i, 473.
preparation of acylacetic esters, A., i, 531.
reactions of $\alpha\beta$ -diketonic esters, A., i, 765.
- Wahl, André, and C. Silberzweig**, some derivatives of the methoxyphenylisoxazolones, A., i, 394.
- Wahl, Walter Andre**, a fourth modification of benzophenone, A., i, 488.
the relation between the crystal-symmetry of the simpler organic compounds and their molecular constitution, A., i, 693; ii, 1031.
optical investigation of solidified gases. II. Crystallographic properties of hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 208.
the allotropy of phosphorus, A., ii, 404.
optical investigation of solidified gases. III. The crystalline properties of chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 580.
- Wakeman, Alfred John**. See *Henry Drysdale Dakin and Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Wakimizu, Tetsugorô**, meteorite fall in Central Japan, A., ii, 72.
- Walbum, L. E.**, the use of an extract of red cabbage as an indicator for the measurement of the hydrogen ion concentration, A., ii, 237, 522.
- Walbum, L. E.** See also *Sven Palitzsch*.
- Waldbauer, Olga**. See *Alfred Reis*.
- Waldbott, Sigmund**, precipitating alkaloïds by Lloyd's reagent, A., ii, 641.
- Walden, Paul**, dielectric constants of dissolved salts. II., A., ii, 98.
degree of dissociation of a dissolved substance in saturated solutions of different solvents, A., ii, 566.
relation between the limiting values of the molecular conductivity and internal friction in non-aqueous and aqueous solutions, A., ii, 660.
- Walden, Paul, and Richard Swinne**, the temperature-coefficient of the molecular surface energy and the molecular cohesion, A., ii, 299.
- Waliaschko**. See *Valiaschko*.
- Walker, Arthur W.** See *Arthur I. Kendall*.
- Walker, Eric Everard**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. XX. The conversion of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, especially as influenced by alcohols, A., ii, 116.
studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXVI. Disturbance of the equilibrium in solutions of lævulose by salts and by non-electrolytes, A., ii, 368.
- Walker, Eric Everard**. See also *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Walker, James**, van't Hoff memorial lecture, T., 1127; P., 179.
- Walker, John Thom Ainslie, and John Morris Weiss**, the Rideal-Walker phenol control; a possible discordant factor in the standardisation of disinfectants, A., ii, 84.
- Walker, L. V.** See *John Kay Clement*.
- Walker, W. H., and Walter A. Patrick**, estimation of oxygen in iron and steel by reduction in an electric vacuum furnace, A., ii, 427.
- Wallace, Thomas Arthur**. See *William Ringrose Gelston Atkins and William Henry Thompson*.
- Wallach, Otto** [with *Louis Augspurger, Fr. Henjes, and Rudolf Müller*], terpenes and ethereal oils. CXV., A., i, 482.
- Wallach, Otto** [with *Louis Augspurger and Hans Schlubach*], terpenes and ethereal oils. CXIV. Alicyclic unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 452.
- Wallach, Otto, and Paul Fry**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CXIII. Autoreduction of hydroaromatic compounds at the moment of their formation, A., i, 278.
- Wallach, Otto, Rudolf Müller, and Fr. Henjes**, Δ^4 -menthen-3-one, A., i, 63.
- Wallach, Otto, and Wolfgang von Rechenberg**, condensation products of cyclic ketones with acetone, A., i, 54.
terpenes and ethereal oils. CXII. Condensation products of cyclic ketones and acetone, A., i, 182.
- Wallach, Otto**. See also *Walter Norman Haworth*.

- Wallasch, H.** See *Walter Adolf Roth*.
- Walle, H. van de**, ethylenic isomerism of *s*-dibromoethylene, A., i, 950.
- Waller, F. G.**, a forgotten investigator ; a contribution to the history of the yeast manufacture, A., i, 1027.
- Wallis, Robert Lauder Mackenzie.** See *James E. R. McDonagh*.
- Walmsley, H. P.**, the distribution of the active deposit of actinium in electric fields, A., ii, 905.
- Walpole, George Stanley**, litmus paper as a quantitative indicator of reaction, A., ii, 720.
- gas-electrode for general use, A., ii, 749.
- refractive indices of gelatin sols and gels, A., ii, 994.
- Waltenberg, R. G.** See *George Kimball Burgess*.
- Walther, Reinhold von**, and *H. Roch*, thiazoles, A., i, 198.
- Walton, James Henri, jun.**, and *Roy C. Judd*, the preservation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 575.
- Walton, William Keighly.** See *Fred-eric William Richardson*.
- Waltuch, Rudolphe.** See *Ernst Zerner*.
- Waltzinger, Ernst.** See *Hermann Pauly*.
- Warburg, Emil [Gabriel]**, energy changes during photochemical reactions in gases. III. Photochemical deoxygenation, A., ii, 652.
- Warburg, Otto**, catalytic acceleration of the absorption of oxygen by lecithin with iron salts, A., i, 1041.
- Warburg, Otto**, and *Otto Meyerhof*, oxidation of lecithin in presence of iron salts, A., i, 698.
- Ward, C. A.** See *David Spence*.
- Ward, Percy James.** See *Hamilton McCombie*.
- Warner, Charles Horne**, oxidation of the nitro-*o*-xylenes with dilute nitric acid, P., 60.
- Wartenberg, H. von**, the reduction of silica, A., ii, 47.
- vapour pressure of metals, A., ii, 670.
- silver oxide, A., ii, 702.
- Warynski, T.**, and *W. Towtkiewicz*, oxidation of stannous chloride in the air in the presence of ferrous chloride, A., ii, 514.
- Waser, Ernst.** See *Max Cloetta*.
- Washburn, Edward Wight**, and *J. E. Bell*, improved apparatus for measuring the conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 177.
- Washburn, Edward Wight**, and *Earle K. Strachan*, laws of "concentrated" solutions. Part I. Equilibrium between arsenious acid and iodine in aqueous solution. Part II. General law for chemical equilibrium in solutions containing ions. Part III. Energetics of the reaction between arsenious acid and iodine, A., ii, 572.
- Washburn, Edward Wight**, and *Guy F. Williams*, precision viscometer for the measurement of relative viscosity, and the relative viscosities of water at 0°, 18°, 25°, and 50°, A., ii, 557.
- viscosities and conductivities of aqueous solutions of raffinose, A., ii, 559.
- Washington, Henry Stephens**, the constitution of some "salic" silicates, A., ii, 66.
- Wassermann, August von**, and *Ernst Wassermann*, [preparation of compounds containing selenium], A., i, 1181.
- Wassermann, Ernst.** See *August von Wassermann*.
- Wassiljew, See Vasilieva.**
- Wasteneys, Hardolph.** See *Jacques Loeb*.
- Waterman, H. J.**, action of hydrogen ions, boric acid, copper, manganese, zinc, and rubidium on the metabolism of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 229.
- nitrogen metabolism in *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 945.
- phosphorous metabolism in *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 945.
- potassium, sulphur, and magnesium in the metabolism of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 1027.
- chemical reactions induced by acetic acid bacteria, A., i, 1044.
- influence of the alkali of ordinary water on dextrose, A., ii, 887.
- Watitsch, N. S.**, marcasite nodules from Podolia, Russia, A., ii, 970.
- Watson, Alexander.** See *J. B. Orr*.
- Watson, Edwin Roy**, the constituents of the oil of *Cydnus indicus*, T., 548 ; P., 28.
- 6'-aminoquercetin, P., 280.
- a relation between chemical constitution and depth of colour of dyes, P., 348.
- Watson, Edwin Roy**, and *Kumud Behari Sen*, dyes derived from quercetin, P., 349.
- Watson, Edwin Roy.** See also *Kedar Nath Ghosh, Kshitish Chandra Mukerjee, Narendra Nath Sen-Gupta*, and *Anukul Chandra Sircar*.

- Watson, G. N.**, juice of the blueberry as an indicator, A., ii, 615.
- Watson, Herbert Edmeston**, electrical discharge in helium and neon, A., ii, 279.
- Watson, Thomas Leonard**, kragerite, a rutile-bearing rock from Krageroe, Norway, A., ii, 146.
meteoric iron from Paulding County, Georgia, A., ii, 869.
- Watson, William**, compressibilities of dilute solutions of certain inorganic salts, A., ii, 926.
- Watson, Walter Henry**, the glow of sulphur, A., ii, 946.
- Wdowiszewski, Henryk**, Mocagno's method for the volumetric estimation of phosphorus in steel, A., ii, 875.
- Weaver, E. R.**, the use of benzoic acid as a standard material, A., ii, 871.
- Weaver, E. R.** See also *Russel S. McBride*.
- Weber, Rudolf H.**, magnetic susceptibility of ferric salts, A., ii, 18.
- Weber, S.**, halogen substitution products of azo-dyes, A., i, 301.
- Weber, Sophus.** See *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*.
- Webster, T. Arthur.** See *Benjamin Moore*.
- Wedd, A. M.** See *John James Rickard Macleod*.
- Wedekind, Edgar** [*Léon Waldemar Otto*], the Heusler ferromagnetic alloys of manganese, A., ii, 55, 222.
the kinetics of ammonium salts, A., ii, 571.
magnesia apparatus, A., ii, 578.
calcium boride, A., ii, 592.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and *E. Beniers*, santonin. XI. Tetrahydrosantonin, A., i, 476.
- Wedekind, Edgar, C. Horst**, and *O. Jochem*, synthesis of borides in the electric vacuum oven, A., ii, 414.
- Wedekind, Edgar** [with *Hans Kužel, Samuel Judd Lewis*, and *J. Teletow*], zirconium. II., A., ii, 225.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and *F. Ney*, asymmetric nitrogen. XLVI. Isomerism with diacid quaternary ammonium bases of the coniine group, A., i, 893.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and *F. Paschke*, kinetics of ammonium salts, A., i, 354.
- Wedekind, Edgar.** See also (*Sir*) *Robert Hadfield*.
- Wedekind & Co., R.**, preparation of an anthraquinone derivative, A., i, 634.
- Wedig, O.** See *Johannes D'Ans*.
- Weed, Lewis Hill, Harvey Cushing**, and *Conrad Jacobson*, the rôle of the pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism, A., i, 309.
- Weerman, Rudolf Adriaan**, action of sodium hypochlorite on amides of unsaturated acids, A., i, 1195.
- Weevers, Theodorus**, localisation and function of potassium in plants, A., i, 147.
- Wegelin, Gustav**, the use of tantalum electrodes for the electro-analytical estimation of copper and zinc, A., ii, 880.
- Wegelin, Gustav.** See also *Erich Müller*.
- Wegrzynowski, Lesław**, the origin of oxalic acid in the animal and human organism, A., i, 316.
- Wehmer, Carl**, production of citric acid from glycerol by fungi, A., i, 229.
production of oxalic acid by *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 432.
attempts to produce citric acid from alcohol and lactose by fungi, A., i, 1424.
[estimation of oxalic acid], A., ii, 888.
- Wehnelt, Arthur** [*Rudolf Berthold*], and *Erik Liebreich*, the energy of the electron emission of strongly heated substances, A., ii, 1004.
- Wehnelt, Arthur**, and *Chr. Musceleanu*, heat of vaporisation of the metals, A., ii, 23.
- Weichardt, Wolfgang**, and *Erwin Schwenk*, products of protein cleavage which produce fatigue, and their influence, A., i, 422.
- Weichardt, Wolfgang.** See also *Alfred Schittenhelm*.
- Weidlein, Edward R.**, adrenaline from the whale, A., i, 502.
- Weigand, Wilhelm.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Weigert, Fritz**, the [chemical] efficiency of light energy, A., ii, 3.
the activation of oxygen by radiation, A., ii, 266.
- Weigert, Fritz**, and *Ludwig Kummerer*, quantitative investigation of the photochemical transformation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde into *o*-nitrosobenzoic acid, A., i, 872; ii, 370.
- Weil, Arthur.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Weil, Friedrich Jos.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Weil, Hermann**, estimation of zinc and cadmium, A., ii, 793.
- Weimarn, Petr Petrovič von**, systematics of the states of aggregation of matter, A., ii, 31.

- Weimarn, Petr Petrovič von**, theory of the formation and stability of colloidal solutions and precipitates. II., A., ii, 31.
- Jellies, A.**, ii, 32.
- condition of gold in gold quartz**, A., ii, 143.
- [preparation of a dispersoid solution of any substance]**, A., ii, 307.
- a fundamental law of dispersoidology**, A., ii, 394.
- dispersological theory of true solutions**, A., ii, 678.
- contractive volume- and surface-energy and thermal condition of matter**, A., ii, 753.
- Weimer, Georg**, absorption of ethylbenzene in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 367.
- Weinberg, B. P.**, internal friction of binary systems, A., ii, 834.
- Weinberger, William**. See **Jacob Rosenbloom**.
- Weingärtner, E.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Weinheber, M.** See **Richard Josef Meyer**.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Christoph Beck**, complex acetatoferri-bases containing pyridine, A., i, 644.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Karl Binder**, iron compounds of phenols. IV., A., i, 458.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Alfred Herz**, iron compounds of phenols. V. Iron compounds of salicylic acid, A., i, 1189.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Hans Reihlen**, the action of acetic anhydride on ferric and chromic nitrates, A., i, 1150.
- ferric- and chromi-formates**, A., i, 1300.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**. See also **Karl Binder**.
- Weiser, Henry B.**, indirect analysis of a ferric oxide gel, A., ii, 680.
- Weiser, Henry B.** See also **William E. Henderson**.
- Weishut, Fritz**, condensation of anisaldehyde with methyl 2:3-hydroxynaphthoate, A., i, 1347.
- methoxyl estimation with hydriodic acid and phenol**, A., ii, 78.
- Weiss, Franz**. See **Albrecht Kossel**.
- Weiss, John Morris**, the estimation of phenol in crude carbolic acid and tar oils, A., ii, 442.
- Weiss, John Morris**. See also **John Thom Ainslie Walker**.
- Weiss, Pierre**, and **Auguste Piccard**, magnetisation of water and oxygen, A., ii, 17.
- Weiss, Pierre**. See also (*Sir*) **Robert Hadfield**.
- Weiss, R.** See **Rudolf Lesser**.
- Weissenberger, Georg**, control of the purification of boiler feed water, A., ii, 338.
- the estimation of calcium oxide mixed with calcium hydroxide**, A., ii, 1074.
- Weisser, Franz**, estimation of cyanogen compounds in gas-liquors, A., ii, 81.
- Weissgerber, Rudolf** [with **O. Herz**, **Arno Klemm**, and **F. Kraft**], indole, A., i, 387.
- Weissmann, Léon**. See **Franz Goldschmidt**.
- Weisspfenning, G.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Weisweiler, Gustave**. See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Weith, A. J.** See **L. V. Redman**.
- Weitzenböck, Richard**, synthesis of pyrene. A., i, 259.
- Weitzenböck, Richard**, and **Christian Seer** [with **A. von Bartsch**], perylene and its derivatives. II., A., i, 847.
- Weizmann, Charles**, and **Ganesh Sakharan Agashe**, hydrolysis of proteins with an alcoholic solution of hydrogen chloride. I., A., i, 1248.
- Weizmann, Charles**, and **Arthur Hopwood**, synthesis of the anhydrides of α -aminoacylglucosamines, A., i, 958.
- Weizmann, Charles**, and **Henry Stephen**, the preparation of some organo-selenium compounds; preliminary note, P., 196.
- Weizmann, Charles**, **Henry Stephen**, and **Ganesh Sakharan Agashe**, condensation of acid chlorides with the ethyl esters of (a) cyanoacetic acid, (b) malonic acid, and (c) acetoacetic acid. Part I., T., 1885; P., 261.
- Weizmann, Charles**. See also **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, and **Henry Stephen**.
- Weizsäcker, Viktor**, the relationship of strophanthin action and the intensity of the heart's action, A., i, 795.
- the mechanism of the union of digitalis-like heart poisons**, A., i, 939.
- Welker, William H.**, and **Howard L. Marsh**, aluminium hydroxide as a protein precipitating reagent in the estimation of lactose in milk, A., ii, 634.
- Welker, William H.**, and **John Marshall**, precipitation of enzymes from their solutions by moist aluminium hydroxide, A., i, 779.
- Welker, William H.** See also **William J. Gies** and **John Marshall**.

- Wellisch, Edward Montague**, distribution of the active deposit of radium in an electric field. II., A., ii, 905.
- Wellisch, Julius**, synthetical alkaloids from tyrosine, tryptophan, and histidine, A., i, 529.
- Wells, Harry Gideon**, and **O. F. Hedenburg**, the entrance of iodine into diseased tissues, A., i, 562.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, potassium β -ferriocyanide, A., i, 347.
- Wells, Roger Clark**, mineral electrodes, A., ii, 749.
- Wempe, Georg**, molybdates, A., ii, 58.
- Wendt, Georg**. See **Johannes Stark**.
- Wentzki, O.**, apparatus for nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 723.
apparatus for the estimation of air in liquid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 725.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **M. Basyrin**, optically active dimethylsuccinic acid, A., i, 1302.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **McCutcheon**, the asymmetric cobalt atom. VI., A., i, 19.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **Fuji Shibata**, the asymmetric cobalt atom. VII., A., i, 21.
- Werner, Alfred**, and **G. Tschernov**, the asymmetric cobalt atom. VIII., A., i, 22.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, mechanism of the transformation of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, and of the decomposition of carbamide by heat; the polymerisation of cyanic acid, T., 1010; P., 132.
mechanism of the decomposition of carbamide and biuret by heat, and of the formation of ammelide, T., 2275; P., 287.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**. See also (*Miss*) **May Emily Coade** and (*Miss*) **Kathleen Shipsey**.
- Werner, Max**, change of properties in the polymorphic transformations of thallium, tin, zinc, and nickel, A., ii, 1057.
- Wernicke, Raúl**, colour changes in solutions of cobaltous thiocyanate, A., i, 451.
- Wertheimer, Émile**, relationship of the coefficient of expansion and the coefficient of compressibility of water vapour to pressure and temperature, A., ii, 554.
- Wesson, L. G.**, new method for the direct estimation of caoutchouc, A., ii, 631.
- West, C. J.** See **Moses Gomberg** and **Phoebe A. Levene**.
- Westgren, Arne**, validity of the Boyle-Gay-Lussac laws for colloidal solutions. III., A., ii, 485.
- Wettengel, Everett B.** See **Allerton Seward Cushman**.
- Weuringh, Pierre Guillaume**. See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Weymouth, F. W.**, the relation of meta-thrombin to thrombin, A., i, 1125.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, the condensation of vanillin and piperonal with certain aromatic amines, A., i, 1053.
- Wheeler, Lynde Phelps**, dispersion of metals, A., ii, 453.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**, the volatile constituents of coal. Part IV. The relative inflammabilities of coal dusts, T., 1715; P., 250.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**. See also **Maurice John Burgess**, **Arthur Herbert Clark**, **David Trevor Jones**, and **Thomas Fred Eric Rhead**.
- Wheldale, Muriel**, and **Harold Llewellyn Bassett**, flower pigments of *Antirrhinum majus*. II. Pale yellow or ivory pigment, A., i, 1426.
- Whipple, George H.**, hæmatogenous jaundice, A., i, 317.
intestinal obstruction; a toxic substance in the intestinal mucosa, A., i, 550.
- Whitaker, A.**, improvement in gas thermo-regulators, A., ii, 554.
- Whitby, George Stafford**, causes of the natural changes in the latex of *Hevea brasiliensis*, A., i, 575.
depolymerisation and transformation of caoutchouc, A., i, 636.
- White, George Frederic**, and **Adrian Thomas**, tryptic digestion of *Cynoscion regalis*, A., i, 123.
- White, George Frederic**. See also **Eugene Cook Bingham**.
- Whiteley, W.** See **Henry Cort Harold Carpenter**.
- Whitley, Edward**. See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Whitmore, F. C.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Whittemore, Charles F.**, and **Charles James**, sebacates and cacodylates of the rare earths, A., i, 248.
- Wibaut, Johan Pieter**. See **Arnold Frederik Holleman**.
- Wichelhaus, [Karl] Hermann**, the action of aldehydes on phenols, A., i, 261.
- Widman, Oskar** [with **G. Karl Almström**], constitution of the so-called α - and β -halogendiphenaclys, A., i, 1219.
- Wiechowski, Wilhelm**. See **Robert Bass**.

- Wiegner, Georg**, fixation of nitrogen by so-called zeolites, A., i, 691.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, mechanism of oxidative changes, A., i, 1304.
- Wieland, Heinrich** [with *Carl Müller*], ditertiary hydrazines. XVI. Mechanism of the blue colour reaction of diphenylamine, A., i, 1386.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Carl Müller*, organic radicals. XVIII. Ditertiary hydrazines, A., i, 1320.
- ditertiary hydrazines. XVII. Diphenylhydroxylamine and some colour reactions related to the blue diphenylamine reaction, A., i, 1386.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Curt Reisenegger*, action of nitrogen peroxide on aliphatic diazo-compounds and on tetrazens, A., i, 1399.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Friedrich Jos. Weil*, toad venom, A., i, 1343.
- Wiener, Hugo**, the differences in composition between arterial and venous blood, A., i, 120.
- investigations on cell proteins by means of addition of formalin, A., i, 1271.
- Wienhaus, Heinrich**, hydrogenation of santonin, A., i, 1195.
- Wienhaus, Heinrich**, and *Wolfgang Felix von Oettingen*, hydrogenation of santonin, A., i, 474.
- Wienhaus, Heinrich**, and *Hermann Sorge*, the hydrogenation of pyromucic acid, A., i, 889.
- Wierzchowski, Zenon**, the action of maltase on starch, A., i, 1255.
- Wilber, D. T.**, anhydrous sodium sulphate and water, A., ii, 672.
- Wilde, Henry**, some new multiple relations of the atomic weights of elementary substances; and the classification and transformations of neon and helium, A., ii, 944.
- Wiley, S. W.**, a reflux condenser, A., ii, 314.
- Wilke, Ernst**, a new hydrogen electrode and its applicability, A., ii, 1014.
- Wilke, K.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Will, H.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Willaman, J. J.** See *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- Willberg, M. A.**, the resistance of different animals towards arsenic, A., i, 796.
- the natural resistance of the hedgehog towards certain poisons, A., i, 321.
- Willett, (Miss) Winifred Isabel.** See *Frank George Pope*.
- Willfroth, Ernst.** See *Josef Houben*.
- Willheim, Robert.** See *Friedrich Obermayer*.
- Williams, Guy Y.** See *Edward Wight Washburn*.
- Williams, Herbert Ernest**, the carbonyl ferrocyanides, P., 10.
- some blue cyanogen compounds, P., 32.
- some green cyanogen compounds, P., 54.
- Williams, Herbert Goulding**, a new method for the estimation of hypochlorites, A., ii, 333.
- Williams, (Miss) Katharine I.**, chemical composition of cooked vegetable foods, A., i, 1140.
- Williams, Thomas.** See *Alexander Findlay*.
- Willows, R. S.**, photo-electric effect of some compounds, A., ii, 4.
- Willson, Francis George.** See *Francis Ernest Francis*.
- Willstätter, Richard** [*Martin*], and *Arthur Ernest Everest*, anthocyanins. I. Pigment of cornflowers, A., i, 1371.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Max Fischer*, chlorophyll. XXIII. Parent substances of the phyllins and porphyrins, A., i, 1218.
- blood pigments. I. Degradation of hæmins to the porphyrins, A., i, 1251.
- Willstätter, Richard, Max Fischer**, and *Lennart Forsén*, chlorophyll. XXII. Degradation of the two components of chlorophyll by alkalis, A., i, 1214.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Lennart Forsén*, chlorophyll. XXI. Introduction of magnesium into chlorophyll derivatives, A., i, 499.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Michael Heidelberger*, the cyclooctane series. VI. cycloOctatetraene, A., i, 348.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Victor L. King*, hydrogenation of aromatic compounds by means of platinum and hydrogen. II. Dihydronaphthalene, A., i, 353.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Eugen Sonnenfeld*, oxidation with oxygen in presence of metallic osmium. I., A., i, 1200.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Theodor Wirth*, vinylacetylene, A., i, 330.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *László Zechmeister*, hydrolysis of cellulose. I., A., i, 955.
- Wilsar, Heinrich**, Doppler effect of canal rays, A., ii, 172.
- Doppler effect of the series lines of oxygen, A., ii, 359.

- Wilsdon, Bernard Howell**, and **Nevil Vincent Sidgwick**, the rate of hydration of acid anhydrides: acetic, propionic, butyric, and benzoic, T., 1959; P., 265.
- Wilsnack, G. C.** See **Willbur W. Patrick**.
- Wilson, Charles Thomas Rees**, expansion apparatus for making visible the paths of ionising particles in gases, and the results obtained with this apparatus, A., ii, 92.
- Wilson, Forsyth James**, and **Isidor Morris Heilbron**, contributions to our knowledge of semicarbazones. Part II. Semicarbazones of mesityl oxide, T., 377; P., 59.
- Wilson, Forsyth James.** See also **Isidor Morris Heilbron**.
- Wilson, Frederick Perera**, chemical and bio-chemical properties of the lipoids extracted from pig's liver and egg-yolk, A., i, 1130.
- Wilson, John Arthur.** See **Douglas McCandlish**.
- Wilson, R. H.** See **Ernest Marsden**.
- Wilson, S. R.** See **O. L. Barnebey**.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **C. Resau**, cholesterol. XVI. Methyl isohexyl ketone, a degradation product of cholesterol, A., i, 615.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **A. Schneckenburger**, gintonin, a new digitalis glucoside, A., i, 1213.
- Windaus, Adolf**, and **C. Uibrig**, cholesterol. XVII. α -Cholesterol, A., i, 969.
- Windisch, Richard**, estimation of copper with sodium hypophosphite, A., ii, 247.
- estimation of copper by means of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 880.
- Winkler, Ludwig Wilhelm**, detection and colorimetric estimation of lead, copper, and zinc in potable water, A., ii, 246.
- the test for arsenic with Bettendorf's reagent, A., ii, 336.
- detection of potassium with tartaric acid, A., ii, 434.
- estimation of ammonia by titration, A., ii, 527.
- estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 725.
- estimation of small quantities of hydrogen sulphide in waters, A., ii, 873.
- estimation of lithium in mineral waters, A., ii, 877.
- Winter, Harold Wilham.** See **George Druecs Lander**.
- Winter, W.**, electrolytic valve action of metals, A., ii, 824.
- Winternitz, Hans.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Winterstein, Ernst [Heinrich]**, and **M. A. Jegorov**, constituents of the seeds of *Croton tiglium*, A., i, 433.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, and **Camille Reuter**, occurrence of histidine betaine in fungi, A., i, 990.
- Winterstein, Ernst, Camille Reuter**, and **R. Korolev**, composition of some fungi, and the products of their autolysis, A., i, 433.
- Winterstein, Hans**, narcosis. I. The relationship between narcosis and oxygen respiration, A., i, 785.
- an apparatus for micro-analysis of blood gases and micro-respirometry, A., ii, 73.
- Winther, Hans Christian**, a simple method for the absolute measurement [of the energy] of ultra-violet and visible light rays, A., ii, 458.
- Wintz, H.** See **Erich Grafe**.
- Winzer, Paul.** See **Eng. Meimberg**.
- Wirsing, Adolf.** See **Kurt Brand**.
- Wirth, A.** See **Roger Douris**.
- Wirth, Fritz**, the solubility of glucinum sulphate in water and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 215.
- the crystallisation of pure aluminium salts from solutions containing iron and the artificial preparation of halotrichite, A., ii, 220.
- the solubility of aluminium and iron sulphates in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 221.
- the preparation of thoria from monazite sand by means of hypophosphoric acid; detection of cerium with an alkaline solution of ammonium tartrate, A., ii, 712.
- Wirth, Theodor.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm, Heinrich Elvert**, and **Paul Kurtz**, the condensation of ethyl oxalate with pyrazolones, A., i, 1387.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Willy Mockler**, synthesis by means of ethyl diphenyleneacetate [fluorene-9-carboxylate], A., i, 1187.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Alexander Rething**, diphenyleneacetic acid; [fluorene-9-carboxylic acid], A., i, 1187.
- Wisselingh, C. van**, demonstration of carotinoids in plants; separation in crystalline form, A., i, 234.
- demonstration of carotinoids in plants; behaviour of carotinoids towards reagents and solvents, A., i, 234.

- Wisselingh, C. van**, demonstration of carotinoids in plants; leaf of *Urtica dioica*, the flower of *Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* and *Haematococcus pluvialis*, A., i, 234.
- Witham, Ernst.** See **James Kenner**.
- Withers, John Charles.** See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Withers, William Alphonso**, and **Burton Justice Ray**, cotton-seed meal intoxication. I. Pyrophosphoric acid, A., i, 691.
- Withrow, James R.** See **Wesley B. Pritz**.
- Witt, Felix H.**, *o*-aminoazobenzene. II., A., i, 1247.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus**, and **Dezsö Uerményi**, substituted aryl sulphonamides, A., i, 360.
- Wittenberg, Maria.** See **Gustav Embden**.
- Wladyczko, S.**, the influence of the intestinal poisons (*p*-cresol and indole) on the central nervous system of animals, A., i, 682.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, and **Max Grünzweig**, the determination of the chlorine and sulphur trioxide pressures in the case of chlorides and sulphates, A., ii, 562.
- the sulphate-tensions and affinity of the rare earths, A., ii, 597.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, and **W. Krupko**, action of light on silver, mercurous, lead, and cuprous azoimides; basic azoimides of lead and copper, A., ii, 702.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, and **Simon Streicher**, the stability domains of the four anhydrous platinum chlorides; the volatility of the metal in gaseous chlorine and the preparation of oxygen-free chlorine, A., ii, 607.
- the anhydrous chlorides of iridium corresponding with its four stages of valency, A., ii, 608.
- measurement of the relative surface energy of iridium trichloride, A., ii, 609.
- Wogrinz, Alfred**, the employment of methyl-orange as indicator for the titration of free sulphuric acid in solutions of copper sulphate, A., ii, 788.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **Bruno Mylo**, maleindialdehyde, A., i, 163.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**, and **Bruno Rewald**, the behaviour of iodoprotein in the organism, A., i, 1278.
- Wolesensky, Edward.** See **Victor Lenher**.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis.** See **Thomas Lewis**.
- Wolf, Fritz.** See **Robert Stollé**.
- Wolf, Johannes**, the preparation of aluminium nitride from its elements, A., ii, 964.
- Wolf, Ludwig.** See **Siegfried Hilpert**.
- Wolff, Albert**, preparation of alkali salts of *m*-hydroxyphenoxyp propane sulphonic acid, A., i, 615.
- Wolff, E. B.**, [metastable metals], A., ii, 138.
- Wolff, H.**, and **B. Rosumoff**, testing amyl acetate, A., ii, 1081.
- Wolff, Jules**, the biochemical rôle of peroxydases in the transformation of orcinol into orcein, A., i, 115.
- new function of the catalyst termed "peroxydase" and the biochemical transformation of orcinol into orcein, A., i, 1008.
- some new properties of peroxydase; the comparison of its action with that of nitrites, A., i, 1120.
- Wolf, Karl**, investigations in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 996.
- Wolff, Ludwig** [with **R. Grün** and **Friedrich Kolasius**], benzylation of benziminazoles, A., i, 1101.
- Wolff, Ludwig** [with **R. Hercher** and **M. Körbs**], addition of phenylazoimide to quinones. II., A., i, 1107.
- Wolff, Ludwig** [with **W. Herold** and **H. Junker**], derivatives of tetric acid, A., i, 1085.
- Wolff, Ludwig Karl**, and **Ernst Hendrik Büchner**, the behaviour of gels towards liquids and their vapours, A., ii, 568.
- Wolff, Paul**, mercury dibenzyl, A., i, 304.
- Wolff, Salomon.** See **Arthur George Green**.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**, preparation of halogen alkyl esters of *o*-acetoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 727.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**, and **Oskar Böters**, the catalytic action of mercury in nitrations, A., i, 353.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**, and **W. Paar**, nitration of benzoic acid in the presence of mercury, A., i, 363.
- 2:4:6-trinitro-*m*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 364.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**, and **Joseph Zeltner**, preparation of esters of acetylsalicylic [*o*-acetoxybenzoic] acid, A., i, 367.
- Wolfsleben, Georg.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Wollemann, J.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Wologdine, S.**, the heats of formation of some silicates of iron and manganese, A., ii, 756.
- Wolter, B.**, the chemistry of cancerous tumours, A., i, 1273.
- Woo, K. J.** See **Edwin Bret Hart**.

- Wood, Albert Beaumont**, range of the recoil atoms from thorium-C and actinium-C, A., ii, 908.
- Wood, Arthur Samuel**. See *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, selective dispersion of mercury vapour at the $\lambda = 2536$ absorption line, A., ii, 262. resonance spectra of iodine under high dispersion, A., ii, 994.
- Woodcock, Reginald C.** See *Charles Thomas Kingzett*.
- Woodhouse, (Miss) Hilda**. See *William Smith Denham*.
- Woodruff, Lorande Loss, and Frank Pell Underhill**, protozoan protoplasm as an indicator of pathological changes. I. In nephritis, A., i, 1274.
- Woodruff, Lorande Loss**. See also *Frank Pell Underhill*.
- Woodward, Harold E.** See *John Livingston Rutgers Morgan*.
- Woodyatt, Rollin Turner**, sarcolactic acid and the theory of diabetes, A., i, 559.
the theory of diabetes. I. Sarcolactic acid in diabetic muscle, A., i, 936.
- Woolley, V. J.** See *John Mellanby*.
- Woolsey, Homer J.**, blood-relationship of animals as displayed in the composition of the serum-proteins. II. A comparison of the sera of ox, sheep, hog, goat, dog, cat, and guinea-pig with respect to their content of various proteins, A., i, 923.
- Wootton, William Ord**, obituary notice of, T., 774.
- Worden, Edward Chancey**, formylated cellulose, A., i, 19.
- Woringer, Pierre**. See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Worke, W. R.** See *J. M. Knoté*.
- Worley, Frederick Palliser**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXI. Hydrolysis of sucrose by dilute acids, A., ii, 117.
studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXII. Hydrolysis of sucrose by sulphuric acid; improvements in polarimetric apparatus, A., ii, 117.
studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXIII. Hydrolysis of methyl acetate by acids, A., ii, 118.
studies of the processes operative in solutions. XXVIII. The influence of acids on the rotatory power of cane sugar, of glucose, and of fructose, A., ii, 652.
- Worley, Frederick Palliser**. See also *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Worley, Ralph Palliser**, the surface tension of mixtures. Part I. Mixtures of partly miscible liquids and the influence of solubility, P., 359.
the surface tension of mixtures. Part II. Mixtures of perfectly miscible liquids and the relation between their surface tensions and vapour pressures, P., 360.
- Woudstra, Herman Wijbe**, system: oxalic acid, ammonium oxalate, and water at 30° and 45°, A., ii, 764.
- Wourtsel, Eugène**, new revision of the atomic weights of chlorine and nitrogen, A., ii, 771.
- Wourtsel, Eugène**. See also *Georges Baume*.
- Wren, Henry, and Charles James Still**, the action of magnesium aryl haloids on glyoxal, T., 1770; P., 262.
- Wright, Robert**, the relation between the absorption spectra of acids and their salts. Part I. Sodium salts, T., 528; P., 63.
measurement of the rate of reaction by the change of volume in solution, P., 280.
the absorption spectra of sulphurous acid and sulphites; preliminary note, P., 375.
- Würschmidt, J.**, volume changes of amalgams, A., ii, 101, 1027.
- Wunder, L.**, ultramarine compounds, A., ii, 54, 221, 864.
- Wunder, Max, and B. Jeanneret**, analysis of ferro-zirconium, A., ii, 219.
- Wunder, Max, and A. Schapira**, separation of tungsten from thorium, lanthanum, cerium, erbium, didymium, or silica, A., ii, 797.
- Wunder, Max, and C. Schuller**, estimation of magnesium by precipitation as magnesium ammonium phosphate or arsenate, A., ii, 727.
- Wunder, Max, and V. Thüringer**, estimation of palladium and its separation from copper and iron, A., ii, 252.
some anomalies observed in the assay of platinum ores from the Ural, A., ii, 883.
separation of palladium from gold, platinum, rhodium, and iridium; application of dimethylglyoxime, A., ii, 884.
assay of platinum ores, A., ii, 1080.
estimation of palladium with nitroso- β -naphthol in presence of copper and iron, A., ii, 1080.
- Wunder, Max**. See also *Louis Duparc*.
- Wunstorff, O.** See *Arthur Kötz*.

Wuorinen, Jalo. See *Richard Josef Meyer*.

Wurm, Erich. See *Emil Abderhalden*.

Wurmser, René. See *Victor Henri*.

Wutke, Johannes. See *Hermann Leuchs*.

Wyruboff, Gregoire N., the magnetism of anhydrous and hydrated salts, A., ii, 381.

Y.

Yabuta, T., kojic acid, a new organic acid formed by *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., i, 180.

Yamauchi, Yoshito, reactions of ozone with certain inorganic salts, A., ii, 131.

Yang, Y. T. See *Samuel Auchmuty Tucker*.

Yates, Joseph. See *Robert Howson Pickard*.

Yoshikawa, Junji, estimation of *d*-lactic acid in body fluids and organs, A., ii, 989.

Yoshimura, Kiyohisa, organic bases in the roe of herrings, A., i, 1020.

Yoshimura, Kiyohisa, and **M. Kanai**, nitrogenous constituents of the fungus *Cortinellus shiitake* (P. Henn), A., i, 1031.

Young, C. C. See *B. J. Clawson*.

Young, J. See *David Spence*.

Young, Stewart Woodford, and **L. W. Pingree**, the effect of light on the electrical charge of suspended particles, A., ii, 1013.

Young, Stewart Woodford, and **W. J. van Sicken**, the mechanical stimulus to crystallisation, A., ii, 844.

Z.

Zabotinski, E. See *A. V. Dumanski*.

Zach, Karl. See *Emil Fischer*.

Zacharova, (Mlle.) A. See *Alexei E. Favorski*.

Zahn, Karl. See *Kurt Heinrich Meyer*.

Zahn, Richard. See *Adolf Diefenbach*.

Zaicev (Saytzeff), Michael, action of zinc on a mixture of fenchone and allyl iodide, A., i, 1370.

synthesis of 3-ethylpulegol, A., i, 1370.

Zak, Emil. See *Friedrich Obermayer*.

Zakrzewski, Constantin, the dispersion of certain metals in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 85.

Zaleski, Jean, hæmoglobin; the magnesium derivative of mesoporphyrin, A., i, 778.

Zaleski, W., distribution of carboxylase in plants, A., i, 1140.

Zaleski, W., and **Elisabeth Marx**, the carboxylase of higher plants, A., i, 148.

the function of the carboxylase in plants, A., i, 325.

Zaleski, W., and **W. Schatalov**, protein degradation in yeast. I. The influence of sugar fermentation on the protein degradation of yeast, A., i, 1282.

Zaleski, W., and **W. Shatkin**, protein synthesis in plants. I. Protein synthesis in the bulbs of *Allium cepa*, A., i, 1283.

Zambonini, Ferruccio, natural thio-salts.

I. The pligionite group, A., ii, 419. solid solutions of compounds of calcium, strontium, barium, and lead with those of the rare earths. I., A., ii, 596.

Zampolli, Lino Metello, constitution of "anilipyrine," A., i, 296, 1101.

Zanda, Giovanni Battista, the physiological action of fraxin and its behaviour in the organism, A., i, 794. the pharmacognosy of the manna ash, A., i, 806.

Zdobnický, Wenzel. See *Julius Stoklasa*.

Zealley, A. E. V., occurrence of scorodite in Rhodesia, A., ii, 232.

Zechmeister, László. See *Richard Willstätter*.

Zee, Zai Ziang. See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.

Zeeman, P., the red lithium line and the spectroscopic determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 812.

Zehner, L. See *Wilhelm Falta*.

Zelleis, Artur. See *Kurt Langheld*.

Zeime, A. See *Fritz Straus*.

Zeisel, Simon, and **A. Friedrich**, oxycolchicine, A., i, 1223.

Zeisel, Simon, and **K. von Stockert**, the apparent colloidal character and the molecular weight of colchicine, A., i, 1377.

bromine derivatives of colchicine, A., i, 1377.

Zeitschel, Otto. See *Arnold Blumann*.

Zejliger, V. See *Nikolai S. Kurnakov*.

Zelinski, Nicolai Dmitrievitch [with **W. Dobrochotov** and **Anna Herzenstein**], selective catalysis of dehydrogenation, A., i, 167.

Zelinski, Nicolai Dmitrievitch [with **V. Kravec** and **B. Schtscherbak**], spirocyclane, its synthesis and behaviour on catalytic reduction, A., i, 254.

Zelinski, Nicolai Dmitrievitch, and **Nicolai N. Lepeschkin**, 1:1-dimethyl cyclohexane, A., i, 840.

- Zelinski, Nicolai Dmitrievitch**, and **M. N. Ujedinov**, 1:1-dimethylolcyclobutane, A., i, 466.
- Zelinski, Nicolai Dmitrievitch**, and **N. Uklonskaja**, catalysis of dehydrogenation of hexahydrobenzoic [cyclohexanecarboxylic] acid, A., i, 176.
- Zelinski, Nicolai Dmitrievitch**, and **A. E. Uspenski**, 3:3-dimethyl-[0,1,3,]-dicyclohexane; its synthesis and behaviour on catalytic reduction, A., i, 607.
- Zeller, Heinrich**, Indian edible swallows' nests, A., i, 1021.
- Zeller, Otto**. See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Zellner, H.**, detection of nitrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 74.
- Zellner, Julius**, chemistry of the higher fungi. IX. Galls produced by *Exobasidium Vaccinii*, Woron., on *Rhododendron ferrugineum*, L., A., i, 572.
chemistry of the higher fungi. X., A., i, 573.
- Zeltner, Joseph**, and **Max Landau**, preparation of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 726.
- Zeltner, Joseph**. See also **Richard Wolfenstein**.
- Zemjatschensky, Petr A.**, influence of foreign substances on the crystal-form of alum, A., ii, 964.
- Zemplén, Géza**, gentiobiose, A., i, 707.
partial hydrolysis of cellulose, A., i, 708.
chemical composition of cork substance, A., i, 708.
- Zerevitinov, Th.**, estimation of hydroxy-fatty acids in fat by means of organic magnesium compounds, A., ii, 1082.
behaviour of emulsin in presence of pyridine, A., i, 781.
- Zerner, Ernst**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 1312.
the action of organo-magnesium compounds on diazomethane and ethyl diazoacetate. II., A., i, 1387.
- Zerner, Ernst**, and **Rudolfine Waltuch**, pentosuria from the chemical point of view, A., i, 1415.
- Zerner, Ernst**. See also **Guido Goldschmiedt**.
- Zeynek, Richard von**, the blue pigment from *Crenilabrus pava*, A., i, 499.
a modified Hüfner spectrophotometer, A., ii, 359.
- Zeynek, Richard von** [with **Franz Ameseder**], chemical studies on *Rhizostoma Cuvieri*, A., i, 678.
- Zieren, A.** See **David Reichinstein**.
- Zilgien, H.**, transformation of calomel into soluble salts of mercury in digestive media, A., i, 938.
- Zimmermann, A.**, rennin; properties of the ferment when prepared by different methods. II. Acceleration of the action of rennin by phosphoric acid. III. The variation in the length of time required to curdle different specimens of milk, A., i, 212.
- Zimmermann, R.** See **Max Siegfried**.
- Zinberg, S.**, gravimetric estimation of tungsten, chromium, silicon, nickel, molybdenum, and vanadium in steels, A., ii, 796.
- Zincke, [Ernst Carl] Theodor**, and **Alexander Dahm**, 4:4'-dithiol-diphenyl, A., i, 45.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Nelson Wilson Janney**, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of *o*-alkylphenols. II. Nitric acid derivatives of 3:4:5- and 3:5:6-tribromo-*o*-cresol, A., i, 853.
- Zincke, Theodor, J. Kempf, W. Unverzagt**, action of bromine and of chlorine on phenols; substitution products, ψ -bromides, and ψ -chlorides. XXVI. Action of bromine on di-*o*-cresoldimethylmethane [6:6'-dihydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -di-*m*-tolylpropane], A., i, 1180.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Otto Krüger**, *m*-dithiolbenzene (dithioresorcinol), A., i, 44.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Johannes Müller**, 3-aminophenyl mercaptan, A., i, 355.
conversion of 3-dimethylaminophenyl methyl sulphide into 3-methylthiol-*p*-benzoquinone, A., i, 735.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **G. Weisspenning**, 2-*op*-dinitrophenylisoquinolinium chloride and its products of transformation, A., i, 389.
action of isoquinoline on 1:3-dichloro-4:6-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 655.
- Zipfel, Hugo**, indole reaction, A., i, 323.
- Zlatarov, As.**, the "chlorine number," a new constant of fats, A., ii, 1083.
- Zöhren, F.**, preparation of Petermann's solution, A., ii, 621.
- Zoellner, Clemens**. See **Herman Decker**.
- Zons, F. W.** See **Floyd Jay Metzger**.
- Zorn, Eugen**. See **Martin Freund**.
- Zotier, V.**, action of hydrogen peroxide on alkaline solutions of lead oxide, A., ii, 216.
- Zrjagin, B.** See **Vladimir N. Ipatiev**.
- Zsigmondy, Richard**, classification of the colloids, A., ii, 762.
separation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 847.
simple ultrafiltration apparatus, A., ii, 857.
the structure of gels, A., ii, 1035.

- Zsigmondy, Richard**, and **Wilhelm Bachmann**, jellies, A., ii, 194.
- Zubov, Pavel Vasilévitch**, heats of combustion of cyclic compounds. II., A., ii, 385.
- stability of cyclic compounds from a thermochemical point of view, A., ii, 830.
- Zuccàri, Gino**, detection and estimation of arsenic in the earth of a cemetery, A., ii, 151.
- Zuntz, Nathan**, [the method of combustion calorimetry, and elementary analysis by means of the calorimetric bomb], A., ii, 980.
- Zuntz, Nathan, Richard von der Heide, Klein, I. von Markoff, Fürst von Dschandieri**, and **Djadjkow**, respiration and metabolism in ruminants, A., i, 577.
- Zuntz, Nathan, Sergius Morgulis**, and **M. Diakov**, the influence of chronic insufficient nutrition on metabolism, A., i, 1263.
- Zunz, Edgard**, separation of proteoses by ultra-filtration, A., i, 108.
- Zweigbergk, Nils von**, the nitrile and sulphonamide of thiodiacetic acid, A., i, 24.